





Mr. H. M. Nelson

1928

---





THE SOCIAL RECORDER  
of VIRGINIA





# The Social Recorder of Virginia

Edited by  
HENRY BRANTLY HANDY

With an Historical Introduction  
by  
HAMILTON JAMES ECKENRODE, Ph.D.



RICHMOND  
THE SOCIAL RECORDER OF VIRGINIA  
PUBLISHERS

Copyright, 1928, by  
THE SOCIAL RECORDER OF VIRGINIA  
Richmond, Virginia

Printed in the United States of America  
by GARRETT & MASSIE, Inc.,  
RICHMOND, VA.





## FOREWORD

IF it be true as a distinguished scholar has recently observed that America has now become of age, evidence of this maturity is attesting itself by our country's investigation of things seen and unseen; by her looking into the past and by her delving into the future—almost with equal intensity. An examination of one's origin concurrently proceeds with a scrutiny of the soul's destination—in this renaissance of our immediate decade. Scientific humanist and humanistic scientist are fostering an *entente cordiale* whereby exact knowledge may be obtained and widely disseminated. In every branch of learning pioneer investigation feverishly labors: Veritas, Veritas—and evermore the Truth; and the Truth shall set you free:

“All the past we leave behind,  
We debouch upon a newer, mightier world, varied world,  
Fresh and strong the world we seize, world of labor and  
the march.”

Pioneers! Pioneers!

Yes, America is becoming of age, is approaching her glorious strength of invincible manhood.

This approach to maturity is accompanied by looking forward and backward and longing for what is not. Hence the prevalent dissatisfactions and criticisms and blind gropings. Nothing escapes. In science, in education, in government, in religion, there is prevalent an extensive confusion. Even the culture of the old South is attacked; iconoclasm reigns and flourishes; revolt and rebellion are the popular words of today; youth too is reported to be in revolt—as if youth could be anything else! The Brobdignagian babe is becoming uncontrollable; and the pillars of the temple are loosened. The only things certain are uncertainty and change; accidents and shocking mishaps have become our daily breakfast reading. Dare-devilism and “Get-away-with-it” philosophy are our dicta and commandments from Mount Sinai; inclined to be an unpleasant world, my masters, but truly not a dull one!

Out of this twentieth century romanticism has emerged the idea of "The Social Recorder of Virginia"—a volume which contains imperishable records for posterity; and to which the slowly moving finger of time may point for our children's children to peruse with due regard and remembrance. *Noblesse oblige* and "before the war" traditions must not perish from the consciousness of the new old South, must never disappear from the earth, if the American civilization shall possess any significance of character and enduring *mores*. And if this be sentimental rodomontade, may it ever continue!

To all subscribers and to all interested friends; to all secretaries of our memorial and historical organizations in Virginia and sister States; especially to our "Virginia Exiles" whose devotion to the Old Dominion is a joy to behold—our most cordial appreciation and eternal gratitude. We can but hope that distinguished Virginians in every part of our State will recognize our initial publication as an indication of the desire to keep step with the unmistakable progress in our commonwealth, so easily discernible and constant. With this intent in mind, comes this compendium from the press.

H. B. H.

March 25, 1928.



# CONTENTS



	PAGE
I	
Historical Introduction . . . . .	ix
II	
Alphabetical Index of Names . . . . .	1
III	
Geographical Index of Names . . . . .	191





## HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

VIRGINIA suffers the curious fate always of being overpraised or slandered; moderation is difficult in speaking of the romantic State. Thus, on one hand, we are informed that the colony was settled by Cavaliers who deserted England out of affection for Charles I, and who had no need to make a living in a new land. On the other side, detractors have derided Virginia as the Botany Bay of the colonial age, the refuge of transported convicts.

Neither of these pictures is true. Virginia was not settled by Cavaliers, if by that term is meant supporters of Charles I, in the English civil war. A few Cavaliers came to Virginia, but most of them went home at the Restoration; their influence was not important. Some transported felons came to Virginia, but they were for the most part not criminals, but political prisoners who made desirable citizens. Virginia was settled neither by romantic swash-bucklers, gay as the lilies of the field, nor by convicts.

Virginia was settled, in the main, by good average Englishmen, excellent material for a colony. The first cargoes of emigrants contained a number of idle rufflers who, Captain John Smith complained, did not work with their hands; but this element did not color the colony. The men who made the colony, who succeeded in obtaining farms and plantations and passing them on to their children, were, for the most part, sound, practical, unpicturesque business men and tradesmen.

To what class did this element belong? Largely to the large upper class with which England was blessed. England owed its pre-eminent position in the world mainly to its practical democracy. In France no member of the vast noble class could work without ruining himself socially; a poor noble might be a soldier, a lawyer, or a priest—nothing else. In England the nobility was confined to the few men who actually bore titles and their immediate families. They stood at the head of the upper class, which included all landowners who had tenant farmers, as well as a good many business men.

In France the word "gentlemen" had a very definite significance; in England it tended to become vaguer and vaguer. In general, a man was a gentleman in England if he owned land and did not till it himself. He might come of the humblest origin, but if he entered the landowning class he automatically became a gentleman. His neighbors might not care to associate with him and might ridicule his grammar and manners; but they would not deny that he was technically a gentleman, because the state of being a gentleman two or three centuries ago depended not the least on the individual himself but on circumstances. This fact worked hardship in some cases but had certain advantages on the other hand.

A man knew just what he had to do to rise into the upper class. If he made money in any pursuit—including smuggling and piracy—and then bought land farmed by tenants, he rose into the upper class and, in time, the fact that he had been a smuggler or pirate was forgotten. On the other hand, he was not exactly a member of the upper class, no matter how rich he might be.

Primogeniture kept most of the English estates in the line of the eldest son. This meant that thousands of well-born and well-bred youths were thrown on the world to make a living for themselves. As the learned professions could not accommodate more than a small proportion of them and as the army was too small to offer a career to many of them, they were obliged to go into business, or, as business was then, "trade." At the same time the children of thrifty small farmers would go into business, or trade, with the result that the land-working class and the land-owning class met in the towns in the pursuit of commerce.

In those days business did not consist in banking, broking, real estate, insurance, a hundred other things, as it does today. Business then meant running a warehouse or a shop or engaging in a trade. The mercer, or dry goods dealer, usually made his cloth in his shop; he might be a man of ancient family but he worked with his hands. Other sons of country gentlemen would become tinkers, turners, carpenters—a hundred things. The trade of carpenter was considered particularly honorable. A man in the seventeenth century might truthfully say, call himself "carpenter and a gentleman."

It was by such material that Virginia was colonized. A few members of the small noble circle, such as the Wests

and Wyatts, came to Virginia, but the greater part of the emigrants were traders from the towns. It is a curious circumstance that very few of them were farmers; they were business men. London, of course, was predominant, but Bristol was also largely represented. In fact, Virginia was essentially a south and west of England colony; few settlers came from the east and north.

The first settlers thought of themselves as the founders of city communities, as the names of the early counties tell us—Elizabeth City, James City, Charles City. They were much interested in manufacturing, and attempted to found iron furnaces and glass works and a silk weaving industry. It was only the force of circumstances that made these men farmers; money could be made in raising tobacco and in no other way in early Virginia.

In a few years the survival of the fittest left a small number of settlers in possession of farms of a fair size worked by indentured servants, who began to come from England in increasing numbers as soon as the success of the colony was assured. Some of these indentured servants were men of good family who had no means and wished to try their chances in a new country. The hardiest of these survived the awful ordeal of years of toil in the tobacco and corn fields, and became landowners in their own right. Some of them rose to be men of position, as was natural and proper, for some of them were very worthy people.

Besides the farmers who secured land by their own efforts and acquired wealth by their skill at agriculture and trade, there were favorites who were granted land because they were the friends of powerful persons. These last were usually the poor relatives and hangers-on of nobles. In Virginia, more than in any other of the early colonies, the institutions of England were admired by the settlers. The Virginia colonists were essentially men who desired to become English gentlemen and thought that Virginia offered a better opportunity to do this than crowded England; they were not rebels. It followed, as a matter of course, that when wealth came into existence toward the end of the seventeenth century, the aristocratic ideas of England were perpetuated in Virginia. This was the easier to do because so many of the Virginia settlers were younger sons of good landowning families who had gone into trade.

The change, however, came rather gradually. Through the greater part of the seventeenth century, Virginia was a democratic community where a man made his own posi-



tion by his energy and ability. Side by side with the sons of old families were the sons of tenant farmers and other representatives of the lower class. It was a typical case of the survival of the fittest.

There was little wealth in Virginia in the seventeenth century; not a single fine house comes down from that period. Farms rather than plantations were the norm; a leisure class can hardly be said to have existed. The number of indentured servants or slaves on the places of average size was small. The farmer, or planter, was his own overseer and wielded the cowhide on his servants or slaves when need arose.

A profound change came over the colony soon after the beginning of the eighteenth century. Tobacco cultivation began to pay good returns, and negro slaves were imported in increasing numbers. The tendency was for farms of moderate size either to grow into plantations or to be absorbed by neighboring plantations. It became possible for planters to make a good deal of money in a comparatively short time. The result showed itself in the building of the fine old houses of Virginia: Westover, Wilton, Carter's Grove, Stratford, Mount Airy, Shirley, Mount Vernon, Brandon. Society was based on wealth and cultivation.

With the increase of wealth came increasing refinement. The fact that the colony had begun to be aristocratic in the seventeenth century made it easier for the process to continue in the eighteenth. Education became more widespread; there were good schools, and many boys went to school in England, and a few continued their training in the universities. Late in the colonial period William and Mary and Princeton claimed a number of students.

The fashions of England were imitated so well that Virginia was usually not more than a year behind London. As American towns at the present time are about six months behind New York in fashions, this fact is highly creditable to Virginia. Dancing also came into vogue in Virginia in the eighteenth century, and boys and girls spent much time in dealing with the mysteries of the minuet. The dancing teacher was a recognized member of the community.

Unfortunately, these innocent amusements—if dancing be considered an innocent amusement—were accompanied by others of a sinister nature. The early Virginians were a simple folk who went to bed early and whose chief vice consisted in getting drunk frequently. About the middle



of the eighteenth century gambling with cards was introduced by Governor Botetourt, and became the rage. It was not long before the planters discovered with what ease and pleasure fortunes could be lost at agreeable games of chance.

In addition to this amusement, Virginia became enormously addicted to horse-racing and cockfighting in the eighteenth century. There were a number of fairs in the colony, with race tracks, and almost every plantation had its "quarter path," the straight quarter-mile race track which was especially favored at that time. The race meets attracted large crowds, and balls and other festivities followed the trials of speed. Thus while life in the other colonies was portentously dull—as became a new country just emerging from the wilderness—Virginia was engaging in social pleasures to a rather immoderate degree.

At the time of the Revolution, the Virginia planters were for the most part either sportsmen who did little but hunt and attend races, or scholars and public men engaged in a profound study of the principles of government. The wealth created in Virginia by tobacco raising on large plantations gave men the opportunity to idle and waste or to do a work to which the world is still indebted. Planters such as Richard Bland and George Mason were the real creators of the American republic.

The Revolution proved disastrous to eastern Virginia. The country was ravaged considerably in the war and many slaves ran away. What was even worse was the fact that tobacco cultivation according to the unscientific methods of that age was rapidly exhausting the soil. Virginia could not compete with the rich Kentucky lands being opened to settlement, and in the period following the Revolution, many tidewater Virginians emigrated beyond the Alleghanies.

In the years immediately preceding and following the Revolution, the population of Virginia changed radically in other ways. Eastern Virginia was settled almost entirely by Englishmen. About the end of the seventeenth century an infusion of French Huguenot blood came into the colony. West of the Blue Ridge, from about 1740 to 1770, there was a large emigration of Scotch-Irish and German settlers from Pennsylvania. The Valley of Virginia, settled by farmers who tilled their own lands and possessed few slaves, became a region of comparatively small farms instead of large plantations. Fertile soil and superior farming made

it one of the most prosperous and beautiful spots in America. The settlers of the Valley, mostly Puritan in religion, looked askance at the dancing and horse-racing of the east, and church attendance was the principal diversion of this section.

The first half of the nineteenth century was an era of decay in Virginia. Emigration to the West and South drained the State of its best youth. Virginia remained a land of fine traditions and of delightful hospitality but, more and more, it looked to the past; it seemed to have no future. However, about 1850 the application of marl to the soil by the famous agriculturist, Edmund Ruffin, worked a revolution. The planters of eastern Virginia began to realize that they could do as well in farming their ancestral lands as in taking chances in Texas and California, and farming revived rapidly. The decade of 1850-1860 was a period of growing prosperity in eastern Virginia, a prosperity that was fatally disturbed by the Civil War.

Since 1865 Virginia has gone through an era of utter depression attended by great social change, and a period of recovery and prosperity that has carried the State far beyond its former condition. The Virginia of the present time, an important industrial center, enjoys a prosperity undreamed of before. Socially, Virginia remains conservative despite changing economic conditions. The old prestige of the State is something to be reckoned with the world over; the people look back to a rather fanciful colonial era while living vividly in the present. The time when most Virginians were connected with each other by family ties of one sort or another has passed; the present population contains a large admixture from the North and West, a potent element in the State's prosperity. The principal influence of the past consists in the stamp of gracious hospitality that Virginia still wears, in the tradition of the age of silks and satins and minuets that continues to fascinate the outside world.

H. J. ECKENRODE.

THE SOCIAL RECORDER  
of VIRGINIA



# THE SOCIAL RECORDER OF VIRGINIA

## A

**ABBITT, Rev. and Mrs. George Chapman**, 501 South Liberty Street, Hopkinsville, Ky. Clergyman. (Born Appomattox County, Va. Emma Josephine August(e), Richmond, Va.)

Children: William Henry, Ph.D., University of Chicago; Macon Armistead.

Athenaeum Club, Hopkinsville; Elks' Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; A.M., University of Richmond.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Hopkinsville.

**ACKERLY, Miss Mary Denham**, 53 West Nelson Street, Lexington. Genealogist and Deputy Commissioner of the Revenue.

Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ACKISS, Judge and Mrs. Amos Johnston**, Linkhorn Park, Virginia Beach. Lawyer. (Bessie Sheild Kempshall, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Madge Ackiss Taliaferro.

Princess Anne Country Club; Croatan Country Club; Mason; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Bar Association; Virginia Bar Association.

Princess Anne Woman's Club.

**ACKISS, Commander and Mrs. Ernest Lee**, 2331 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Commander, Chaplain Corps, United States Navy, now on duty with the U. S. S. Saratoga; Clergyman and Professor. (Born Oceana, Va. Susan Rich Davison, Athens, Ga.)

Children: Mary Dorsey; Susan Lee.

Phi Gamma Delta; Delta Theta Chi; Knight Templar; "Shakespeare Seven"; Athenaeum Club; ex-Director, Public Welfare, Virgin Islands.

Saturday Literary Club, New London, Conn.; American Association of University Women; League of American Pen Women; Daughters of the American Revolution; Alumnae Association, Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Author: "Children's Stories," "Hobbies," "Arts and Crafts," etc.

**ADAIR, Miss Cornelia Storrs**, 2121 Park Avenue, Richmond. Junior High School Teacher.

President, National Educational Association, 1927-'28; ex-President, National League of Teachers' Associations; American Association of University Women; Pi Gamma Mu; Chi Delta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa; Alumni Board, College of William and Mary; Education Chairman, Virginia League of Women Voters; Vice-President, Virginia Education Association.

**ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Berkley Dickenson**, 2621 Stuart Avenue, Richmond. Member, State Corporation Commission; Agriculturist and Merchant. (Beatrice Sackett, Englewood, N. J.)

Children: Frederick Daniel; Madeline Clorinthe; Edward Dickenson; Gordon Sackett; Rhea Lansing; Samuel Joseph Berkley Serene; Mrs. Marie Adams McDermott; Mrs. Zoe Adams Boyer.

Westmoreland Club; Kiwanis Club; Mason.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club, Richmond; American Association of University Women; Student Writers' Club.

**ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Clemmitt**, 2215 Monument Avenue,

**Richmond.** Building Contractor. (Ida Huffman Miles, Richmond, Va.)

Shrine Patrol; Grotto Patrol; 32d Degree Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**ADAMS, Samuel Joseph, Red Oak.** Tobacconist.

Phi Kappa Sigma; Delta Theta Phi.

**ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tunstall, 1837 Monument Avenue, Richmond.** Lumber Merchant. (Annie Lou Stokes, Danville, Va.)

Children: Thomas Stokes; Mrs. Emma Lawson Adams Kyle; Thomas Tunstall, Jr.; Kirkwood Floyd; Mrs. Geraldine de Gournai Adams Saunders.

Sons of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**ADAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Hill, 3800 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond.** Manufacturer. (Jane Douglass Cockrell, Dallas, Texas.)

Children: Wade Hill, Jr.; Joseph Cockrell; Mary Jane; Julia Proctor.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Rotary Club; Sphinx Club; ex-Captain, United States Army.

Country Club of Virginia; Ginter Park Woman's Club; Musicians' Club; Woman's Choral Club.

**ADAMS, Dr. and Mrs. Walter Jones, 601 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk** and "Bonnie Doon," Cape Henry. Physician. (Pauline Forstall, nee Colclough, Dublin, Ireland.)

Children: Walter Paul, M.D.; Edward Forstall, Lieutenant, United States Army.

Norfolk Country and Golf Clubs; English Speaking Union Club, London, England; National Travel Club, New York; Norfolk Medical Society; American Medical Association; Southern Medical Society; Tri-State Medical Association; Seaboard Medical Society.

Woman's Club, Norfolk; Princess Anne Country Club; National Woman's Party; League of Woman Voters; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Humane Society; Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association; Country Club, Norfolk. Mrs. Adams is an attorney-at-law. (See Burke's Peerage and Baronetage, 35th Edition. Family Country Home, Tintern Abbey, County Wexford, Ireland.)

**ADAMSON, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Vincent, Chestnut Street, Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.** District Manager, Combustion Engineering Corporation, New York City. (Born Bon Air, Va. Kathleen Cassel, "Casselton," East Radford, Va.)

Children: Arthur Learoyd, II; Vincent Cassel; Catharine Markham.

Hempstead Country Club; Engineers' Club; Southern Society, New York.

Hempstead Country Club; Garden City Community Club.

**ADDENBROOK, Mr. and Mrs. John Eachus, 3811 Columbus Avenue, Norfolk.** President, J. U. Addenbrook's Sons Concrete Construction Company. (Margaret Byrne, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: John Underhill; Joseph Robert.

Country Club, Norfolk; Underhill Society of America; Rotary Club.

Country Club, Norfolk; Woman's Club, Norfolk; Society of Arts, Norfolk; Scherzo Music Club; State Officer, Virginia Federation of Music Clubs.

**ADDISON, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Downing Upshur, Eastville.** (Mary Strange Chewning, "Island Home," Albemarle County, Va.)

**AKERS, Rev. and Mrs. Simon C., Fairfield.** Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Anna Mary Sale, Fairfield, Va.)

**ALDERMAN, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin Anderson, Carr's Hill, University.** President, The University of Virginia. (Bessie Green Hearn, New Orleans, La.)

Children: Edwin Anderson, Jr. Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Beta Kappa; Century Club, New York; Uni-



versity Club, Washington; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; General Education Board; Trustee of the Woodrow Wilson Memorial Foundation; Academy of Social Sciences; Trustee, Institute of Economics; Board of Advisors, Institute of Politics; Board of Governors, Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation; Elector of the Hall of Fame; American Philosophical Society; Phi Beta Kappa Senate; National Advisory Committee of the American Historical Association; National Institute of Arts and Letters; Laureate Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi Honorary Fraternity; American Academy of Arts and Letters.

**ALDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Creed Flanary, 310 Highland Avenue, Norton.** Distributor, Wholesale Oils. (Mary Ford, Graham, Va.)

Children: Tom Gent; Anne.  
Lonesome Pine Country Club; Kiwanis Club; Mason.  
Sigma Pi Kappa; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ALEXANDER, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Milton, 239 Blair Avenue, Newport News.** Principal, Newport News High School. (Lucille Churchill, Front Royal, Va.)

Children: Frederic Milton, Jr.; Margaret Lee.

Rotary Club; Mason; Kappa Phi Kappa; ex-President, Virginia Education Association; life member, National Education Association.  
Woman's Club.

**ALEXANDER, Mrs. James Edward, 803 Cameron Street, Alexandria.** (Mary Elizabeth Kell, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Edna Harrison; Elmer Irvin; Mrs. Julia Carrington Alexander Stump.

Daughters of the American Revolution; National Society, 1812; Honorary President, Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Honorary President-General, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ALEXANDER, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Ardrey, 319 North Boulevard, Richmond.** Dental Surgeon; Specialist in Oral Surgery and Diagnosis. (Beulah Rae Bierley, Manchester, Ohio.)

Children: David Mitchell; Joseph Ardrey, Jr.; Walter Henry; Stuart Lee; Dorothy Layne; Louis Edward; Virginia Rae.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Mason; Shriner; Rotary Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Herr, Newington.** Agent, Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad. (Alice Virginia Baker, Fairfax County, Va.)

Children: Edmund Thomas; John William; Herbert Osbourn; Alice Catherine; James Morton.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Past Grand Master, Odd Fellows; Royal Arch Mason; National Masonic Club; Fairfax Chamber of Commerce.

**ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Williams, Warrenton.** Agriculturist. (Lucy Thornton, Caroline County, Va., daughter of Thomas Thornton and Victoria Anne Harrison Grey Thornton.)

Warrenton Horse Show Association.

Blue Ridge Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; eligible to Colonial Dames through sixteen ancestors, and also eligible to Daughters of the American Revolution.

**ALLEN, Mrs. Joseph E., 3405 Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond.** (Fannie Virginia Baptist, Richmond, Va.)

Ginter Park Woman's Club; Ginter Park Garden Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Country Club of Virginia.

**ALLEN, Dr. and Mrs. Lewis M., 415 West Clifford Street, Winchester.** Physician and Surgeon. (Dorothy Gilpin, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Howard Owen; Lewis Maitland; Douglas Brooke.

Kappa Alpha; Blue Ridge Hunt Club; Golf Club, Winchester; Major, Officers Reserve Corps; American Medical Association; Virginia State Medical Society; Shenandoah Valley Medical Society.

Century Club, Winchester; American Legion Auxiliary; Golf Club, Winchester.

**ALLEN, Mrs. Walter T., 2515 West Grace Street, Richmond.** (Susie Jefferson Ratcliffe, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Nancy Allen Cann; T. S.; A. F.; J. W.; R. J.

President, Richmond Post, American Legion Auxiliary; ex-Vice President, Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-President, Stonewall Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Chairman Transportation, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. William Kinckle, "Fincairn," Amherst. Lawyer.** (Sallie S. Hunt, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Spotswood; Margaret Gilmer.

**ALLEN, Mr. and Mrs. William Lee, Brighton Hotel, Atlantic City, N. J. Candy Manufacturer.** (Susan Elizabeth Bryan, New Bern, N. C.) Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Westmoreland Club, Richmond.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club, Richmond.

**ALLEY, Mr. James B., 277 Park Avenue, New York City. Lawyer.**

Riding Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York City; Columbia University Club, New York City; Lawyers' Club, New York City; Lieutenant, United States Navy Reserve; alumnus, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.

**ALLMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Norwood Francis, 24, The Bund, Shanghai, China. Lawyer.** (Born Union Hall, Va. Mary Louise Hamilton, Washington, Pa.)

Children: William Hamilton; Nancy English.

Peking Club; Tientsin Club; Shanghai Club; American Club, Shanghai; Columbia Country Club; Union Club, Shanghai; Shanghai Race Club; International Recreation Club; International Recreation Club Polo Club; Shanghai Polo Club; Rotary Club, Shanghai; American University Club, Shanghai.

Agora Club; American Women's Club, Shanghai; American University Club, Shanghai.

**ALWOOD, Mr. and Mrs. William Bradford, Greenwood. Retired College Professor; Orchardist.** (Saffie S. Gantz, Westerville, Ohio.)

Children: Helen Anna; Mabel Saffie; Richard Olney; Hubert Jackson; Mrs. Nellie Alwood Black.

Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Royal Horticultural Society, Great Britain; Permanent International Commission on Viticulture; National Council of Horticulture; Société des Chemistes Experts de France; author of many pamphlets on horticultural subjects; awarded certificate Meritorious Services to Agriculture by Virginia Polytechnic Institute; ex-President, International Congress Viticulture; ex-Vice President, International Congress on Agricultural Education.

**AMES, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel William, Pungoteague. President, Eastern Shore of Virginia Fire Insurance Company.** (Sarah Anne Edmonds Mears, Keller, Va.)

Children: Milton B.; Susie M.; Mrs. E. Virginia Ames Givler; Nan-nie W.; Mrs. Lucy M. Ames Edwards; Mrs. Cora Byrd Ames Nock. Mason.

Woman's Club, Accomac County; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**AMES, Miss Susie May, Pungoteague. Adjunct Professor of History, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg.**

Kappa Alpha Theta; Pi Gamma Mu; American Association of University Women; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Lynchburg; Woman's Club, Accomac County.

**ANDERSON, Professor Dice Robins, Jr., 2460 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg. Instructor, Shenandoah Valley Academy, Winchester, Va.**

**ANDERSON, Miss Fannie Taylor, 2122 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. Government Service.** (Born Rappahannock County, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; many years a teacher in the public schools of Virginia.

**ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Gilliam Willson, Blackstone.** Retired Agriculturist. (Virginia Cary Claiborne, Lawrenceville, Va.)

Children: Edward Randolph; Richard Drewry; George Claiborne; Robert Turnbull; Mrs. Virginia C. Anderson Perkinson; Mrs. Helen J. Anderson Miller; Gilliam Willson, Jr.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ANDERSON, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Watkins, 221 West Riverside Ave., Covington.** Physician. (Olivia Victoria Smith, "Locust Level," Spotsylvania County, Va.)

Children: Henry Watkins, Jr.; Mary Parke.

Medical Society.

Colonial Dames; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; "Delphian"; Vice President, Associated Charities, Covington; President, Orphans' Association, Covington; American Legion Auxiliary, Covington.

**ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Nils, 802 Belvidere Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.** President, Debevoise-Anderson Company, New York City. (Marguerite Stephens, St. Louis, Mo.)

Children: Ruth McLeod; Marguerite Stephens, II; Nils, Jr.; Jean Massie.

Union League Club, New York; Downtown Club, New York; Country Club, Plainfield; Pennsylvania Society, New York; Veteran, Seventh Regiment, New York.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of 1812; Kappa Alpha Theta; Country Club, Plainfield; Monday Afternoon Club; Adelphi Academy Alumnae Association; New Jersey Historical Society; Virginia Historical Society.

**ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward, 4301 Fitzhugh Avenue, Richmond.** Merchant. (Nellie Mildred Wynne, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Robert Edward, Jr.

Commonwealth Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; ex-President, American Surgical Trade Association; Democratic Committee, Richmond; Lieu-

tenant-Colonel, Officers Reserve Corps.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Sarah Allen Memorial Auxiliary; Musicians' Club.

**ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lewis, 800 North Boulevard, Richmond.** Vice President, Anderson Brothers, Inc., Wholesale Dry Goods; Investor. (Lilian Barker Porter, East Weymouth, Mass.)

Sons of the Revolution; Country Club of Virginia; ex-Chairman, Trade Extension Bureau, Richmond.

**ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Talbott, 4241 Folsom Ave., St. Louis, Mo.** Vice President, Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company. (Mattie Ann Elliott, Danville, Va.)

Children: Allan Elliott.

Member various New York and St. Louis clubs.

**ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. William Minor, 3603 Moss Side Avenue, Richmond.** Manufacturer. (Mayme Dearborn Frayser, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Celeste Anderson O'Flaherty.

Past President, Rotary Club; Sons of the American Revolution.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**ANDREWS, Mr. and Mrs. Garnett, LaFayette Road, Route 2, Chickamauga, Ga.** Manufacturer. (Elizabeth Lenoir Key, Chattanooga, Tenn.)

Children: Garnett, Jr.; David Key; Mrs. Samuel Carter Hutcheson; Mrs. Joseph Berens Waters.

Mountain City Club, Chattanooga; Golf and Country Club, Chattanooga; Calumet Club, New York City; Fairyland Club, Lookout Mountain; Lookout Mountain Club, Lookout Mountain; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Alumni Association, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.; Alumni Association, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

Colonial Dames; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Federation of Day Nurseries, New York



City; The Little Miss Mag Day Nursery, Chattanooga.

**ANDREWS, Mrs. John Gouldie,** 2607 Monument Avenue, Richmond. (Julia Ann Birchett, Prince George County, Va.)

Children: William Birchett; Julia Birchett.

Country Club of Virginia; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ANDREWS, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Coleman,** 4214 Seminary Avenue, Richmond. Accountant; Senior Member Firm, T. Coleman Andrews and Company. (Rae Wilson Reams, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Thomas Coleman, Jr.

Commonwealth Club; Virginia Boat Club; American Society of Certified Public Accountants, Washington, D. C.; The Accountants Club of America, New York City.

Ginter Park Woman's Club.

**ANTHONY, Miss Charles,** "Walnut Hill," Evington, and 1108 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Teacher of English, John Marshall High School.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Professional Groups.

(Walnut Hill is one of the original grants in Virginia by George II to John Anthony, and has descended directly.)

**ANTHONY, Mr. and Mrs. James Coleman,** 2832 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Commandant of Cadets, John Marshall High School. (Ellen Warren Bruce, Richmond, Va.)

Children: James Coleman, Jr.

Executive Committee, V. M. I. Club; Kamp Kineo Klub, Maine; Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. A.; Captain of Infantry, Virginia Military Institute.

**ANTONSANTI, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, Ponce, Porto Rico.** Mechanical Engineer. (Nan Jeffries, Warrenton, Va.)

Centro de E'Spania; Casino de Ponce; Club Deportivo; Captain, World War.

Colonial Dames; Club Deportivo de Ponce; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ANTRIM, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B.,** 828 Park Avenue, Richmond. Importer and Manufacturer. (Hattie Ross, Richmond, Va.)

Commonwealth Club; Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Kappa Alpha.

**ARCHER, Mr. and Mrs. John Stanard,** 1909 Stuart Avenue, Richmond. Manufacturer's Agent. (Jeanette Baird Jacob, Chesterfield County, Va.)

Children: Francis Lloyd; John Stanard, Jr.

Commonwealth Club; Shriner; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Veterans Corps, Richmond Blues.

Deep Run Hunt Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ARCHER, Mrs. Wister,** 8 Letcher Avenue, Lexington. (Rose Alexander Ellis, Amherst, Va.)

Children: Rose Ellis; Edgar; Ellis Irving; Marie Garland.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ARMSTRONG, Rev. and Mrs. James Andrew,** Fincastle. Clergyman. (Louise McElroy Adams, Charlotte County, Va.)

Children: Margaret Hannah.

**ARMSTRONG, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Chalmers,** Hampton. Real Estate Business. (Grace Taylor, Boston, Mass.)

Children: Elizabeth.

The Hampton Roads Golf and Country Club, Hampton; Tidewater Club, Newport News; Pocasset Golf Club, Pocasset, Mass.; Yorktown Golf and Country Club, Yorktown; Rotary Club, Hampton; Sons of the Revolution; Cousins Society, Hawaiian Islands; Mason; Shriner.

Woman's Club, Hampton; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ARNOLD, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Watson,** Waverly. Lawyer. (Aline St. John, Mobile, Ala.)

Children: Thomas St. John; Robert Watson, Jr.; Mary Prince.

American Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; Scottish Rite; Shriner, Acca Temple.

Daughters of the American Rev-

olution; ex-Queen Mobile Mardi Gras; Spinster's Club, Mobile, Ala.

**ASHTON**, Miss Elma Hope, 1822 West Grace Street, Richmond. Teacher, Chatham Hall, Chatham, Va.

**ASTROP**, Mrs. Charles Wesley, Surry. (Clara Stuart Collins, Fluvanna County, Va. Widow of Dr. Charles Wesley Astrop, Physician.) Children: Robert Collins.

Southside Medical Society; Medical Society of Virginia; Medical Examiner, Local Board of Surry County, World War; Executive Officer, County Board of Health; Surry County Medical Society.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ASTROP**, Professor and Mrs. Robert Collins, 100 North Crenshaw Avenue, Richmond. Professor, Psychology, University of Richmond. (Arretha Robertson Bowen, Mount Pleasant, S. C.)

Kappa Alpha; Virginia Academy of Science; Sigma Upsilon Literary Fraternity; Omicron Delta Kappa Honorary Fraternity.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Every Monday Club.

**AULD**, Miss Lulu Gray, 97 Holbrook Avenue, Danville.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**AUNSPAUGH**, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, 1012 Harvey Street, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, N. C. Insurance. (Born Bedford, Va. Ruth McCoy, Gates County, N. C.)

Children: Ruth.

Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Pickett-Buchanan Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Norfolk, Va.; Carolina Country Club, Raleigh, N. C.

Woman's Club, Raleigh, N. C.

**AUSTEN**, Mr. and Mrs. George, "Four Acres," Rugby Road, Univer-

sity. Retired Dealer in Sugar and Hemp in the Philippine Islands. (Julia Reynolds, Alburg Springs, Vermont.)

Children: George, Jr.; Edward.

The Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; The Hog and Hominy Club.

Blue Ridge Club; Albemarle Garden Club; Garden Club of America.

**AUSTIN**, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Donald, Proffit. Educator. (Marguerite Barksdale, Proffit, Va.)

Children: Jane Milnes.

Mason; Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

**AVERETT**, Mr. and Mrs. Elliott, Dixiedale Farm, R.F.D. No. 2, Chatham, N. J. Retired Vice President and Director, United Cigar Stores Company of America. (Born Danville, Va. Martha Mosby Snead, Fork Union, Va.)

Children: Martha Mosby; Janie Miller; Betty Snead; Elliott, Jr.; Samuel Wootton.

Union League, New York; Baltusrol Golf Club, New Jersey; Canoe Brook Country Club, New Jersey; Virginia Society, New York; Little Egg Harbor Yacht Club, New Jersey; Weetige Club, Quebec, Canada.

Morristown Garden Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**AYRES**, Mrs. Boyd K., 3502 Seminary Avenue, Richmond. (Boyd Kefauver, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Charles Lunsford.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; ex-President, Ginter Park Woman's Club; ex-President, Alumnae Association, Hollins College; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Phi Mu Gamma; United Daughters of the Confederacy. (A medal was awarded Mrs. Ayres for service in the American Red Cross during the World War.)

**B**

**BACON, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Sargent, North Middletown, Ky.** Lawyer. (Malvina Meng, Bourbon, County, Ky.)

Children: Horace Sargent, IV; Stephen Sargent.

Vesper Country Club; Yoric Club; Middlesex Club; Mayflower Descendants; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Bunker Hill Monument Association.

Lowell Art Association; Woman's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; National Historical Society; Virginia Historical Society.

**BAGBY, Dr. and Mrs. John Robert, 2900 West Avenue, Newport News.** Physician. (Mrs. C. W. Robinson, nee Pearle Stearnes, Newport News, Va.)

Children: Mrs. George Boswell Collings; Mrs. D. H. Mallan; Mrs. E. P. Whitman; C. W. Robinson, Jr.; Mary Patton Robinson; Lewis Stearnes Robinson.

Beta Theta Pi; Tidewater Club; Newport News Golf Club.

Member, State Democratic Committee.

**BAGGARLY, Mr. Franklin Clyde, Cathedral Mansions, North, 3100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.** Virginia residence: Washington, Va. (Born Washington, Va.)

Lawyer, assistant chief trial attorney, Federal Trade Commission; educated: Randolph-Macon College, University of Virginia, Columbian University, National University and Georgetown University. Degrees: B.S., LL.B.; formerly Editor, *The Southern Magazine*; practiced law Richmond and Washington, Va.; formerly attorney for U. S. Department of Justice and Board of Contract Adjustment of War Department (adjudicating war claims); served as attorney U. S. Senate Committee investigating coal industry; member: Federal Bar Association (formerly national president); The Society of Virginia (formerly president); Pan-State Society (vice-president); The Southern Society of

Washington (chairman, extension committee); Sigma Nu Phi Fraternity; Masonic Order (past master); Royal Arch Chapter; Knights Templar; Almas Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (life member); Order of the Eastern Star (past worthy patron).

**BAILEY, Miss (Irene) Temple, Carvel Hall, Annapolis, Md.** Author. (Born Petersburg, Va.)

Author's Club, St. Louis; Wednesday Club, St. Louis; Author's Club, Boston; Daughters of the American Revolution; Arts Club, Washington.

**BAILEY, Mr. William Curtis, Brookneal.** Real Estate and Insurance.

Scottish Rite Mason; alumnus, College of William and Mary, University of Richmond, and University of Virginia; teacher in public schools of Virginia, 1908-1920.

**BAIN, Mr. and Mrs. Stonewall Jackson, 1506 McGowan Avenue, Houston, Texas.** Cotton Exporter. (Born Bristol, England, of Virginia parents. Winifred Parker, Bryan, Texas.)

Children: Mary Tatem; Mrs. Winifred Bain Wheeler.

Country Club, Houston; University Club; Houston Club; Paul Jones Club; Houston Cotton Exchange.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BAIRD, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, Jr., "Glen Welby," Marshall.** Agriculturist. (Ursula Fairfax Harrison, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Charles, III; Barbara; Mary Elizabeth; Harrison.

Harvard Club, New York; ex-Captain, Field Artillery, First Division.

Washington Club, Washington, D. C.; Colony Club, New York.

**BAIRD, Miss Florence Campbell, Radnor Apartments, East Radford.** Music Director, State Teachers College.

Founder and first President, Virginia Music Teachers' Association;



first Secretary, Virginia Federation of Music Clubs; Music Chairman, Radford Woman's Club; Education Chairman, Virginia Federation of Music Clubs; Writer of Music Text-books, Pageant, Operetta and smaller works.

**BAKER, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin,** The Chesterfield, 900 West Franklin, Richmond. (Elise Martha Howell, Jackson, La.)

Children: Howell Maxwell; Benjamin Franklin.

Woman's Club; Service Legion; American Literary League of Writers; Poetry Society of Great Britain; Archaeological Society; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Poe Shrine; Virginia Historical Society; National Education Association; Poetry Society of Virginia; Maury Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Country Club of Virginia; Confederate Memorial Society; Musicians' Club.

**BAKER, Mr. Howell Maxwell,** The Chesterfield, 900 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Vice President, Benton-Bailey Company, Inc.

Sons of the American Revolution; University Club; Country Club of Virginia; American Legion.

**BAKER, Mr. Lewis Marshall,** 5 South Washington Street, Winchester. Theatre Business.

Ex-President, Rotary Club; American Legion; local and Virginia State Chamber of Commerce; Elk; Moose; Golf Club, Winchester; National Council, Boy Scouts of America.

**BAKER, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Frank,** 1927 Norfolk Street, Richmond Place, Houston, Tex. Chief Geologist, Texas Oil Company. (Madelaine Gilliam, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Gladys Devereux.

Country Club; Yacht Club; University Club; Book and Bond Club; Sigma Xi Fraternity; alumnus, Yale University.

**BALDWIN, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Maurice,** 318 West 100th Street, New York City. Banker. (Born Richmond, Va. Mai Kathryn Hartzell, Baltimore, Md.)

Southern Society, New York;

Maryland Society; North Carolina Society.

Lyric Art Society; Society of Virginia Women; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BALDWIN, Mr. and Mrs. William Ludwell,** 1321 Princess Anne Road, Norfolk. W. Ludwell Baldwin and Company, Inc., Real Estate. (Mary Singleton Payne, Clarke County, Va.)

Children: William Ludwell, Jr.; Mary Payne.

Country Club, Norfolk; German Club, Norfolk; Rotary Club.

Country Club, Norfolk; Colonial Dames of America; Garden Club of Norfolk.

**BALL, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wade,** 202 Ridgely Street, Clarendon. Treasurer of Arlington County. (Anne Maude Lawrence, Amherst County, Va.)

Children: Lawrence Deeble; Beverley Lovejoy.

Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Civic Club of Clarendon; Music Study Club of Clarendon; Alumnae Association, "Stuart Hall," Staunton, Va.

**BALL, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Hooker,** Court Green, Williamsburg. Real Estate Broker. (Annie Merrill Proctor, Lebanon, Ohio.)

Children: Virginia Proctor; Gertrude Andrews.

Sons of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Mason.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Instructor in Music, College of William and Mary; The Civic League of Williamsburg.

**BALLENTINE, Lieutenant and Mrs. John Jennings,** Yorktown. Husband's place of birth: Hillsboro, Ohio. Officer, United States Navy. (Catherine Howard Sheild, Yorktown, Va.)

Children: John Jennings, Jr.

**BANKS, Rev. Leroy Lee, Jarratt.** Clergyman, M. E. Church, South. (Ellen Iantha Moore, deceased, Barhamsville, New Kent County, Va.)

Children: Leroy Lee, Jr.; Rev. John T.

**BAPTIST, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Jacquelyn**, 118 North Washington Street, Winchester. Druggist. (Lucy Ethel Hansbrough, Winchester, Va.) Children: Garland Hansbrough. Winchester Golf Club; Lions Club. Winchester Golf Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BARBOUR, Mr. and Mrs. William Todd**, Shenandoah Hotel, Roanoke. Hotel Proprietor. (Anne Bailey MacAllaster, Baltimore, Md.) Children: Mrs. Alice C. Barbour Adams; William MacAllaster. Roanoke Chamber of Commerce; Elks' Club; Taylor Family Association of Kentucky; Southern Hotel Men's Association.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Roanoke; American Legion Auxiliary; Taylor Family Association of Kentucky.

**BARCLAY, Mr. and Mrs. James Paxton**, 1366 Dearborn Parkway, North, Chicago, Ill. (Moved to Virginia when very young, where he lived for twenty-five years in Lexington. Grace Del Athey, Orting, Wash.)

Sigma Nu; Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University; Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Captain, 146th Field Artillery, World War.

**BARHAM, Judge and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson**, 317 Sixty-first Street, Newport News. Judge of Corporation Court. (Emma Louise Biggers, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Mabel Virginia; Frances Montgomery; Frederick Baxter; Mrs. Margaret Louise Barham Carleton.

Kiwanis Club; Judicial Section, Virginia State Bar Association; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity.

Woman's Club, Newport News; Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America.

**BARNES, Mr. Charles Maurice**, Northbrook Courts, North, Washington, D. C. Lawyer; Assistant Solicitor, U.S. Department of State. (Born Winchester, Va.)

**BARNES, Mrs. Manly Howell**, Providence Forge. (Maggie A. Ferrell, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Margaret Ellen; Franklin Mason; Chiles Manly.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BARRAS, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Robert**, "Blithewood," Irwin, Va., and Ritz Tower, Park Avenue at Fifty-seventh Street, New York City. Construction Engineer. (Madeline Bliss Bennet Duncan, Oxford, Ala.)

Children: Mrs. Martha Jefferson Barras Owens.

Country Club, Yorktown; Lawyers' Club, New York; National Democratic Club, New York; Transportation Club, New York; Knight Templar Mason.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BARRY, Mr. and Mrs. James Edward**, Willoughby Beach, Norfolk. (Esther Dorset.)

Children: James Edward, Jr.; Dorothy; Esther.

Princess Anne Country Club. Woman's Club, Norfolk; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BARTON, Mr. and Mrs. Percy Beasley**, Kahn, La. General Manager of Sugar Plantations. (Grace Walton, Farmville, Va.)

Children: John Walton; Edith Beasley; Harry Vaughan.

Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; Elk.

**BASKERVILL, Mr. and Mrs. Thornton Sampson**, "Sunset View," Worsham. With the E. I. Dupont de Nemours and Company. (Mary Weir Mann, Millboro, Bath County, Va.)

Children: Thornton Sampson, Jr.; Francis Bell; Alice Merle; Mary Mann; James LeGrand; John Russell; William Nelson.

**BATTEN, Mr. Eugene Taylor**, Holland. Superintendent, Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station.

American Society of Agronomy; Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; Rotary Club, Suffolk; Croatan Country Club; American Legion; County School Board.

**BATTEN, Mr. and Mrs. Frank,** 2 Albemarle Court Apartment, Norfolk. Banker. (Dorothy Martin, Virginia Beach, Va.)

Children: Frank, Jr.

Country Club, Norfolk; German Club, Norfolk.

Country Club, Norfolk; Princess Anne Country Club.

**BATTLE, Mr. and Mrs. Archibald John, Jr.,** Westmoreland Place, Cary Street Road, Richmond. Manufacturer. (Mary Currie Donnan, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mary Currie; Virginia Guild.

Country Club of Virginia; Westmoreland Club; German Club, Richmond; Board of Managers, Sons of the Revolution.

**BATTLE, Mr. and Mrs. George Gordon,** 850 Park Avenue, New York City; "The Campbell Field," Orange County, Va. Lawyer. (Martha Bagby, Litchfield, Orange County, Va.)

Metropolitan Club; Calumet Club; Manhattan Club; University Club; Oakland Golf Club; St. Nicholas Club; Southern Society, New York; Virginia Historical Society.

Colony Club; Women's City Club of New York; Women's National Democratic Club of Washington, D. C.; Dolly Madison Garden Club, Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BAUSERMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Morgan, Jr.,** 414 North Main Street, Woodstock. Lawyer. (Phyllis Lovell Taylor, Richmond, Va.)

Sigma Alpha Epsilon; American Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; American Legion; Golf Club, Winchester; Rotary Club, Woodstock.

Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BAYLEY, Miss Caroline Boulware,** Lawrenceville and 11-B Holland Apartment, Norfolk. Teacher.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BAYTON, Miss Katharine Beverly,** Government Hotels, Washington, D. C. (Born Richmond, Va.)

Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BEADLE, Colonel Elias Root,** "Retirement," R. F. D. No. 1, Alexandria. Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Marine Corps.

**BEAL, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Henry,** 1852 Park Road, N. W., Washington, D. C. Scientist, United States Department of Agriculture. (Born near Old Church, Hanover County, Va. Eleanor Gilliss Ashby, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Walter Henry, Jr.; Elizabeth Ashby; Anne Ashby; William Ashby.

Cosmos Club; American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Geographical Society; Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity.

**BEAMAN, Mrs. Nathaniel,** 1315 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. (Widow of Nathaniel Beaman. Banker. Katherine Prentis, University, Va.)

Children: Sallie Louise; Captain Robert Prentis; Nathaniel, Jr.

Treasurer, Tidewater Committee, Colonial Dames of America; Virginia State Treasurer, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; George Washington Sulgrave Institute; Woman's Club, Norfolk; Norfolk Society of Arts; Garden Club of America; Organizing President of Auxiliary to Post 36, American Legion.

**BEAMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel, Jr.,** Wayne Apartment, Greenway Court, Norfolk. Cotton Business. (Aimée Warde, New Orleans, La.)

Children: Walter Griffin Smith.

Country Club, Norfolk; Princess Anne Country Club; Boat Club, Norfolk; American Legion.

**BEAN, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Bennett, (Ph.D.)** 5 Wayside Place, University. Professor of Anatomy, University of Virginia. (Adelaide Leiper Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: Mary Archer; William Bennett; Helen Holmes; George Martin.

Swannanoa Country Club; Colonade Club; Society of the Sigma



Xi; Corresponding Member, Societa Romana Antropologia; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Society of Anatomists; American Society of Anthropologists.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Association of University Women; Rivanna Garden Club; Albemarle Choral Club.

**BEASLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Abner Lee**, 3805 Peakland Place, Lynchburg. Real Estate and Insurance. (Judith May Stephenson, Lovings-ton, Va.)

Children: Anne.  
Woman's Club.

**BEASLEY, Miss Anne**, 3805 Peakland Place, Lynchburg.

Phi Mu; Theta Sigma Phi; Daughters of the American Revolution; Oakwood Country Club; Woman's Club; Treasurer, Alumnae Association, Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Alumnae Association, Columbia University School of Journalism; American Association of University Women; The Little Theatre League.

**BEASLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Parker**, 505 Washington Street Lynchburg. Capitalist. (Willie Camp McConville, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Robert Parker, Jr.; Walter Calvin; Lee Hall; Mrs. Virginia Beasley Grimes.

Oakwood Country Club; Piedmont Club; Elks' Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; Oakwood Country Club.

**BECK, Mr. and Mrs. James Marshall**, 2018 O Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Retired. (Born Charlottesville, Va. Willie L. Owens, Buckingham, Va.)

Children: Virginia Marshall.

Tuesday Club; Cartrtsbrigia Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; League of American Pen Women.

**BECKHAM, Dr. and Mrs. Paul Warriner**, 505 High Street, Farmville. Dental Surgeon. (Maude Boaz Hamner, Coveseville, Va.)

Children: Evelyn Pleasants;

Samuel Royall; Maude Randolph; Thomas Moore.

Lions Club, Farmville; Mason; Acca Temple Shrine; Virginia Dental Association; American Dental Association.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Farmville.

**BELL, Lieutenant and Mrs. Frederick Jackson**, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and Norfolk, Va. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Norfolk, Va. Pauline Boucher Glidden, Baltimore, Md.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Country Club, Norfolk.

**BELL, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robert**, 51 Corling Street, Petersburg. Manager, Dixie Peanut Company. (Allie Carper Griggs, Martinsville, Va.)

Children: Dr. Benjamin R. Petersburg Country Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Garden Club, Petersburg; Petersburg Country Club.

**BELL, Mrs. Lewis G., The Woodstock**, Lynchburg. (Sallie Virginia Bell, Lynchburg, Va.)

Woman's Club; Little Theatre League; Red Cross Canteen.

**BELL, Mr. and Mrs. William Parramore**, "Rural Hill," Accomac. Druggist. (Mary Rose Tyler, Onancock, Va.)

Grandchild: William Parramore, III.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; first member in County, American Red Cross.

Woman's Club, Accomac County; Woman's Club, Eastern Shore; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BELMORE, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Joseph, Schuyler**. General Superintendent, Virginia Alberene Corporation. (Florence Mable Johnson, Greenville, Va.)

Children: Margaret; Albert Joseph, Jr.; Edward A.; Frederick M.; Brainard J.; C. Kent.

Mason; Civic League.  
Civic League.

**BELVIN, Mr. and Mrs. John Allen**, 2602 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Secretary and Treasurer, Virginia School Supply Company. (Lucille Clifton Deaderick, Jonesboro, Tenn.)

Children: Virginia; Marjorie. Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club.

Country Club of Virginia.

**BEMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Watrous**, Beman Gardens, North Emporia. Wholesale Florist. (Fanny Vandervort Croft, Binghamton, N. Y.)

Children: Lieutenant Clifford Edward; Henrietta Croft.

Society of Mayflower Descendants, Boston, Mass.; Widow's Son Lodge, F. and A. M., Emporia.

American Legion Auxiliary; Daughters of the American Revolution; Associate Alumnae, Barnard College (Columbia University), New York City.

**BENHAM, Captain and Mrs. Claude Gilbert**, Laredo, Texas. Captain, United States Army. (Born Norfolk, Va. Ethel Hand Clark, Newark, N. J.)

Mason; Shriner; associate member, American Society of Civil Engineers; American Remount Association.

National Board, Young Women's Christian Association.

**BENNER, Mr. and Mrs. John R.**, "Bel-Air Farm," Warrenton. Agriculturist. (Sudie Hite Skinker, Middleburg, Va.)

Children: Anne Rebecca; John R., Jr.

Mason; Shriner; American Legion; Fauquier County Chamber of Commerce.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Woman's Board, Fauquier County Hospital Association.

**BENTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. William Chamberlayne**, 2417 Park Avenue, Richmond. Retired. (Lulu Logan, East Feliciana Parish, La.)

Children: William Chamberlayne, Jr.; Mrs. Elizabeth Logan Bentley Irving.

Sons of the American Revolution;

The Sulgrave Institute; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club.

**BERKELEY, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Lewis**, Red Hill. (Ethel Crissey, New York, N. Y.)

Children: Cynthia; Helen; Francis Lewis, Jr.; Edmund.

**BERKELEY, Colonel and Mrs. Hugh Douglas**, 7346 La Jolla Boulevard, La Jolla, Calif. Retired Army Officer. (Born Haymarket, Va. Mary Pearson Bland, Reading, Pa.)

Children: Catherine Bland. San Diego Athletic Club; La Jolla Country Club; American Legion.

**BERTIE, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Erskine**, 1223 Roanoke Street, S. W., Roanoke. Assistant to President, Virginia Iron, Coal and Coke Company. (Mrs. Helen Churchill Camp, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Cecil Erskine Bertie, Jr.; Charles Churchill Camp.

Shenandoah Club; Country Club; German Club; Rotary Club; Dinner Dance Club; Mason; Shriner; University of Pennsylvania Club, New York City; Phi Gamma Delta; Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity Club of New York City; Southern Society, New York; Pennsylvania Society, New York.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Country Club, Roanoke; American Legion Auxiliary.

**BEVAN, Major William F.**, care Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D. C. Officer, U. S. Marine Corps, now serving as Brigadier-General, The Assistant Chief of the Military Forces of the Republic of Haiti; Headquarters, Port au Prince. (Born Weedonville, Va.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington; Chevy Chase Club; Racquet Club and Capital Yacht Club, Washington; University Club, Philadelphia; awarded Navy Cross for distinguished service in France during World War.



**BEVERLEY, Mr. and Mrs. John Hill Carter, The Plains.** President, Farmers Bank, The Plains, and Agriculturist. (Rebecca Dulany, Upperville, Va.)

Children: Roberta Randolph; Rebecca Dulany; Mrs. Ida Dulany Beverley Wellford.

Ex-President, State Board of Agriculture; member, State Board of Agriculture; member, Board of Visitors, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; member, Selective Service Draft Board for Eastern District of Virginia during World War; Graduate, Virginia Military Institute; Treasurer, Piedmont Chapter, American Red Cross during World War.

Garden Club of America.

**BIDDLE, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilmer,** "Binderton House," Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; 1009 North Charles Street, Baltimore, and "Kenmore Manor," Huntly, Va. (Mrs. Douglas Huntly Gordon, Baltimore, nee Elizabeth Southall Clarke, Newport News, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth S. Gordon; Virginia Southall Gordon; Douglas Huntly Gordon; Sarah Stanley Gordon; Mrs. Joseph F. Dahlgren.

Philadelphia Club; Cricket Club, Philadelphia; University Club, Baltimore; Elkridge Kennels Club; Gibson Island Country Club. (Mr. Biddle died November 21, 1927.)

Colonial Dames; Baltimore Country Club; Gibson Island Country Club; Acorn Club.

**BIRCKHEAD, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Francis,** 237 West Hickman Street, Winchester, Ky. Educator. (Born Albemarle County, Va. Mary Eloise Kipps, Rome, Ga.)

Children: Edward Francis, Jr.

Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Kappa; Kentucky Historical Society; Country Club, Winchester; American Association for the Advancement of Science; National Society for the Study of Education; Rotary Club.

Sigma Sigma Sigma; Director, Kentucky League of Women Voters; Woman's Club, Winchester; Clark County Country Club.

**BIRD, Mr. William Wallace,** Lebanon. Lawyer and Grazier. (Sara

Preston Lampkin, deceased, Russell County, Va.)

Civitan Club; Chairman, Board of Directors, First National Bank, Lebanon; member, House of Delegates of Virginia; member, Commission to Survey the Educational System of Virginia; Chairman, Local Legal Advisory Board, World War.

**BIVINS, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander L.,** 134 Thirty-fourth Street, Newport News. Lawyer. (Virginia Jeffery, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Alexander Jeffery; Mary Jeffery; Virginia Spottswood.

Sigma Nu; Scottish Rite Mason; Shriner; past Exalted Ruler, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; President, Kiwanis Club, Newport News; Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia State Bar Association; American Bar Association.

Colonial Dames of America; Virginia Historical Society.

**BLACK, Mr. and Mrs. James Neville, Jr.,** 1701 Jackson Street, N. E., Washington, D. C. Traveling Auditor, Southern Railway Company. (Born Keswick, Va. Marrie Imelda Purdy, Annapolis, Md.)

Children: James Neville, III; Richard Seymour; Marrie Imelda; Dorothy Catherine; Catherine Josephine.

**BLACK, Miss Lucy Seymour,** Silver Spring, Md. Genealogist. (Born Keswick, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BLACK, Mr. and Mrs. William Calmes,** Silver Spring, Md. Painting Contractor. (Born Keswick, Va. Evelyn Larzelere Scarlett, Fairfax County, Va.)

Children: Katherine E. Mason; American Legion; Order of the Eastern Star.

Order of the Eastern Star.

**BLACKISTON, Mr. and Mrs. Slator Clay,** 27 Locust Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y. Vice President, Bush Terminal Company. (Eugenie Selden Taylor, "Fonticello," Chesterfield County, Va.)

Children: Slator Clay, Jr. Southern Society, New York; Maryland Society, New York.

**BLACKWELL, Miss Adeline, Warrenton.**

James De Ruyter Blackwell, deceased, of "Oak Spring," near Warrenton, the father of Miss Blackwell, was a distinguished Virginia poet of his time. Several volumes of his works have been published, and among these appear two excellent selections, "Sleeping Ariadne" and "The Opening of the Sixth Seal."

**BLACKWELL, Dr. and Mrs. B. Thomas, 4 South Boulevard, Richmond. Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Lola Byrd Gary, Richmond, Va.)**

Children: William Marshall.

Westmoreland Club; Scottish Rite Mason; Acca Temple Shrine; American Dental Association; ex-President, Virginia State Dental Association; ex-President, Richmond City Dental Society; served as member of the Virginia State Board of Dental Examiners for three years; member of local Medical Advisory Board, World War; Veteran, Spanish-American War.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BLACKWELL, Commander and Mrs. Edward Maurice, "The Anchorage," R. F. D. No. 1, Rosslyn. Retired Medical Officer, United States Navy. (Mary Saunders Bowen, Warren County, Va.)**

Sons of the Revolution; American Legion; Golf and Country Club, Washington; American Medical Association; The Association of Military Surgeons; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Virginia Society, Washington, D. C.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BLAIR, Mr. Donald McKenzie, "Norcroft," South Richmond. (Born Richmond, Va.)**

**BLANTON, Miss (Lucy) Stuart, 1700 Grove Avenue, Richmond.**

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Overseas Service League.

**BLOXTON, Miss Mary Vidal, Apartment No. 11, 313 Lindsay Street, Chattanooga, Tenn. Student. (Born Verona, Va.)**

Ex-member, Edinburg Literary Society and Z. Y. Society, Edinburg, Va.)

**BOARD, Miss Cora May, 316 Church Street, S. W., Roanoke. Retired Teacher.**

Treasurer, Roanoke Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Player's Bridge Club; Roanoke Country Club; Young Women's Christian Association; Treasurer, Baltimore Conference Woman's Missionary Society, M. E. Church South, 1918-'24; Assistant Principal and Head of the Mathematics Department, Jefferson High School, 1891-1926.

**BOATWRIGHT, Mrs. James Sampson, Virginia College, Roanoke. Vice President, Virginia College. (Gertrude Floyd Harris, Abingdon, Va.)**

Children: Mrs. Gertrude Harris Boatwright Claytor.

Colonial Dames of America; life member, International Longfellow Society; Chairman, Red Cross Naval Auxiliary, Roanoke; Virginia Historical Society; Sulgrave Institute; Kenmore Association; charter member, Poe Shrine; Virginia War History Commission; First President, Woman's Board and Director Woman's Division, Chamber of Commerce, Roanoke; Lieutenant, Roanoke Red Cross Canteen; associate member, Thursday Morning Music Club; honorary member, College Club; member, Woman's Federation of Clubs of Virginia; ex-Vice President, Association of Commerce, Civics Division; ex-President, Local League Women Voters; Third Vice President, Virginia League of Women Voters; member, Conservation of Peace Society; League of Nations Non-Partisan Association; Liberal League of America; International Foundation for Peace; delegate to Pan-American Conference of Women Voters; National League of Women Voters Conference on Governmental Efficiency, 1921; Chairman, Virginia Pageant Association Club; Vice President, Woman's Club, Roanoke; member, D'Honneur Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France; member, the Shakespeare Association of America; member, The Travel Club; member, Association for the Pres-

ervation of Virginia Antiquities; member, American Forestry Association.

**BOATWRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. William Penick, 142 Sutherlin Ave., Danville. Furniture Manufacturer. (Kathrina Walker, King and Queen County, Va.)**

Country Club, Danville.

Wednesday Club; Country Club, Danville; Garden Club, Danville; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BOCOCK, Dr. and Mrs. Willis Henry, 598 South Milledge Avenue, Athens, Ga. Professor of Greek and Dean of the Graduate School, University of Georgia. (Born Halifax Court House, Va. Bessie Perry Friend, Petersburg, Va.)**

Children: John Holmes; Natalie Friend.

American Philological Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Country Club, Athens; League of Nations Non-Partisan Association; contributor to various periodicals.

**BOGERT, Mr. and Mrs. William Benezet, "Ben-Coolyn," Keswick. Retired. (Caroline Wallace Wood, Louisville, Ky.)**

Children: William Benezet, Jr.; Theodore Loomis; Frances Hoyt.

Society of Colonial Wars; ex-President, Sons of the Revolution in Illinois; Union League; Chicago Athletic Club; Glenview Golf Club; Evanston Country Club; ex-President, University Club; Boone and Crockett Club, New York; ex-President, Keswick Hunt Club; Albemarle County Hunt Club; graduate, Brown University, 1882.

Colonial Dames of America; Albemarle Garden Club.

**BOHANNON, Miss Eunice, 316 Church Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. High School Teacher, Director of Business Department.**

State Treasurer, Virginia Congress of Parents and Teachers; daughter of Judge and Mrs. W. E. Bohannon.

**BOISSEAU, Mr. and Mrs. Sterling, 1307 Park Avenue, Richmond. With Western Union Telegraph Company. (Mary Katherine Drewry, Henrico County, Va.)**

Historian, Robert E. Lee Camp, No. 1, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Huguenot Society; Home Guards, World War.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BOLAND, Commander and Mrs. Micajah, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads. Officer, United States Navy. (Elizabeth Sydnor Terry, Halifax County, Va.)**

Children: John Nathaniel.

Country Club, Norfolk; Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country Club, Washington; Alpha of Virginia Chapter, Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Fraternity; Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; American Medical Association; Southern Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia; Distinguished Service Medal (Republic of Haiti).

Country Club, Norfolk; Society of Arts, Norfolk; member Executive Committee, Norfolk Chapter, Navy Relief Society; Lewis Association of America.

**BOLLING, Mr. and Mrs. Rolfe Emerson, Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D. C. Banker. (Born Bedford County, Va. Anne Stuart Litchfield, Abingdon, Va.)**

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Bolling Boyd.

Kappa Sigma; Southern Society, New York; Virginia Society, New York.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BONDURANT, Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Lee, University, Miss. Professor of Latin and Dean, Graduate School, University of Mississippi. (Born Colalto Plantation, Buckingham County, Va. Gabriella McPheeters Means, Happy Valley Plantation, Fairfield County, South Carolina.)**

Colonnade Club; University Golf Club; Rotary Club; Kappa Sigma; Sigma Upsilon, Eta Sigma Phi; Phi Kappa Phi; Oxford Club, Oxford University, England; Secretary, Commission on Institutions of Higher Education of Southern States; Archaeological Institute of America; American Philological



Association; ex-Vice President, Association Colleges and Secondary Schools of Southern States; American Association of University Professors; British Classical Association; The National Economic League; ex-President, Classical Association, Middle West and South; Vice President, American Classical League; National Committee League for Classical Investigation; Mississippi State Historical Society; Vice President, Société des Americanistes; contributor to Classical Journal, Nation, Dial and publications of the Mississippi Historical Society; Division Superintendent of Education for the Second Combat Area, with Y. M. C. A., World War; Army Educational Corps, World War; Dean of the American Students at the University of Dijon after World War; Author: "Wit and Humor of the Romans"; "The Amphitruo of Plautus," "Amphitryon of Moliere," "The Amphitryon of Dryden," "Ancient Athletics, Their Use and Abuse," Etc.

Woman's Book Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BONDURANT, Prof. and Mrs. William Walton**, 2001 North Flores Street, San Antonio, Texas. Superintendent of Schools. (Born Rice, Va. Lily Louise Walton, Rice, Va.)

Children: William Walton, Jr.; Martha Louise.

Alamo Country Club; Canopus Club; Mason; San Antonio Scientific Society.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BONNELL, Mrs. George Winsor**, Mulhall Station, Ballston. (Mary Virginia Degges, Washington, D. C.) Children: Mary Spalding; Sara Wyckoff; John Adams.

**BOOCECK, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence**, 24 Fifth Avenue, New York City and "Castalia," Keswick, Va. Financier. (Lila May Blandy, New York City.)

Yale Club; Zeta Psi Club, New York; Zeta Psi Fraternity.

West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, L. I.

**BOOCECK, Mr. and Mrs. Murray**, "Castalia," Keswick. Retired

Banker. (Miriam Dike, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Children: Laurence; Carroll.

Yale Club, New York; Bankers Club of America; New York Yacht Club; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Swannanoa Country Club; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Red Land Club, Charlottesville; Farmington Country Club, Charlottesville; Institute of Public Affairs, University of Virginia.

Swannanoa Country Club; Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; National Builders of America; National Republican Club of New York; Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville; Country Club of Virginia; Institute of Public Affairs, University of Virginia.

**BOOGHER, Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Willis Griffin**, 325 West Maple Ave., Merchantville, N. J. Educator. (Born Lexington, Va. Elizabeth Louise Reynolds, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: Charles Reynolds; Elizabeth; Elbert Willis Griffin, Jr.

Kappa Sigma; Phi Delta Kappa; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Academy of Natural Sciences; alumnus, Washington and Lee University and University of Pennsylvania.

Alumnae Association, Hollins College.

**BOOKER, Dr. and Mrs. George Edward, Jr.**, 1705 Park Avenue, Richmond. Clergyman. (Annie Parham Howle, "Elm Shade," Sussex County, Va.)

Children: George Edward, III; Emma Parham; Nancy Howle.

Kappa Sigma; Phi Beta Kappa; Sons of the American Revolution; "First Families of America," Vol. II.

**BOOKER, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Wooten, Sr.**, Church Street, Martinsville. Retired. (Sallie Catherine Cook, Franklin County, Va.)

Children: Samuel Edward; Lowry Sheffield; Jesse Wooten, Jr.; Fletcher Clement; Mrs. Thomas Withers Carter; Mrs. George Penn Dillard; Mrs. Robert Sidney King. Mason.

Member, Virginia State Legislature; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BOOTH, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus A.,** 155 West Main Street, Danville. Secretary, Chamber of Commerce. (Emma Lea, Danville, Va.)

Children: Emma Lea; Anne Faulkner; Augustus Lea.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Rotary Club; life member, Virginia Boat Club.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Music Study Club; Wednesday Club.

**BOOTH, Mr. and Mrs. John A.,** Pearisburg. Druggist. (Anice Clark, Stuart, Va.)

Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; Chamber of Commerce; Odd Fellow.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Parent-Teachers Association; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BOOTHE, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Lloyd,** 711 Princess Street, Alexandria. Lawyer and President, First National Bank. (Eleanor Harrison Carr, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Armistead Lloyd; Gardner Lloyd, Jr.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Racquet Club, Washington; Washington Golf and Country Club; Belle Haven Country Club; Sons of the Revolution.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BORLAND, Mr. and Mrs. Armistead,** 408 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk. Secretary, Civil Service Commission and Efficiency Bureau. (Bonnie Barringer Myers, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Thomas Roscius; Elizabeth Armistead; Catherine Wiloughby.

**BOSHER, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gideon,** 2030 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Retired. (Kate Lee Langley, Norfolk, Va.)

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Acca Temple Shrine; Virginia Historical Society.

Women's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Writers' Club; Poetry Society of Virginia; Poetry Club of Richmond; Cosmopolitan Club of

New York; Daughters of American Colonists; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BOSWELL, Mrs. Thomas Steptoe,** Albion Hotel, Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md. (Carrie Lee Whitehead, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Carrie Lee Steptoe.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America; The Friends of Artlatel; The Arundel Club; The Society of Lee, Washington, D. C.

**BOULDIN, Miss Ellen Barksdale,** Drakes Branch. Teacher.

Woman's Club, Richmond; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BOULIGNY, Miss Léa M.,** Warrenton. Principal, Warrenton Country School.

Warrenton Country Club; Warrenton Hunt Club.

**BOUTWELL, Mrs. William Rowe,** 1 Elmhurst Court, Norfolk. (Rebecca Preston Elliott, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Oscar Edmunds Edwards; Elliott Davis Edwards.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club.

**BOWDEN, Mrs. George E.,** 818 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. (Ellen Evangeline Jones, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Henry; Lemuel; Mrs. Eva Bowden Fletcher.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Society of Arts, Norfolk; Republican Women's League.

**BOWDEN, Mr. Lemuel,** 818 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. United States Customs Service. (Mary Gilbert Broughton, deceased, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Lemuel; Elizabeth Broughton; George Edwin.

**BOWE, Mrs. Bruce,** 917 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Marie Elizabeth M. von Gemmingen Hornberg, Goochland County, Va.)

Children: Marie von Gemmingen Bruce.

Woman's Club; Country Club;



Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; Daughters of the Barons of Runnemedede.

**BOWE, Mr. Charles Conway,** Ashland and Richmond. Real Estate, Insurance and Loans. (Mary Evelyn Drewry, deceased, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Jane; Ursula.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Croatan Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; The Hanover Club.

**BOWE, Dr. and Mrs. Dudley Pleasants,** 2304 Mount Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md. Surgeon. (Born Richmond, Va.)

Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Chi (Pi Mu); University Club, Baltimore; Baltimore Museum of Art; Maryland Historical Society; Board of Governors, Maryland Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; charter member, The Virginians of Maryland; Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, World War; Fellow, American Medical Association; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner.

**BOWLING, Mr. and Mrs. Robert,** Marion, Ala., and Massies Mill, Va. Professor of Education, Judson College, Marion, Ala. (Born Massies Mill, Va. Noland Hubbard, Danville, Va.)

Children: Sarah Elizabeth; Mary Susan; Robert Hubbard.

Phi Delta Kappa.

**BOWMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Killian,** 407 South Boulevard, Westover Hills, Richmond. Real Estate. (John-Geline MacDonald, Atlanta, Ga.)

Children: Jay Killian, Jr.; John-Geline Winter.

Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Country Club of Virginia; Roanoke College Alumni Association.

Musicians' Club of Richmond; Little Theatre League; United Daughters of the Confederacy; President, Business and Professional Women's Club, Richmond; First President, State Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; Treasurer, Southern Women's Educational Alliance.

**BOWMAN, Mr. Oscar Franklin,** Harrisonburg. Clergyman and Teacher.

**BOXLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Frank** Mansfield, 2500 West Grace Street, Richmond. Chewing and Boxley, Inc., Real Estate. (Georgie S. Griffith, Shelbyville, Ky.)

Children: Louise Griffith.

**BOYCE, Mrs. Fred G., Jr.,** 4102 Greenway, Guilford, Baltimore, Md., and Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass. (Sophie R. Meredith, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Fred G., III; Sophie M.; Kate Meredith; Charles Meredith.

Elkridge Kennels Club; Baltimore Country Club; Bass Rocks Golf Club.

**BOYD, Rev. and Mrs. Beverley** Munford, "The Rectory," Church Street, Martinsville. Clergyman. (Sara Louise Kemper, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Sara Tayloe.

American Legion; Delta Tau Delta Fraternity.

American Legion Auxiliary.

**BOYD, Mrs. James R. N.,** 2901 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, Calif., and "Redfields," St. Helena, Napa Valley, Calif. (Mr. James R. N. Boyd, deceased, born Richmond, Va. Agnes Ashfield, Rochester, N. Y.)

Children: James N., II; Mildred Coles.

Woman's Athletic Club, San Francisco, Calif.

**BOYKIN, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C.,** 710 Boissevain Avenue, Norfolk. Apothecary for the City of Norfolk. (Florence Gatewood Jeffries, "Spring Farm," King and Queen County, Va.)

Children: Maury; Barbara Gatewood; Christine Minor.

Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Woman's Club; Historian, Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BOYKIN, Mrs. Robert Hill,** 203 North Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (Salie Thornton Venable, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Robert Hill; Edward Carrington; Samuel Venable.  
Colonial Dames of America.

**BRADFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lee**, 114 East Seventy-first Street, New York City. Lawyer. (Born Gloucester County, Va. Margaret Middleton Wrenn, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Margaret Middleton; Joan Felton.

University of Virginia Club, New York; Reform Club.

**BRADLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Walter**, 1915 Claremont Avenue, Norfolk. President, Bradley-Duffee Electric Company, Inc. (Winnifred Durkin, Keightley, Yorkshire, England.)

Children: Elizabeth Hayes.

Norfolk Electric Club; Engineers Club of Hampton Roads; Kappa Alpha; Builders and Contractors Association; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**BRADY, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Meldrum**, Horse Shoe Farm, Rapidan. Agriculturist. (Sarah Farwell Potter, Saginaw, Mich.)

Children: Charles Neave, II.

Williams Club; Chevy Chase Club; San Antonio Country Club; Alpha Delta Phi Society.

Dolly Madison Garden Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; Keswick Hunt Club.

**BRAGG, Miss Constance P., Victoria.**

Secretary, Lunenburg Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Victoria.

**BRAGG, Miss Minnie T., Victoria.**

Registrar, Lunenburg Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Victoria.

**BRANCH, Colonel and Mrs. James R.**, "Abingdon," Jupiter, Fla.; Richmond, Va., and "Arrowhatts," White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Retired. (Born Petersburg, Va. Mary Hannah Warren, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: James R., IV.

Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Army and Navy Club, Washington; New York Athletic Club; Commonwealth

Club, Richmond; Wykagyl Country Club, New York; American Legion; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Spanish War Veterans; Southern Society, New York.

**BRANDER, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas White**, 57 West Fifty-second Street, New York City. Manufacturer. (Born Richmond, Va. Marie I. Hess, St. Louis, Mo.)

Children: Marie Elizabeth; Joan Cecilia; Thomas Walke.

Virginia Society, New York; Southern Society, New York; Lambs Club, New York; Ridgewood Club, Conn.

**BRATTON, Mr. and Mrs. William Andrew**, Madison, W. Va. Lawyer. (Born Millboro, Va. Fanny Berry Cologne, Marshall, Va.)

Children: Mary Frances; Robert Andrew; Mrs. Virginia G. Bratton Frame; Mrs. Susan M. Bratton Dorworth.

Phi Delta Theta; Alleghany Club; Cheat Mountain Club; charter member, West Virginia Society; Sons of the American Revolution; Alumni Association of Washington and Lee University and University of Virginia.

**BREEDLOVE, Mr. and Mrs. Alonza Richard**, 2900 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Tobacconist. (Lillian Carrington Fitzpatrick, Arrington, Va.)

Children: Lillian Carrington.

Country Club of Virginia.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of the American Colonists.

**BRICKHOUSE, Mr. and Mrs. Baxter**, Fentress. Merchant and Agriculturist. (Martha Frances Morton, Crewe, Va.)

Mason.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BRIDGFORTH, Dr. and Mrs. Baskerville**, 1024 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Dental Surgeon. (Rachel Cooke, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Baskerville, Jr.; Nancy Patton.

Commonwealth Club.

Woman's Club; Country Club of

Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BRINTON, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Yates**, 1030 West Franklin Street, Richmond. State Director, Near East Relief in Virginia. (Edith Cushney, Fonda, N. Y.)

Children: Polly Yates.  
Schenectady Masonic Club; Shriner.

Country Club of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BRITTON, Mrs. Fanny Baylor**, Warrenton.

**BROADDUS, Captain and Mrs. Kirk**, Fort Huachuca, Arizona. Captain, Tenth Cavalry, United States Army. (Born Bowling Green, Va. Eunice Early, Sulphur Springs, Texas.)

Children: Andrew, V.  
Kappa Alpha; Scottish Rite; 32d Degree Mason; Richmond Light Infantry Blues, 1911-1917.

**BROADDUS, Mr. and Mrs. Manly**, Newtown. Agriculturist. (Bettie Buckner Haile, Dunbrooke, Essex County, Va.)

Children: Emma Maxwell; Effie Franklin; Eleanor Temple; Margaret Henshaw; Mrs. Irene H. Broaddus Covington; Mrs. Mary M. Broaddus Neal; Manly, Jr.; Mrs. Bessie B. Broaddus Thorp; Commander Carl Ashton; Mrs. Susie B. Broaddus Tombs.

**BROADDUS, Mrs. Roland Faulconer**, "Marlbourne," Old Church. (Bessie C. Ruffin, "Ruthven," Prince George County, Va.)

Children: Alexander Woodford; Mrs. Louise E. Broaddus Miller.  
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BROCK, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Summerfield**, 2222 Park Avenue, Richmond. With Chesapeake and Ohio Railway. (Anna Cora Foster, Hanover County, Va.)

Children: Robert Summerfield, Jr.

Sons of Confederate Veterans.  
United Daughters of the Confederacy; Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

**BROCKETT, Mrs. Albert Doyle**, 803 Prince Street, Alexandria. (Hattie Foster Nourse, Charleston, W. Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of 1812; National Mary Washington Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BRONSON, Hon. and Mrs. William Sherlock**, 6300 Three Chopt Road, Westhampton, Richmond. Lawyer, offices Richmond and Washington. (Nellie Duncan Butcher, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Sherlock; Mrs. John L. Harrison.  
Loyal Legion.

**BROOKE, Mr. Henry Laurence**, 535 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Lawyer. (Born Norfolk, Va.)

**BROOKS, Miss Bessie Baker**, 222 South Street, Charlottesville and 1324 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

**BROWN, Lieutenant Allen Dudley**, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and 315 Fifty-second Street, Newport News. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Newport News, Va.)

**BROWN, Rev. and Mrs. Francis Alan**, Woodstock. Clergyman. (Ellen A. Snow, Fitchburg, Mass.)  
Colonial Dames of America.

**BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. George Franklin**, 411 West Price Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Retired. (Rebecca Burton Chiles, Richmond, Va.)

Country Club, Philadelphia; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BROWN, Mrs. J. Willcox**, "Care-send," Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. (Turner Macfarland.)

Children: J. Thompson; Donaldson; Mrs. Mary Willcox Brown Glenn; Mrs. Nannie Beirne Brown Corbett; Mrs. Peachy Poythress Brown Adsit; Fanny Willcox; Eleanor Plunkett.

**BROWN, Captain and Mrs. William James**, mailing address, corner



26th Street and San Vicente Boulevard, Santa Monica, Calif.; residence, foot of 26th Street in Monica Canyon, Santa Monica, Calif., and "Hopedene," Albemarle County, Va. Construction Engineer and Master Mariner. (Doris Gordon Odend'hal, Norfolk, Va.)

Los Angeles Athletic Club, Los Angeles; Riviera Country Club; California Yacht Club; Mason; American Legion; Officers of Foreign Wars; United States Naval Reserve; cited by British Admiralty for duty performed with convoys during World War; Mexican and Haitian Campaign Medals.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Pacific Art Association. (Mrs. Brown designed the crest adopted by the Woman's Club of Norfolk, Va.)

**BROWN, Dr. and Mrs. William Moseley,** 46 Jackson Avenue, Lexington. Professor of Education and Psychology, and Director, Vocational Guidance, Washington and Lee University. (Gloria Graham, Birmingham, England.)

Children: William Graham; David Graham.

Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Kappa; American Psychological Association; Virginia Academy of Science; American Association of University Professors; Kiwanis Club; Mason; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Psychological Examiner for the State of Virginia; member, National Council of the National Economic League representing the State of Virginia; Ph. D. Columbia University; Author of various magazine articles and bulletins; one of the Founders of Omicron Delta Kappa; Veteran, World War; Captain, Officers Reserve Corps.

Woman's Club, Lexington; American Red Cross Council for Rockbridge County.

**BROWNE, General and Mrs. Beverly Fielding,** Headquarters, Third Corps Area, Standard Oil Building, Baltimore, Md., and Druid Hill, Front Royal, Va. Officer, United States Army. (Born Accomac, Va. Louise Ingham Adams, Essex, Conn.)

Chevy Chase Club, Maryland; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.; Gibson Island Club, Maryland; Army and Navy Club, Zamboanga, P. I.; Distinguished Service Medal; Officer, French Legion of Honor.

**BROWNING, Judge and Mrs. Alexander Thomas, Orange.** Judge of the 9th Judicial Circuit. (Adra Esther Bradbury, Orange County, Va.)

Children: Alexander Thomas, Jr.; William Beverly; John Judson; Adra Bradbury.

**BRUCE, Hon. and Mrs. Charles Morelle, "Staunton Hill," Clarkton.** Retired. (Mary E. Haly, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Virginia Historical Society.

**BRUCE, Mrs. Helm,** 1411 Third Street, Louisville, Ky. (Sallie Hare White, Lexington, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Barbour; Dr. James White; Mrs. Louise R. Bruce Price; Helm, Jr.

Colonial Dames of America; Louisville City Club; Chairman for Kentucky, Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense; Chairman for Kentucky, National Law Enforcement Committee.

**BRUCE, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Frederick,** 513 Warren Crescent, Norfolk. Cotton Factor. (Natalie Young Smith, Jersey City, N. J.)

Children: Jane Evans; Emilie Lawrence; George Frederick.

Cornell Club, New York; Princess Anne Country Club; Norfolk Country Club.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BRUCE, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Graeme, Berry Hill Plantation, News Ferry.** (Betty Bruce Williams, "Redwood," Culpepper, Va.)

Children: Myrtle Heisen; Mary Evelyn.

Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; Westmoreland Club, Richmond.

**BRUCE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henderson,** 2116 Sinton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Norton, Va. Civil Engineer. (Born Esserville,

Va. Mary Lelia Hoge, Dungannon, Va.)

Children: Mary Virginia; Elizabeth Hoge; Frances Hoge.

Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Federation of Women's Clubs, Wise County; American Red Cross; Parent-Teachers' Association.

de BRUCHÉ, Countess, 418 Central Park, West, New York. Author and Composer. (Winifred Sackville Stoner, II, Norfolk, Va.)

Lyceum Club, London and Paris; Authors' League of America; Society of Composers, London; New York Press Club; League for Fostering Genius; National Education Forum. (Count de Bruché of Paris, France, died in 1921.)

BRYAN, Mr. and Mrs. George, 926 Park Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer. (Page Bragg Osborne, Petersburg, Va.)

Westmoreland Club; University Club; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Phi Delta Theta; Phi Beta Kappa; Mason; Author: "Law of Petroleum and Natural Gas," "The Imperialism of John Marshall"; ex-President, Virginia State Bar Association.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America.

BRYANT, Mr. and Mrs. Julian, Covington. Lawyer. (Gladys E. Cole, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Gladys.

BUCHANAN, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Irving, 545 Tazewell Avenue, Cape Charles. Transportation Department, Pennsylvania Railroad Company. (Anna Woodruff Godwin, Birdsnest, Northampton County, Va.)

Children: Henry Irving, Jr.

Sons of the American Revolution; Past Master, Evergreen Lodge, No. 105, Masonic Order; Past High Priest, Eastern Shore Royal Arch Chapter, No. 12, Masonic Order.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

BUCKLEY, Mr. Norman Alexander, The Exotic Gardens, Miami, Florida. Landscape Architect. (Born Gainesville, Va.)

Harvard Club, New York City; Harvard Club, Miami; Captain, Air Service during World War.

BUCKLEY, Miss Sara Virginia, Hotel Roosevelt, 2101 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. (Born Gainesville, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

BUCKLEY, Mrs. William Alexander, Haymarket. (Mabelle E. Simpson, Mountain View, Va.)

Children: G. Simpson; Harry R.; Mrs. Marion Buckley Eakin; Mrs. Ella Buckley Saffell; Sara Virginia; William M.; Norman Alexander.

BUHRMAN, Mr. Parker Wilson, University Club, Washington, D. C. Lawyer. (Born Gala, Botetourt County, Va.)

Kappa Alpha; Phi Delta Phi; University Club, Washington; Southern Society, Washington; member of the Foreign Service of the United States; served as Consul at Malmo, Sweden; Helsingfors, Finland; Ceiba, Honduras; Surabaya, Java; Aleppo, Syria; at present, Chief of the Passport Division, Department of State.

BULMAN, Mrs. Durant Daves, 2720 Woodley Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. (Julia H. Miller, Giles County, Va.)

Children: Kate Durant; Edna Julia; Grace Miller; Helen Shannon.

Virginia Society, Washington; Daughters of the American Revolution.

BUMGARDNER, Miss Eugenia S., 23 South Coalter Street, Staunton. Author, Court Reporter and Social Service Worker.

American Legion; National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Mary Baldwin Seminary Alumnae Association; The Order of Bookfellows; National Shorthand Reporters' Association; Decoration: St. Stanislav, IV Grade; Chairman, Junior Red Cross, Staunton and



Augusta County; Author: "Un-daunted Exiles" and short stories.

**BUMGARDNER, Mr. and Mrs.** James Lewis, 109 North Kanawha Street, Beckley, W. Va. Lawyer. (Born Bethel Green, Augusta County, Va. Ophia Bell Ellison, Beckley, W. Va.)

Children: Mary Mildred; Eunice Ellison.

"The Virginians," New York; Amateur Billiard Club, New York. Woman's Club, Beckley; Delphian Society.

**BUMGARDNER, Colonel Rudolph,** 209 North Augusta Street, Staunton. Lawyer. (Nannie Brooke Scott, deceased, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Mary Margaret; Rudolph, Jr.

Golf Club, Staunton; Beverley Club; Mason; Acca Temple; Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; Sigma Nu; Theta Nu Epsilon; Veteran Corps, First Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant, Third United States Volunteer Engineers, War with Spain; Colonel, 2nd Regiment Infantry, Virginia Volunteers.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BURBAGE, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac James,** 522 Tazewell Avenue, Cape Charles. Chief Clerk, Norfolk Division, Pennsylvania Railroad. (Maude Amy Williams.)

Children: Dale Williams; Mrs. Amy Burbage Stevens.

Rotary Club; Northampton Country Club; Trustee, Northampton Memorial Library (World War Memorial.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**BURCH, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Francis, Jr.,** 2305 Commonwealth Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Biscuit and Cracker Manufacturer. (Born Leesburg, Va. Helen Louise Schulze, Chicago, Ill.)

Children: Helen Schulze.

Lake Shore Athletic Club; Mason; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Alumni Associations of Virginia Military Institute and William and Mary College.

Chicago Arts Club; Chicago Col-

lege Club; President, Chicago Field Hockey Association; Chicago Art Institute; Alumnae Associations of Rosemary Hall and Smith College.

**BURDICK, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cheney,** "Long View-on-the-James," Claremont. The Burdick Company of New York City. (Nellie Peck, Phelps, N. Y.)

Children: Ellinda Tiffany.

Colonel William Allen Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Miss Ellinda Tiffany Burdick; Colonel William Allen Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Little Theatre League, Richmond.

**BURGESS, Miss Rose Clagett,** Orange.

Pi Beta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa.

**BURROUGHS, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Hammet,** Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. Lawyer. (Florence Williams, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Emily; James Whitney; Ambrose Hammet, Jr.; Davis C.; Alfred P.; Florence Burroughs Pettis; Luile Burroughs Lerner.

**BURRUSS, Mrs. Eugene Lansing,** Edgewater, Norfolk. (Nellie Wise Oldfield, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Nell Oldfield; Frances Wise.

Norfolk-Tidewater Committee of Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; the Norfolk Country Club.

**BURRUSS, Dr. and Mrs. Julian Ashby,** Blacksburg. President, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. (Rachael Cleveland Ebbert, Covington, Ky.)

Children: Julian Ashby, Jr.; Jean McDowell.

Sons of the American Revolution; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society; Pi Gamma Mu.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**BURTON, Mrs. Reuben,** 2631 Guilford Avenue, Baltimore, Md. (Bertha Moale Renick.)

Children: Alexander MacCorkle. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**BURWELL, Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bouldin, Upperville.** Clergyman. (Rosa B. Sneed.)

Children: Lucy Guy; William Sneed Conrad; Edward Bouldin, Jr.; Howard Spotswood; John Armistead.

**BURWELL, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pickett, Tobaccoville.** Agriculturist and Business Promoter. (Bessie Melville Carroll, Augusta, Ga.)

Children: Robert Pickett, Jr.; Virginia Spottswood; Carroll. Sons of the American Revolution.

**BUSCH, Mrs. Adolphus, III, Grand View Farm, Saint Louis, Mo.** (Florence Parker, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Stafford Lambert; Marie Eleanor; Mrs. Florence Lambert Niedringhaus; Marion Lambert.

Sunset Hill Country Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**BUSH, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Kent, Route No. 2, Westhampton, Richmond.** Capitalist. (Letitia Elizabeth Allen, Charlotte County, Va.)

National Fraternal Society of the Deaf; National Association of the Deaf; Virginia Association of the Deaf; Literary Society of the Deaf of Richmond.

Virginia Association of the Deaf; Literary Society of the Deaf of Richmond.

**BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore, 329 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk.** Traveling Freight Agent, Baltimore Steam Packet Company. (Georgie May Miller, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Annie Elizabeth. Zeta Tau Alpha Fraternity.

**BUTTS, Dr. (Mrs.) Frances Moon, The Toronto Apartments, Washington, D. C.** Author; Instructor in the Washington High Schools and Secretary, Department of Business Education, National Education Association. (Widow of Dr. Charles Shannon Butts. Born Scottsville, Va.)

Children: Dr. Shannon Butts. American Association of University Women; World Federation of Education; International Society for Commercial Education; National Federation of Commercial Teachers; Eastern Commercial Teachers' Association; life member, National Education Association; United Daughters of the Confederacy; The Society of Virginia, Washington; Washington Chamber of Commerce; B. C. S., Eastern College; B.A. and M.A., George Washington University; Ph.D., American University; Author: "Reach-Touch Typewriting," "The Psychology and Pedagogy of Typewriting," "Standards in the Non-Academic Subjects for College Entrance and Graduation"; also magazine writer and convention speaker.

**BYRD, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Otway, Upper Brandon Farm, Deal.** (Mary Rathbone Bowditch, Albany, N. Y.)

Children: Alice; Mary; Anne Harrison.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York City; Harvard Club, New York City; Harvard Club, Boston.

## C

**CABELL, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Landon, 311 West Franklin Street, Richmond.** Banker and Broker. (Adah Wymond, Madison, Ind.)

Children: William Wymond; Henry Landon, Jr.; Robert Gamble, III.

Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of the Revolution; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club; Musicians' Club.

**CABELL, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gamble, III, 2601 Monument Avenue, Richmond.** Broker. (Maude Morgan, Durham, N. C.)

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Gun Club; Sons of the Revolution; Virginia Historical Society.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**CAFFEE, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Hugh, Brandon Apartments, New-**

port News. Funeral Director. (Sarah Virginia Maynard, Surry County, Va.)

Children: Frederick Maynard.

Mason; Shriner; American Red Cross; Chamber of Commerce; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Virginia Fox Hunters' Association.

Vice President, Woman's Club; Vice President, Newport News Public Library; member Board, Park Commission; Red Cross Board; State Board Associated Charities; Thomas Jefferson Foundation Memorial, Monticello, Va.; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Drama League of America; Poetry Society of Virginia; Garden Club; Special Service during World War.

**CAHALL, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Laws, North Bedford Street, Georgetown, Delaware.** Lawyer. (Eleanore Richardson Powell, Onancock, Va.)

Rehoboth Beach Country Club, Delaware; Sussex Club; ex-Secretary, State of Delaware; ex-Grand Master Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Delaware.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Rehoboth Beach Country Club.

**CALCOTT, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander O., 213 Indian River Road, Norfolk.** (Mary Whitworth, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Alexander Whitworth; William Stansfield; Donald Sinclair; John Whitworth; Mary; Emily O. Sinclair; Myers Whitnall. Mason.

President, Federation of Home and School Leagues of Norfolk; Chairman, District Board, Cooperative Education Association; member, Board of Directors, Cooperative Education Association; Chairman, Education Committee, Norfolk Woman's Club; Vice President, Anti-Tuberculosis League of Norfolk; Vice President, Berkley Home and School League; United Daughters of the Confederacy; member, Norfolk City School Board.

**CALDWELL, Mr. Jesse Walters, Kyrock, Ky., and Radford, Va.** Civil Engineer.

Kappa Alpha; Mason; Odd Fel-

low; Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**CALLAWAY, Lieutenant William Aylett, Nogales, Ariz., and Norwood, Va.** Officer, United States Army.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy; Sons of the Revolution; Knights Templar; Sojourners Club; Society of American Military Engineers; United States Infantry Association; National Masonic Research Society; Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; B. A. and B. S., Marion Institute; direct descendant of Patrick Henry.

**CALLENDER, Rev. and Mrs. William Edward, 15 Pelham Place, Norfolk.** Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church, and Port Chaplain of the City of Norfolk. (Estelle Victoria Hudgins, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Virginia Ormiston Callender Johnston; Mrs. Louise de Montalant Callender West.

Lions Club; Reserve Officers' Association; Maritime Exchange; Major, Chaplain Corps, 111th Field Artillery, U. S. Army.

The Hereditary Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors; Daughters of the American Revolution; President, Virginia Chapter, National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Colonial Dames of America; Founder and First Regent of Falls Church (Va.) Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Norfolk Society of Arts; Woman's Club of Norfolk; Vice Director of Norfolk Branch of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**CAMMACK, Dr. and Mrs. John Walter, Danville.** President, Averett College. (Bessie Clay Hagan, Richmond, Va.)

University Club, Richmond; Southern Baptist Education Association; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Mason; Shriner; Secretary, Education Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Woman's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution.



**CAMPBELL, Judge and Mrs. Preston White, 204 Main Street, Abingdon.** Judge Supreme Court of Appeals. (Louise Elwood Howard, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Preston White, II; Malcolm; Volney Howard.

Abingdon Golf Club; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Virginia Bar Association; American Bar Association; member, Virginia Constitutional Convention, 1901-'02; Judge of the 23d Judicial Circuit, 1914-1924.

Abingdon Golf Club; Booklover's Club.

**CANADA, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Owen, Mount Meridian, Grottoes.** Dental Surgeon. (Mary Patterson Crawford, Augusta County, Va.)

Children: Charles Crawford; Robert Owen, Jr.; Mary Elizabeth.

Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; Kiwanis Club; Virginia State Dental Society; Captain, Virginia National Guard.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**CAPPER, Mr. and Mrs. Walter C., 310 Cumberland Street, Cumberland, Md.** Lawyer. (Born Frederick County, Va. Eleanor H. Cook, Cumberland, Md.)

Children: Eleanor Holland, II.  
Cumberland Country Club.

**CARDOZO, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Pollard, Monroe Terrace, Richmond.** Wholesale Lumber and Timber. (Kate Harris Talley, Richmond, Va.)

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution.

Country Club of Virginia.

**CARMICHAEL, Mr. and Mrs. Henry St. George Tucker, Kyrock, Ky.** Civil Engineer and Vice President, Kentucky Rock Asphalt Company. (Born The Plains, Va. M. 1st, Anna Lowry Hetzel, deceased, New York; m. 2d, Lalla Standrod, Cadiz, Ky.)

Children: Henry St. George Tucker, Jr.; J. Randolph T.; Standrod Tucker.

Kappa Alpha; Elk; Mason; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Kentucky Academy of Science; Royal Society

for the Promotion of Arts and Sciences, London; XV Social Club; Kappa Alpha Club of New York; Bowling Green Country Club; Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University.

American Legion Auxiliary; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Bowling Green Country Club.

**CARROLL, Dr. and Mrs. John Wesley, 102 Oakwood Place, Lynchburg.** Physician. (Mary Marguerite Layman, Indianapolis, Ind.)

Children: Marjorie L. Duval.

Elk; Oakwood Country Club; American Legion; Major, American Expeditionary Forces.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CARRUTHERS, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Irving, East Range, University.** Bursar of the University of Virginia. (Ellie Raphael Jordan, Haymarket, Va.)

Children: Edward Jordan.

Colonnade Club, University of Virginia, ex-President, Charlottesville Kiwanis Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**CARTER, Captain and Mrs. Edward, "Carter Hall," Warrenton.** Cashier, Fauquier National Bank. (Jane Peter Turner, "Kinlock," The Plains, Va.)

Children: Rebecca Welby; Mrs. Nina Carter Heineken; Mrs. William A. Stewart; Mrs. James R. Foster.

Captain, 8th Virginia Infantry, Garnett's Brigade, Pickett's Division.

**CARTER, Mr. and Mrs. Fred A., 2943 Benton Street, North West, Washington, D. C.** Real Estate. (Marion Russell Cecil, Fort Supply, Ind. Ter.)

Children: Alfred Earnest Bruch.

Army and Navy Club, Washington; Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country Club; Sojourners Club; Major, 313th Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps.

**CARTER, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Harrison, 849 West Main Street, Charlottesville.** Superintendent of Mails,



University. (May Ella Brand, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Mae; Anne Lee.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Piedmont Alumnae Association.

**CARTER, Mrs. Thomas Nelson,** 205 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Agnes Atkinson Mayo, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Isabelle Carter Crocker.

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club; James River Garden Club; Country Club of Virginia; Blue Ridge Country Club, Boyce, Va.; Blue Ridge Hunt Club, Millwood, Va.; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; The Sulgrave Institution of the United States; Virginia Historical Society.

**CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Sarah A. Brooke,** Brighton Hotel, California Street, Washington, D. C. (Sarah A. Brooke, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Cartwright Bankhages; Thomas Jessup.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Virginia Historical Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Colonial Dames of America; Cavaliers; member of Grand Council of Vice Presidents of The Journal of American History.

**CARVER, Mr. and Mrs. Montford McGhee,** 508 North Mecklenburg Avenue, South Hill. Financier; Manufacturer and Dealer in Lumber. (Marie Walter Bull, Onancock, Va.)

Children: Marie Montford.

President, South Hill Chamber of Commerce; State Vice President, Bankhead National Highway Association.

**CASEY, Mr. Carl Mallan,** 320 Madison Street, Lynchburg.

Tiger Inn Club, Princeton, N. J.; Princeton Club of New York City; Oakwood Country Club, Lynchburg, Va.

**CASSELL, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Frederick Ferdinand,** 109 North

Augusta Street, Staunton. Constructing Civil Engineer (retired) and ex-President of the Hutchison Wholesale Grocery Company. (Emma Frances Plecker, Augusta County, Va.)

Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; honorary member of the Valley Rifleman Infantry, Virginia Volunteers.

Charter member, Secretary-Treasurer and honorary member, Tuesday's Club, Hazelwood, Pittsburgh, Pa.; charter member, President, Corresponding Secretary and Chairman of House Committee, Florence Crittenton Circle and Board member for the Crittenton Home, Terre Haute, Ind.; Vice President, Woman's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.; Federation of Women's Clubs, Joliet, Ill.; President, J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Organizer of Bath County Chapter and Speaker at the Unveiling of the Confederate Monument, Warm Springs, Va.; organized the largest Junior Confederate Chapter, Staunton Juniors, U. S. C. V. and U. D. C.; State Registrar, Custodian, Chairman of Credentials, Seal and Monument Committee, Virginia State United Daughters of the Confederacy; attended the first Virginia State Council, U. S. Daughters of 1812; Past State Historian, Librarian, Curator, State President, Curator National, honorary State President and honorary Vice President National for life U. S. Daughters of 1812; Virginia State Director and member National Library Committee, Children of American Revolution; Memorial Continental Hall Committee, House and Railroad Committees for Daughters of the American Revolution; member, National Genealogical, National Geographical and Virginia Historical Societies; Sulgrave Institution; Woman's Auxiliary, Panama Exposition; Federation of Arts Clubs; Daughters of American Colonists; Service Legion; Pocahontas Memorial Association; National Victory Memorial Building, Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y.; Navy League, World War; member, National Committee of Department of Recreation and Comforts for the Navy of the Women's Naval Service, Inc.; member,

League of American Pen Women; Chairman of Fatherless Children of France for Augusta County; State Director of Victory Girls, World War.

**CATLIN, Mr. and Mrs. James T., Jr., 224 West Main Street, Danville.** Insurance. (India Mabel Robinson, Danville, Va.)

Children: Juliet Greenwood; James T. III.

Danville Golf Club; Danville Country Club; Past President, Kiwanis Club; ex-President, Young Men's Christian Association; Trustee, Randolph-Macon System; Trustee, Ferrum Training School.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Wednesday Club.

**CAUSEY, Mr. and Mrs. Beverley Douglas, 14 Joyner Street, St. Augustine, Fla.** Lawyer. (Born Suffolk, Va. Mary Katherine Paul, La Crosse, Wis.)

Children: Anne Marie; Evelyn Douglas; Beverley Douglas, Jr.; John Paul; James Colvin.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Racquet Club, Washington, D. C.; Seminole Club, Jacksonville, Fla.; St. Augustine Country Club; Delta Tau Delta; Phi Delta Phi.

Washington Club, Washington, D. C.; St. Augustine Country Club.

**CHALKLEY, Professor and Mrs. Lyman D'Arcey Seeley, Green Acre, Versailles Road, Lexington, Ky.** Professor, College of Law, University of Kentucky. (Born Richmond, Va. Eleanor Desha Breckinridge, Lexington, Ky.)

Children: Dr. Lyman; Mrs. Lyssa Desha Chalkley Harper.

Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; Kentucky Historical Society; New England Historic Genealogical Society; American Historical Association; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Kentucky Academy of Science; Kentucky University Research Club; Kentucky Educational Association; American Political Science Association; American Academy of Political and Social Sciences; Pi Gamma Mu; American Association, University Professors; American Association of International Law, Historiographer, Diocese of Lexington;

American Bar Association; Kentucky State Bar Association; Phi Delta Theta; Phi Alpha Delta; Ashland Golf Club; The Lexington Club; The Church Club of New York; member, Board Directors of Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky.

Woman's Club of Central Kentucky; University Woman's Club; The Curry Breckinridge Unit, American Legion Auxiliary.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Bernard Peyton, "Midmont," University.** Lawyer and Author.

Zeta Psi; Sigma Upsilon Honor Society; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Zeta Psi Club, New York; American Legion.

**CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Scott, Jr., Gravel Hill, Phenix.** Leaf Tobacco Business and Banker. (Anne Atkinson, Phenix, Va.)

Children: Williamina Atkinson. Commonwealth Club, Richmond. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CHANDLER, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Benjamin, Rose Hill, Versailles, Ky.** Lawyer. (Mildred Watkins, Charlotte County, Va.)

Children: Marcella Virginia; Mildred Watkins.

Mason; Pi Kappa Alpha; Bruce Wyman Law Club (Harvard); Governor, Third District, Optimist International Club; American Legion; Colonel on Governor's Staff.

Clifton Country Club; Pisgah Tennis Club; Woodford County Woman's Club; American Legion Auxiliary; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CHANDLER, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Gray, Williamsburg.** Insurance. (Helen Hoffman, Mount Vernon, N. Y.)

Children: Robert; Herbert Gray, Jr.

Country Club of Virginia; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Theta Delta Chi; graduate, United States Naval Academy.

Country Club of Virginia.

**CHANDLER, Mr. and Mrs. Pelleg Whitman, 1803 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.** Realtor. (Eleanor

Constance Williams, Saluda, Va.)

Children: Eleanor Constance;  
Harriet Angier.

Boston Athenaeum.

**CHAPMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Perry, Smithfield.** Lumberman, Merchant, Financier, Promoter and Pioneer in Smithfield Pork Products Business. (Florence Britt, Smithfield, Va.)

Children: Cora Lee; Mrs. Howard Clifford Bangs; Lewis Linwood.

Director, Bank of Smithfield; Board of Directors, Home Telephone Company; Board of Directors, Smithfield Water Company; Civil War Veteran.

Charter member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; charter member, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club.

**CHAPMAN, Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank, 10 Valeda Mansions, Charlotte, N. C.** Special Agent, Hartford Fire Insurance Company in North Carolina. (Born Smithfield, Va. Martha Ann Corbitt, Marionville, Va.)

Children: John Franklin, Jr.

Charlotte Country Club; Mason; Shriner; First Lieutenant, Infantry, World War.

Kappa Delta; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Charity League of Charlotte; National Panhellenic Association; Alumnae Association, Hollins College; Charlotte Country Club.

**CHAPMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Linwood, Smithfield.** Packer. (Blanche Howard Adams, Newport News, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Carter.

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Shriner; Odd Fellow; Smithfield Golf Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of the American Colonists; Virginia Historical Society; Woman's Club; Music Club; Shakespeare Class.

**CHAPMAN, Miss Lucy Lee, 2303 Linden Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.** (Born Rose Hill, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CHASE, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Clifton, 45 East Sixty-second Street, New York City.** Physician. (Born Chase City, Va. Guinevere Gilbon, Marseilles, France.)

Fellow, American College of Surgeons; American Medical Association; New York Academy of Medicine; Captain, Reserve Army Medical Corps.

**CHAUNCEY, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Edgar, R. F. D. No. 3, Alexandria.** Merchant. (Drusilla C. Youler, Uniontown, Pa.)

Children: Mary Louise.

Kiwanis Club; Belle Haven Country Club.

**CHAUVENET, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, Tallwood Plantation, Esmont.** Apiculturist. (Caroline E. Adelberg, Louisville, Ky.)

Children: Louis Russell; Annie Lee; Adele; Caroline Louise.

Sons of the American Revolution; Harvard Club of Virginia; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; American Legion.

Albemarle Garden Club; Scottsville Garden Club; Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville.

**CHELF, Rev. and Mrs. Presley Harris, Flint Hill.** Clergyman. (Flora May Hatcher, Montvale, Va.)

Children: Eugene; Jack; Hatcher; Billy.

Kiwanis Club; Odd Fellow; Knights of Pythias; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CHENERY, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Tompkins, 1357 Park Lane, Pelham Manor, N. Y.** President, Federal Water Service Corporation. (Born Richmond, Va. Helen Clementina Bates, Portland, Ore.)

Children: Hollis Burnley; Margaret Emily; Helen Bates.

Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Pelham Country Club; Penningo Club; Phi Delta Theta; American Society Civil Engineers; Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University; ex-Major, Engineers, United States Army.

Smith College Club; Manor Club.

**CHESTERMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Evan R., 1636 West Grace Street, Richmond.** Director, Division of



Censorship, State Law Department of Virginia. (Ellie Douglas Frayser, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Evan R., Jr.; Elizabeth Branch; Mildred Dallas.

Phi Kappa Sigma; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Virginia Writers' Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club.

CHEWNING, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Conway, Chilesburg. Merchant, Fire Insurance Agent and Excelsior Manufacturer. (Irene H. Blackley, Penola, Va.)

Children: Clarence Conway, Jr.; Dorothy Wilson.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Kenmore Memorial Association.

CHEWNING, Dr. and Mrs. William Jeffries, 406 George Street, Fredericksburg. Physician. (Ann Page Meetze, Warrenton, Va.)

Children: William Jeffries, Jr.

American Medical Association; Virginia Medical Society; Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Legion; Phi Chi Fraternity; Pi Mu Fraternity; Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant, World War.

Colonial Dames; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary.

CHEWNING, Mr. William Jeffries, Junior, 2029 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Country address, "Shadow Lawn," Fredericksburg, Va.

Phi Sigma Kappa; Sons of the American Revolution; Phi Sigma Kappa Alumni Club; member, Washington Assembly; alumnus, George Washington University; English Speaking Union.

CHILTON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Blackwell, Lakota. Agriculturist. (Harriet Glassell Hamilton, Prince William County, Va.)

Children: Rev. Samuel Blackwell; George Hamilton; Taylor Scott; John Berry; Marianna Scott.

CHOWNING, Mrs. John Sharpe, Merry Point. (Florence Gresham, Lancaster, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Florence Mortimer Chowning Palmer.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

CHRISTIAN, Dr. and Mrs. David A., Appomattox. Physician. (Bessie D. Stratton, Appomattox County, Va.)

Children: Virginia; Bessie; Mildred Collier; David; Catherine.

Medical Society of Virginia; Mason.

CHRISTIAN, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Asbury, 68 Monmouth Street, Brookline, Mass. Professor of Medicine, Harvard University and Physician-in-Chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston. (Born Lynchburg, Va. Lineal descendant of Thomas Christian who patented land in Virginia in 1657. Elizabeth Sears Seabury, Boston, Mass. Lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley and of Isaac and Mary Allerton, all of whom landed from the Mayflower at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620.)

A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon College; M.D., Johns Hopkins University; A.M., Harvard University; LL.D., Randolph-Macon College; Phi Beta Kappa; Union Club; University Club; St. Botolph Club; Harvard Club, Boston; Century Club, New York City; Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Brookline Country Club; Woodstock (Vermont) Country Club; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Association of American Physicians; American Association for Clinical Investigation; American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; American Association of Experimental Pathology; Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine; American Medical Association.

Society of Mayflower Descendants.

CLACK, Miss Elizabeth Lewis, Monroe Terrace, Richmond.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Pi Beta Phi; Alumnae Association, Hollins College.

CLAIBORNE, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Cabell, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, and care Department of State, Washington, D. C. American Consulate General. (Born



Richmond, Va. Cornelia Ensign, Forsyth, Ga.)

Children: Cornelia Phelps.

University Club; Washington Golf and Country Club; American Club of London; Frankfort Country Club; Society of Colonial Wars; in service of Department of State since 1915.

**CLAIBORNE, Dr. and Mrs. William Stirling, Monteagle, Tenn.** Clergyman. (Born Amherst County, Va. Minnie Martine Marlow, Lewiston, Mo.)

Children: Alice Violetta.

Ecce Quam Bonum; City Club, New York; Pi Kappa Alpha; Mason; President, Sewanee Clericus; Virginia Historical Society; Chaplain (Major), United States Army Reserve Corps; Trustee, University of the South; Trustee, St. Katherine's School; Trustee, DuBose Memorial Church Training School; Trustee, Emerald-Hodgson Hospital; Author: "Twenty-one Years in the Mountains of Tennessee"; also "Roy"; Founder of St. Mary's-on-the-Mountain, Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, St. Andrew's Industrial School, DuBose Memorial Church Training School, and one of the founders of "The Witness," a church paper.

**CLARK, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, Honaker.** Clark Motor Company. (Georgia E. Maxwell.)

Children: Katherine Huff; Carl, Jr.

American Legion; Woodmen; Veteran, World War.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Bridge Club.

**CLARK, Mr. Charles Williams,** 1826 Berkley Avenue, Walnut Hill, Petersburg. Accountant.

Country Club, Petersburg; American Legion.

**CLARK, Miss Josephine Glasgow,** 545 Warren Crescent, Norfolk.

**CLARK, Miss Mary Stuart,** 1826 Berkley Avenue, Walnut Hill, Petersburg.

Country Club of Petersburg.

**CLARK, Ensign Thurston Booth,** care Navy Department, Washing-

ton, D. C., and Warrenton, Va. Officer, United States Navy.

Pan Lo Club.

**CLARKE, Mr. and Mrs. Christian Harwood,** 1035 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga. Merchant. (Born Richmond, Va. Willette Handy Hudgins, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Christian Hudgins; Reverdy Estill.

Sons of the American Revolution; Hermitage Country Club, Richmond.

Past Regent, Joseph Haversham Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Atlanta; Past Regent, Dorothea Payne Madison Chapter, Daughters of 1812, Richmond, Va.; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Art Club.

**CLARKE, Mrs. Lucien A.,** 1869 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D. C. (Lucy Margaret Lynn, Prince William County, Va.)

Children: Aubrey Lynn.

Columbia Country Club; Political Study Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Southern Relief Society.

**CLAUD, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Peete,** 314 North Street, Portsmouth. Real Estate and Insurance. (Minnie Everett Owen, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: L. Reese; Eldridge F.; Hugh M.

Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**CLAYBROOK, Rev. Willoughby Newton,** 428 West Ferguson Street, Tyler, Texas. Clergyman. (Born "The Park," Westmoreland County, Va. Belle Fariss, deceased, Huntsville, Ala.)

Children: Willoughby Newton, Jr. Sons of the American Revolution.

**CLAYTOR, Dr. Alfred Burwell,** 542 North Street, Bedford. Physician.

University Club, Richmond.

**CLEEK, Mr. and Mrs. George W.,** Springway Farm, Warm Springs. Agriculturist. (Seraphine C. Ritenour, Maurertown, Va.)

Children: Given Wood; Thornton

Ritenour; Malcena Catherine; George Kime.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Odd Fellow; Mason; acting Clerk Circuit Court, Bath County, 1924—; alumnus, Washington and Lee University.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Order of the Eastern Star; A.B., Eastern College; B.S. and B. Pdg., Valparaiso University; B. Domestic Sc., Woman's Institute, Scranton, Pa.; graduate nurse, Chicago School of Nursing.

**CLEMENT, Mrs. N. H.,** 1601 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Head of French Department, Collegiate School for Girls, Richmond. (Katherine Murray Moon, Scottsville, Va.; widow of W. G. Newman, member of N. Y. Stock Exchange, and widow of Dr. N. H. Clement, Professor of French.)

Children: Mrs. Virginia Fearn Newman Arnold; Barclay Moon Newman.

**CLEMENT, Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Elliott,** Chatham. Lawyer. (Maud Carter, Chatham, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Lanier; Rutledge Carter; Harry Turner.

Served as member of House of Delegates two terms; Senate of Virginia two terms; President of Virginia Educational Conference, 1914; Virginia State Bar Association.

Garden Club of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution; State Historian, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Virginia Historical Society; Wednesday Club, Danville.

**CLINEDINST, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin West,** Pawling, N. Y. Artist. (Born Woodstock, Va. Emily G. Waters, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Mrs. Harrison C. Elling; Lieutenant Wendel W. Cline-dinst.

The Century Club; Fencers Club; Virginians; National Academician; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Alumni Association, Virginia Military Institute.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CLINEDINST, Mr. and Mrs. Wendel Waters,** Pawling, N. Y. En-

gineer. (Father, Benjamin West Clinedinst, born Woodstock, Va. Mother, Emily G. Waters, Baltimore, Md. Married Katherine Parsons, Stamford, Conn.)

Phi Sigma Kappa; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Hasler-Kamp Post, American Legion; F. and A. M., Harlem Valley Lodge, No. 827; Alumni Association, Stevens Institute of Technology; First-Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Corps; World War Veteran.

Pratt Alumnae Association.

**CLOTHIER, Mr. and Mrs. John Dale,** 2211 Monument Avenue, Richmond, and Natural Bridge, Va. Manager, Natural Bridge Hotel. (Fannie Hamilton Hogshead, Middlebrook, Va.)

Children: John Dale, Jr.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Sergeant, Richmond Protective Guards.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; Colonial Descendants of America; Knights of the Golden Horse Shoe; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Business and Professional Women's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club, Richmond; Atlam Art Club, Chicago; charter member, Poe Shrine; Women's Club of Paris.

(Mrs. Clothier is a well-known artist.)

**COBB, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wellington,** 808 West Franklin Street, Richmond. President, Cobb-Gwynne Tobacco Company. (Katherine Henderson Scales, Caswell County, N. C.)

Children: Henry Wellington, Jr.; Mrs. Guy O. Hunter; Mrs. Edward Moon; Mrs. Warren Leslie, Jr.; Junius Irving Scales.

Commonwealth Club.

Country Club of Virginia.

**COCHRAN, Mr. and Mrs. John Twohig,** The Plains. Masonic Grand Lecturer. (Gabriella Chinn Robinson, Tappahannock, Va.)

Children: George Brockenbrough; Mrs. George G. Buck.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Fauquier and Loudoun Gar-

den Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**COCKE, Misses Ella Meredith and Elizabeth Preston, 923 West Franklin Street, Richmond.**

Miss Ella Cocke: Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; The League of Nations Non-Partisan Association, New York.

Miss Elizabeth Cocke: Junior League of Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

**COCKE, Mr. and Mrs. Lucian Howard, "Cockspur," 818 Orchard Hill, Roanoke. Lawyer. (Mrs. Hugh Hagan, Atlanta, Ga., nee Sarah Johnson.)**

Children: Charles Francis Cocke; Mrs. Mary Cocke Goodwin; Lucian H. Cocke, Jr.; Mrs. Jane Cocke Funkhouser; Hugh Johnson Hagan; Willis Cobb Hagan.

Phi Beta Kappa; University Club, Washington; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Sons of the American Revolution; Shenandoah Club, Roanoke; Country Club, Roanoke. (Mr. Cocke died in November, 1927.)

Colonial Dames; Order of the Crown; Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club, Richmond; Woman's Club, Roanoke; National Arts Club; Pen Women of America.

**COCKE, Mr. and Mrs. Lucian Howard, Jr., 914 Lafayette Avenue, Roanoke. Lawyer. (Dorothy Lathshaw, Pittsburgh, Pa.)**

Children: Lucian Howard, III; Mary Stuart.

Sigma Chi; Phi Delta Phi; Roanoke Country Club; Croix de Guerre (French).

Delta Delta Delta.

**COCKE, Miss Matty L., Hollins. President of Hollins College. (Born Roanoke County, Va.)**

Sisters: Mrs. Mary S. Cocke Hayward; Mrs. Bessie Cocke Barbee.

**COE, Mr. and Mrs. John Soto, Kinderhook Farm, Boyce. Agricul-**

**turist. (Eva Gray Saunders, Rocky Mount, Va.)**

Children: John Saunders.

**COLE, Miss Annie Ruth, 1731 Westover Avenue, Walnut Hill, Petersburg.**

Country Club of Petersburg; American Association of University Women; graduate, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

**COLE, Dr. and Mrs. Dean Baldwin, 2608 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Physician. (Llewellyn Garland, Keysville, Va.)**

Children: Catherine Garland; Elizabeth Dean.

Commonwealth Club; Rotary Club; American Legion; American Medical Association; American Association for Thoracic Surgery; Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Chi.

Country Club of Virginia; Tri Kappa.

**COLE, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Hancock, 1731 Westover Avenue, Walnut Hill, Petersburg. Certified Public Accountant. (Lula Belle Edmunds, Brunswick County, Va.)**

Children: Annie Ruth; Frederick Hancock, Jr.

Country Club of Petersburg; Kiwanis Club; Mason.

Country Club of Petersburg; American Association of University Women; graduate, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

**COLE, Mr. Frederick Hancock, Jr., 1731 Westover Avenue, Walnut Hill, Petersburg.**

Country Club of Petersburg; student, Hampden-Sidney College.

**COLEBURN, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Parramore, Accomac. Commissioner of the Revenue. (Martha Lavenia Kelley, Tuckerton, N. J.)**

Children: James K., Joseph French; E. Alphonse; Robert B.; George R.; W. Curtis.

Mason.

Old Home Society, New Gretna, N. J.; Woman's Club, Accomac County.

**COLEMAN, Misses Alice Bland and Mary Anderson, "Greenwich," Sassafras. (Born Purtan Island, Gloucester County, Va.)**

Parents: Richard and Isabella



Coleman, née Isabella Anderson.

Miss Alice Coleman: United Daughters of the Confederacy; one of the Founders of Zeta Tau Alpha; Gloucester Woman's Club.

Miss Mary Coleman: Zeta Tau Alpha; First Vice President, Gloucester Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

COLEMAN, Justice and Mrs. Benjamin Wilson, 512 Mountain Avenue, Carson City, Nevada. Chief Justice, Nevada Supreme Court. (Born Ballsville, Va. Martha L. Attleton, Newport, R. I.)

Children: Elizabeth; Virginia; Margaret; John Attleton.

Member of Virginia, Colorado and Nevada Bar; Nevada Bar Association; American Bar Association; Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; Grand Master of Masons of Nevada, 1915; Sagebrush Club, Carson City; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Pi Gamma Mu Honor Society; Past Sovereign of Joan of Arc Conclave, Red Cross of Constantine; Alumni Association, University of Richmond; Board of Governors, Anti-Narcotic Association of Pacific Coast; ex-Deputy District Attorney, Ninth Judicial District of Colorado; ex-Public Trustee, Teller County, Colorado; ex-Special Deputy Attorney General of Nevada; ex-Chairman, Board of Visitors, University of Nevada; ex-Lecturer, Northwestern University School of Law.

(Justice Coleman is a lineal descendant of Richard Coleman, who settled in the Northern Neck of Virginia in the seventeenth century.)

Leisure Hour Club, Carson City, Nevada; Chairman, Department of Music, Nevada State Federation Women's Clubs; Pen Women of America; International Writers' League.

COLEMAN, Miss Helen Marie, Manassas.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

COLEMAN, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas, Massaponax. Agriculturist. (Jennie Chandler, Spotsylvania County, Va.)

Confederate Memorial Society;

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

COLEMAN, Mr. and Mrs. William Garland, Marshall. Principal, Marshall High School. (Virginia Lee, Bealeton, Va.)

Phi Delta Kappa; Knight Templar.

COLES, Mrs. Thomas Bolling, "Woodville," Esmont, Albemarle County. (Charlotte James Berkeley, Lexington, Ky.)

Children: Charlotte Berkeley. Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Society of Kentucky Women; Order of the Crown; Huguenot Society.

Miss Charlotte B. Coles: Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century.

COLES, Mrs. Tucker Skipwith, Jr., 62 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W. 14, London, England. (Mr. Coles, deceased, born "Enniscorthy," Albemarle County, Va. Claudia Rhett Stuart, Camden, S. C.)

Children: Mrs. Lelia Skipwith Coles Aldridge. Grandchildren: Mary Lee Aldridge; Claudia Stuart Aldridge.

Colonial Dames of America; South Carolina Historical Society; Archaeological Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; National Geographic Society; Washington Club, Washington, D. C.; Royal Geographic Society; English Speaking Union; American Women's Club, London.

COLLIER, Miss Martha Russell, 405 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg.

Petersburg Country Club; Petersburg Garden Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

COLLINS, Dr. and Mrs. R. Hugh, 1309 Jefferson Avenue, New Orleans, La. Lieutenant-Commander, Medical Corps, United States Navy. (Born Caroline County, Va. Florence Virginia Tonkin, Detroit, Mich.)

American Medical Association;



Kappa Alpha; Alpha Kappa Kappa.  
Criterion Club of New York City.

**COLONNA, Mr. and Mrs. John William, Tasley.** With the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. (Rachel Blackstone, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Robert Peyton; Mrs. Bernard H. Twyford; John William, Jr.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club of Accomac County.

**COMBS, Mr. and Mrs. Morgan LaFayette, 2127 Hanover Avenue, Richmond.** Educator. (Eulalia P. Hilliard, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Morgan LaFayette, Jr.; Robert Hilliard.

Tau Kappa Alpha; Phi Delta Kappa Professional Fraternity.

**COMPHER, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grubb, Round Hill, Va., and Blanton, Fla.** Mercantile and Realty Business. (Francis Parker, Hamilton, Ga.)

Children: Francis Parker, II; Robert Grubb, Jr.

Theta Delta Chi; Mason; Alumni Association, William and Mary College.

Hickory Hills Golf and Country Club, Brooksville, Fla.

**COMPTON, Miss Anne Virginia Lee, Front Royal.**

American Legion Auxiliary; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**COMPTON, Miss Isa McKay, Front Royal.**

**CONAGHY, Captain and Mrs. Peter Thomas, 1100 South Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.** Officer, United States Marine Corps. (Margaret Ann LeCron, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Peggy Lee.

Life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Penn Athletic Club; Military Order of Foreign Wars, Pennsylvania Commandery.

Penn Athletic Club.

**CONDON, Mr. and Mrs. David Arthur, Goshen.** Planter and Lumber Dealer. (Grace Vivienne Davis, York County, Va.)

Children: David Edward.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CONNER, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Byron, 96 College Place, Hampton.** Lumberman; Vice President, R. F. Slaughter Lumber Company. (Eva Maude Slaughter, Buena Vista, Va.)

Children: Andrew Byron, Jr.  
Hampton Roads Golf and Country Club.

Woman's Club.

**CONRAD, Miss Carter Bryan, Winchester.**

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CONRAD, Mr. and Mrs. George Newton, 623 South Main Street, Harrisonburg.** Lawyer. (Emily Pasco, Monticello, Fla.)

Children: Samuel Pasco; John; Mrs. Howard K. Gibbons; George Denham; Mary Pasco.

American Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; Kiwanis Club; Phi Delta Phi; Mason; Sons of Confederate Veterans; ex-member of State Senate of Virginia.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CONVERSE, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Augustus, 50 Paul Street, Harrisonburg.** Registrar and Professor of Mathematics, State Teachers College, Harrisonburg. (Caroline McCaw Lay, Panasoffkee, Fla.)

Children: Henry Augustus, III; John Lay.

Kappa Sigma; Phi Beta Kappa; Kiwanis Club; American Mathematical Society; Spotswood Country Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Spotswood Country Club; Spotswood Garden Club.

**CONWAY, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Carson, 218 West Main Street, Danville.** Realtor. (M. 1st, Lillian Cardwell, deceased, Danville, Va.; m. 2d, Corinne Gray, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Mrs. Lillian Conway Wilson; Mary Anderson; Alexander Carson, Jr.; Mrs. Corinne Conway Aiken.

Danville Board of Education; Tuscarora Club; Danville Golf Club; Danville Country Club; The Society

of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia; Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Danville Music Study Club; Wednesday Afternoon Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

CONWAY, Miss Mary Vivian, 3528 Twenty-eighth Street, San Diego, Calif., and Fredericksburg, Va.

University Women's Club of San Diego; American Association of University Women; Alumnae Association of Wilson College; San Diego Branch, Alliance Francaise; Hereditary Order Descendants of Colonial Governors; member, Board of Governors, The Society of the Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; U. S. Daughters of 1812; Historian, Stonewall Jackson Chapter, San Diego, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg, Va.; Fine Arts Society of San Diego.

COOK, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson, 173 Broad Street, Salem. Treasurer, Roanoke County, Va. (Willie Boyd Deyerle, Lafayette, Va.)

Children: Mildred Deyerle; Charles Wilson, Jr.; Mary Sue; Shirley.

Kiwanis Club; Shriner.  
Woman's Club, Salem.

COOK, Rev. and Mrs. George F., Rice. Clergyman. (Susie Catlett Howard, Albemarle County, Va.)

Children: Dorothy Elizabeth; Mrs. Helen Howard McCoy; Ashby M.; George F., Jr.; Mrs. James E. Wilson.

Mason.

COOK, Mrs. John Ernest, 3315 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Dr. J. E. Cook, deceased, Clergyman, Educator and Financial Secretary, Baptist Council of Churches, Richmond. Julia Ann West, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Helen Cook Zwick; Mrs. Sue Cook McClure; Paul West.

Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Fort-

nightly Club; American Red Cross; Alumnae Society, Woman's College, Richmond.

COOK, Mr. and Mrs. William Alexander, Madison. Lawyer. (Lilly Gaines George, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Harry Whitehead.

Red Land Club, Charlottesville.

COOKE, Mr. and Mrs. Fairlie Patton, 1075 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky. Sales Manager, Ballard and Ballard Company. (Born Richmond, Va. Mary Rogers, Richmond, Va.)

COOKE, Mr. and Mrs. John Harrison, 3617 Noble Ave., Richmond. Secretary-Treasurer and Manager, "Southern Churchman." (Estella Milspaugh, Newburgh, N. Y.)

Children: Katherine Pearl; Estella Florence; Susan Churchill.

Mason.

COOLIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Jefferson, 303 Berkeley Street, Boston, Mass., and Tuckahoe, Goochland County, Va. Lawyer. (Edith Lawrence, Boston, Mass.)

Children: Harold Jefferson, Jr.; Lawrence; Emily Fairfax.

COOTES, Mr. George M., 114 Thirty-fifth Street, Norfolk, Va., and Lawrenceville, Ill. Traffic Rate Adjuster, Indian Refining Company, Lawrenceville, Ill.

Kappa Alpha; Country Club, Lawrenceville, Ill.

COPENHAVER, Dr. and Mrs. Elbert Marcellus, 315 North Church Street, Marion. Dental Surgeon. (Susan Montgomery Sheffey, Marion, Va.)

Children: Preston Sheffey; Mrs. Deane M. Parrish.

Mason.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Monday Afternoon Music Club; Book and Study Club; Woman's Club.

COPENHAVER, Mrs. Robert Madison, R. F. D. No. 2, Seven Mile Ford. (Widow of R. M. Copenhaver, Teacher and Agriculturist. Martha Matilda Kelly, Marion, Va.)

Children: Ellen Gilmer; William Haller; Martha Kelly; Robert Madison, Jr.; Julian Vawter; Francis Joseph; Roberta Matilda; Mrs. Byron L. Anderson.

**COPPEDGE, Miss Mary Eolian,** Radnor Apartments, East Radford. Professor of Geography and Education, State Teachers College, East Radford.

Delta Delta Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Pi Gamma Mu; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; ex-President and ex-Secretary-Treasurer, Normal Training Department of State Teachers' Association; ex-Secretary-Treasurer, Kindergarten-Primary Department of the State Teachers' Association; President, Virginia Geographic Society.

**CORBITT, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Linwood,** Mount Vernon Place, Salem. Clergyman and President, Salem Loan and Trust Company. (Josephine E. Weston, Boykins, Va.)

Children: Josephine W.; Charles Whitney; Mrs. Martha Ann Corbitt Chapman; (Richard P., deceased.)

Knight Templar Mason; Shriner; Knights of Pythias; Odd Fellow; Kiwanis Club.

Woman's Club; Parent-Teachers Association; Historian, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Salem, Va.

**CORBITT, Mr. and Mrs. James Howard,** 117 South Broad Street, Suffolk. Lawyer. (Roberta Clifford Ansley, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Roberta Ansley; Anne Middleton; Harriet.

Laurel Cliff Country Club, Suffolk; Norfolk Country Club, Norfolk; Princess Anne Country Club, Virginia Beach; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; University Club, Washington, D. C.; Sons of the American Revolution; President, Virginia State Bar Association.

Colonial Dames of America.

**CORDER, Mr. and Mrs. John Jackson,** 26 West Main Street, Front Royal. Landowner and Agriculturist. (Maud Miller Easter, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Marguerite Easter; Mrs. Dorothy Corder Johnston;

Maud Miller; Lucille Conrad; John Jackson, Jr.; Virginia Hamilton.

**CORNELIUS, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Lorraine,** 328 Fifty-seventh Street, Newport News. Wholesale Grocer and Manufacturer. (Maud Mordecai, New Orleans, La.)

Children: Phyllis Marian; William Henry.

Kiwanis Club; Mason.

Woman's Club, Newport News.

**CORSA, Mr. and Mrs. Dean,** White Hall, Ill. Manufacturer of Biologics. (Hazel Raper, Austinville, Va.)

Children: Sallie Crockett; Hazel; Lucy Jane; Nancy Lorraine; Dean, Jr.

Delta Tau Delta Club of New York; County Commander, American Legion; County Chairman, Citizens Military Training Camps; Captain Engineers, United States Army, 1917-'19; Country Club, Jacksonville, Ill.

Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary.

**COSBY, Mrs. Charles Mortimer,** 56 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Charles Mortimer Cosby, deceased. Tobacco Manufacturer. Danville, Va.)

Children: Halcourt Townes; Mrs. Wilmoth Cosby Gibson; L. Virginia; (Charles Mortimer, III, deceased.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; various New York Societies.

**COSTOLO, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Pope,** 217 North Tilden Street, Richmond. Insurance. (Martha Celeste Nash, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Anne Celeste.

University Club, Richmond; First Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corps.

**COUGHLAN, Miss Regina Marie,** Wytheville. Teacher.

University of Virginia Alumni Association.

**COULBOURN, Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin,** 630 Tazewell Ave., Cape Charles. Coulbourn Brothers Lumber Company, Wholesale Lumber. (Emily Ames, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Mary Wilkins; Edwina Ames.



Rotary Club; Alumni Association, Washington College, Maryland.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Treasurer, Woman's Club of the Eastern Shore of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Alumnae Association of Hollins College.

**COULLING, Miss Martha Willis,** 900 High Street, Farmville. Teacher, State Teachers College, Farmville.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Farmville; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**COUPER, Colonel and Mrs. William,** No. 408 V. M. I. Parade, Lexington. Civil Engineer and Business Executive Officer, Virginia Military Institute. (Eloise Hirst, Loudoun County, Va.)

Children: John Lee; Virginia Hirst.

Kappa Alpha; Mason; Lieutenant-Colonel, Construction Division of the U. S. Army, World War.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Blue Ridge Garden Club.

**COURTNEY, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Hill,** 3112 Fifth Avenue, Richmond. Sales Manager, Crump and West Coal Company. (Anne Kavanaugh Cornett, Grayson County, Va.)

Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**COVINGTON, Major and Mrs. Lewis Clyde,** Fort Eustis. Medical Officer, United States Army. (Nellie Harrison Hilliard, Nash County, N. C.)

Children: Harry; Ross.

Pi Mu Medical Fraternity; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; M.D., University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va.

**COWAN, Mr. and Mrs. James,** 3015 Brook Road, Richmond. Music Merchant. (Frances Virginia Hopkins, New Market, Va.)

Children: Margaret Virginia; Carter Hopkins; James, Jr.; Johns Hopkins; Mrs. Elizabeth Cowan Allen.

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Acca Temple Shrine; Samis Grotto.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Ginter Park Woman's Club; Ginter Park Garden Club.

**COWAN, Dr. and Mrs. Robert H., "Peyton-Kent" Manor,** Wytheville. Surgeon for Norfolk and Western Railroad. (Mary Preston Kent, "Bellefield," Wythe County, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**COWLES, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Redwood,** 2957 Andrews Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. Publisher. (Born Williamsburg, Va. Virginia Alan Spindle, Christiansburg, Va.)

Capital City Club; Piedmont Driving Club; President, Atlanta Writers' Club; Lieutenant-Colonel of Staff of Governor, State of Georgia; President, Georgia Association of Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Kappa Alpha; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Drama League of America; Mason; Atlanta City Club.

**COWLES, Dr. and Mrs. Edward Spencer,** 591 Park Avenue, New York City. Physician. (Born Williamsburg, Va. Nona McAdoo de Mohrenschildt, New York City; daughter of Hon. William G. McAdoo.)

Harvard Club; Manhattan Club; Church Club.

**COWLES, Dr. and Mrs. William Lee,** 1136 Glenview Road, Birmingham, Ala. Surgeon. (Born Williamsburg, Va. Agnes Terrell, Birmingham, Ala.)

American College of Surgeons; American Medical Association; Birmingham Surgical Club; Jefferson County Medical Society; Alabama Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Mason; Shriner; Elk; Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserves; member, Staff of St. Vincent's, Hillman, and Baptist Hospitals; Birmingham Country Club; Kiwanis Club; Southern Medical Association.

**COX, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Brown,** Marion. Educator, Clergyman, and President, Marion Junior College, Marion, Va. (Blanche Mearig, Lancaster, Pa.)

Children: Elizabeth; Martha; Clarence Brown, Jr.; Mary; (Al-



fred Bard, deceased); Catherine; Cordelia.

Association of Virginia Colleges; American Association of Junior Colleges; National Education Association; Virginia State Chamber of Commerce; American Red Cross; Kiwanis Club.

**COX, Mr. Charles M.,** 50 Broadway, New York City. Sales Manager, New England Investment Trust Company. (Born Fort Blackmore, Va.)

Columbia University Club; Military Order of the World War; Captain of Infantry, Officers Reserve Corps; Clarkstown Country Club; Dreamwold Hall Country Club.

**COX, Misses Mary Berkeley and Eva Percy,** 2628 Woodley Place, Washington, D. C. (Born "Stoke," Loudoun County, Va.)

**COX, Mr. Theodore Sullivan,** Colonnade Club, University. Historian.

Military Order of the World War; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of the Revolution; Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Alpha Delta; Virginia Bar Association; American Bar Association; American Historical Association; Colonnade Club, University, Va.; University Club, Richmond; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**COX, Miss Virginia Alvernon,** Calverton, Va., and Fort Mackenzie, Sheridan, Wyo. (Born Fauquier County, Va.)

Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.; American Red Cross Nursing Service; American Nurses Association; National League Nursing Education; Alumnae Association of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C.; National Business and Professional Women's Club.

**COX, Miss Virginia Lee,** 1214 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Pi Beta Phi; Virginia Writers' Club; Altrusa Club; Alumnae Association, Hollins College.

**CRAIG, Mrs. William Clayton,** 118 Oxford Avenue, Roanoke; formerly Deerfield, Augusta County.

(Mattie Katherine McCoy, Boonville, Mo.)

Children: Milton McCoy; John Earl; Mabel Clare; Lillian Kennerly.

**CRALLÉ, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bagley,** 505 Appomattox Street, Farmville. Merchant and Business Manager of Farmville. (Eva Stuart Willis, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Robert Bagley, Jr.; Florence Willis; Elizabeth Norment.

Lions Club, Farmville; Board of Directors of Peoples National Bank.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club of Farmville; Prince Edward Music Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**CRAVEN, Mr. and Mrs. Algernon Whitmore Stuart,** "Whilton," Greenwood. (Eda Louise Atkinson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Algernon Atkinson; Thomas Whitmore Stuart.

**CRAVENS, Mr. William Howard,** R. F. D. No. 1, Rosslyn, Va., and Country Club of Virginia, Richmond, Va. Vice President and Treasurer, The Walcott-Taylor Company, Washington, D. C.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Washington Golf and Country Club; University Club, Washington; American Society of Military Engineers; Mason; Chi Phi; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**CRAWFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Richard McLeod,** 1121 Virginia Street, Greensboro, N. C. Advertising Business. (Elizabeth Lowndes Scott, Williamsburg, Va.)

Children: Lizinka Ewell.

Phi Beta Kappa; Lions Club; Alumni Associations of Duke, Columbia and Syracuse Universities; National Advertising Club.

Greensboro Woman's Club; League of Women Voters; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Daughters of the American Revolution; Alumnae Association of Hollins College; Alumnae Association of Bellevue Training School for Nurses, New York City; charter member, Spanish-American War Nurses Association.

**CRAWLEY, Mr. and Mrs. John Emmett, "Lingerlonger," Alton.** Merchant and Planter. (Gladys Elwyn Martin, Surry County, N. C.)

Children: John Emmett, Jr.; Ernest DeWitt.

Agricultural Council of Halifax County; Men's Social Club.

Woman's Club, Turbeville; County President, Community and Junior Leagues of Halifax County; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Community League, Cluster Springs.

**CRITZER, Mr. and Mrs. Frank James, Narrows.** High School Principal. (Mildred Lake, Springfield, Ky.)

Mason; Theta Kappa Nu; Phi Delta Kappa; graduate, University of Virginia.

Alumnae Association, Sullins College.

**CROCKETT, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hugh, 612 West End Avenue, Franklin, Tenn.** Lawyer. (Louise Parkes, Franklin, Tenn.)

Children: Joseph Parkes (Alexandria, Va.); Louisa Walker (Franklin, Tenn.); Mary James (Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.)

Master Mason; Royal Arch Mason; Knights Templar; Knights of Pythias; Kiwanis Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**CROCKFORD, Mr. and Mrs. John Tebbs, 3209 Brook Road, Richmond.** (Mary Frances Bell, Bath County, Va.)

Board of Governors, Ginter Park Woman's Club; Chairman, Jefferson Memorial Foundation, Daughters of the American Revolution; City Committee of the National Board, Young Women's Christian Association; President, Richmond League of Women Voters; President, Unit No. 2, Ginter Park Garden Club.

**CRONE, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Linden, 115 South Third Street, Richmond.** Representative, D. C. Heath and Company, Publishers. (Luetta V. Stahl, Avilla, Ind.)

Westmoreland Club; Royal Geographical Society; Sons of the Revolution; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta

Kappa; Scottish Rite; Shriner; Philippine Club; Elks' Club; ex-Director of Education for the Philippine Islands; Director General, Education for the Republic of Peru.

**CROSS, Professor and Mrs. Tom Peete, 5729 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill., and Aylett, Va.** Professor of English and Comparative Literature and Chairman of the Department of Comparative Literature, University of Chicago. (Born Nansemond County, Va. Elizabeth Douglas Weathers, King William County, Va.)

Children: Ellen Elizabeth; Evelyn Douglas.

Ph.D., Litt.D.; Quadrangle Club; Kappa Alpha; Modern Language Association of America; Irish Texts Society; American Council Irish Texts Society; Modern Humanities Research Association; English Association; Author: "An Introduction to the Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History"; "Witchcraft in North Carolina"; "Readings in the Literature of England" (with C. T. Goode); Contributor of articles dealing with Celtic and Comparative Literature; Publishing Editor, "Modern Philology."

Phi Mu; Southern Women's Educational Alliance; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**CROWTHER, Mrs. Bessie Gill, Reedville.** (Bessie Ivoria Gill.)

Children: Waverly Wade.

Treasurer, Lee Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CRUMP, Dr. and Mrs. Armistead Cochran, 213 East Forty-eighth Street, New York City.** Physician. (Born Richmond, Va. Jean Brevard Gannon, Houston, Texas.)

Children: Jean Brevard.

Calumet Club; University of Virginia Club; Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

**CRUMP, Mrs. James Dobson, The Chesterfield, 900 West Franklin Street, Richmond.** (Widow of J. D. Crump, Publisher and Banker of Richmond. Nannie Palmore Armistead, Farmville, Va.)

Children: Dr. Armistead Cochran; Mrs. George Hannah Daniel.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Confederate Memorial Association; Treasurer, Hollywood Memorial Association; Archaeological Institute; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CULPEPPER, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Lee**, 48 Court Street, Portsmouth, Va., and Clifton Springs, N. Y. Physician. (Mary Harwood, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Attoline.

Mason; Knights of Pythias; Examiner for the State of Virginia for the Royal Arcanum; Maccabees; Surgeon for Fourth Virginia Regiment.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of 1812; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CUMMINGS, Mr. and Mrs. A. Gilmore**, Lexington. High School Principal and School Administrator. (Cora Wilkins, Northampton County, Va.)

Kappa Phi Kappa; Pi Gamma Mu; National Education Association; American Legion; served in the Army Intelligence Corps during World War; active service with American Expeditionary Forces in France during the Somme offensive, the St. Mihiel drive and the Meuse-Argonne offensive; wrote Geography of Northampton County, Va.; graduate of the University of Virginia, where he engaged in research work in Education and Rural Sociology.

American Legion Auxiliary.

**CUMMINGS, Miss Helen Norris**, 606 Cameron Street, Alexandria.

President, Council of the Original Thirteen States in the General Federation of Women's Club; President, Cameron Club of Alexandria; Board member, National Patriotic Council, Washington, D. C.; Official Representative in Washington for the Massachusetts Public Interest League; State Chairman Americanization, Virginia Federation Women's Clubs; member, House Committee of the National Headquarters of the General Federation Women's Clubs; Washington Club, Washington, D. C.; Colonial Dame Club, Washington, D. C.; ex-Chair-

man and Secretary for Alexandria, Colonial Dames of America; ex-State Chairman, Literature and History in the Virginia Federation Women's Clubs; ex-State Editor of "Club News in the Old Dominion"; ex-First Vice President, Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-Director of Virginia on the National Board of General Federation Women's Clubs; ex-member of the revision of the Constitution of the General Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-National Chairman, Membership Committee, General Federation of Women's Clubs. (Under General Federation of Women's Clubs and with Cooperation of Red Cross and Department of Labor, sent two Virginia girls overseas to the hostess huts.)

**CUNNINGHAM, Mr. and Mrs. William Newton**, Blacksburg. Mechanical Engineer and Teacher, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. (Anna Katherine Payne, Bon Air, Va.)

Mason; Spanish-American War Veteran.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**CURD, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry Shelton**, 201 Maple Avenue, Welch, W. Va. Lawyer. (Born Howardsville, Va. Grace Harman, Tazewell, Va.)

Children: Howard Harman; John Chandler; Thomas Henry Shelton, Jr.

First President, Welch Kiwanis Club; Country Club; Mason; Shriner; Chairman for McDowell County of the Four-Minute Men during World War; President of the Welch Chamber of Commerce; President, Boy Scout Council for McDowell County; Chairman of the Citizens Military Training Camp in McDowell County; Vice President of the West Virginia Bar Association; Chairman of McDowell County Democratic Executive Committee; Presidential Elector on Democratic ticket in 1924; B.A., LL.B., University of Virginia.

Music Club, Welch.

**CURRIN, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Gooch**, 2616 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Southern Representative, Export Leaf Tobacco Com-



pany. (Lu Randolph, Halifax County, N. C.)

Children: Randolph; James Madison; Eugene Gooch, Jr.; Mrs. Louise Currin Hume.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; National Civic Federation.

**CURRY, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan,** 605 East Beverley Street, Staunton. Lawyer. (Margaret Young, Louisville, Ky.)

Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Beta Kappa; Sons of the American Revolution; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Colonnade Club, University, Va.

**CURRY, Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Ralston,** 3205 Seminary Avenue, Richmond. Vice President and Appraiser for Industrial Bank of Richmond; Vice President, Mortgage Company of Virginia. (Carrie Stuart Wise, Leesburg, Va.)

Children: Elinor Wise; Lucien Ralston, Jr.; Jane Stuart; William Newton; Margaret Rue.

Woman's Club; Ginter Park Woman's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; Ginter Park Garden Club.

**CURTICE, Mr. and Mrs. Kolbe,** 902 Marshall Street, South Boston. Health Officer. (Jeanne Louise Aud, Dickerson, Md.)

Children: Kolbe Murray; Carroll Cooper.

Kiwanis Club; Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Wednesday Bridge Club.

**CURTIS, Mr. and Mrs. George Hughes, Jr.,** 436 Mowbray Arch, Norfolk. Gas Engine and Boat Corporation. (Hannah Fulford Rodman, Washington, N. C.)

Children: Adelaide Rodman; George Hughes, III.

National Rifle Association of America; Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk Yacht Club; Norfolk German Club.

Colonial Dames of America; Junior League.

**CUTCHINS, Colonel John A.,** 1007 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Lawyer.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Richmond German Club; American Legion; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Society of Colonial Wars; Delta Tau Delta; Phi Beta Kappa; Virginia Historical Society; City, State and American Bar Associations; awarded Distinguished Service Medal by United States Government; Chevalier, Legion d'Honneur of France; Officer de Ordre de la Couronne (of Belgium); and Croix de Guerre (of Belgium); Lieutenant-Colonel General Staff, American Expeditionary Forces, and assistant Chief of Staff, 29th Division; member of the American Section, Inter-Allied Armistice Commission; Chief of Staff, 29th Division; Author: "History of the 29th Division"; "Brief History of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues"; Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws, University of Richmond; alumnus, University of Virginia.

## D

**DABNEY, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Kean,** 1825 Park Avenue, Richmond. Merchant. (May Frances Cogan, Plainfield, N. J.)

Children: Thomas Todd, II.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; First Lieutenant, Naval Reserve Corps.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club; College Club; Richmond Education Association; Co-

operative Education Association of Virginia; Progressive Education Association. (Mrs. Dabney died in January, 1928.)

**DAME, Rev. and Mrs. Nelson Page,** 2300-A Park Avenue, Richmond. Clergyman, Episcopal Church. (Mary Nimmo Walker, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Mary Cushing; Mrs.



William Coleman Worthington; Lelia Leigh; Mrs. William Dickinson Smith.

Country Club of Virginia; Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

**DANIEL, Mrs. James R. V.,** The Jefferson, Richmond. (Widow J. R. V. Daniel, Lawyer. Hallie Wise Williams, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Robert Williams; Channing Williams; James R. V., Jr.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club; eligible, Colonial Dames of America.

**DANIEL, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas,** 510 Tazewell Avenue, Cape Charles. Lawyer. (Henriette Ludwell Barlow, Williamsburg, Va.)

Children: Marion Claremont; John Warren.

Rotary Club; Northampton Bar Association.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**DANIEL, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams,** Brandon, Va.; 610 Park Avenue, New York, and Old Westbury, Long Island, N. Y. President Liberty National Bank in New York City. (Margery Durant, Flint, Mich.)

Children: Edwina Campbell; Margery Randolph.

Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; Nassau Club, New York; St. Anthony Club, New York; New York Yacht Club; ex-Major, U. S. Army.

Colony Club, New York; Woman's National Club, New York.

**DANIEL, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry,** 202 East High Street, Charlottesville. Physician and Surgeon. (Sarah Brice Dunnington, University, Va.)

Children: Marion Sterling; Francis Dunnington; James Nelson; Robert Howison; Henry Blount; Margaret Bell; Louise Gordon.

Red Land Club; Albemarle Golf Club.

**DANNE, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, III,** "The May Place," Trevilians. Agriculturist, Supervisor of Dis-

trict, and Engineer. (Mattie Pendleton May, Trevilians, Va.)

Masonic Lodge, Louisa, Va.; Knights of Pythias, Richmond; B. of L. E., Charlottesville.

**DARDEN, Mr. Jack Morgan, Jr.,** 963 St. Charles Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. Secretary and Treasurer, Sands and Company. (Born Suffolk, Va.)

Capital City Club and Piedmont Driving Club, Atlanta; The Princess Anne Country Club, Virginia Beach, Va.; Greenville Country Club, Greenville, S. C.; The Laurel Cliff Country Club, Suffolk, Va.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity.

**DASHIELL, Miss Blanche Fairfax,** 2105 Hayes Street, Nashville, Tenn.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Tennessee Historical Society; charter member, Polk Memorial Association; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; life member, Huguenot Society of America; The National League of Huguenot Societies in the U. S. A. (Miss Dashiell is a lineal descendant of James Dashiell, who settled in Somerset County, Maryland, in 1663, coming into Maryland from Virginia.)

**DAVENPORT, Mr. and Mrs. John Sidney, Jr.,** 6118 St. Andrew's Lane, Richmond. Vice President, Life Insurance Company of Virginia. (Louise Marguerite Warwick, Richmond, Va.)

Children: John Sidney, III; Byrd Warwick; Roswell Burrows; Stephen Rintoul, II; Bradfute Warwick.

Actuarial Society of America; Sons of the Revolution; Alpha Delta Phi; Country Club of Virginia.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club.

**DAVIDSON, Mr. and Mrs. David Elwood,** 308 Beech Street, Farmville. Accountant. (Mrs. John Epes Hubard, née Lucy Page Moseley, Buckingham, Va.)

Children: Edmund Wilcox Hubard.

Mason; charter member, Elks, Georgetown, S. C.; ex-First Lieutenant of Richmond Light Infantry Blues; National Geographic Society.

Historian, Judith Randolph Chap-

ter, Daughters of the American Revolution; President, Woman's Club, Farmville; President, American Legion Auxiliary, Farmville; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**DAVIS, Colonel and Mrs. Henry Carrington Westmoreland, Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Norfolk.** Colonel, United States Marine Corps. (Elizabeth Wells, New York City.)

Children: Barbara; Henry C.; Elizabeth Louise.

Chevy Chase Club; Racquet Club, Washington, D. C.; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Portsmouth Country Club; Travel Club; Military Order Foreign Wars; Veterans of Foreign Wars; Spanish-American War Veterans; Commander Post 37, American Legion; Naval Order of the United States.

**DAVIS, Mrs. John Staples, Scottsville.** (Widow of John Staples Davis, who was prominent in the Democratic party in Virginia and who held a responsible government position during President Wilson's administration; and who was associated with Senator Martin throughout his political career. Elizabeth Darnielle Staples, Scottsville, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross.

**DAVIS, Mrs. Joseph Thomas, Southampton, North Emporia.** (Widow of Dr. J. T. Davis, Physician. Myra Seaborn, Sussex County, Va.)

Children: Joseph Thomas.

Chairman of Greensville County for Tuberculosis Association.

**DAVIS, Miss Lucy Lee, 410 Westwood Avenue, Lynchburg.** Supervisor Methods, Lynchburg Public Schools.

Woman's Club; National Education Association; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DAVIS, Mr. and Mrs. Mirabeau Lamar Thomas, Jr., 1248 Westover Avenue, Norfolk.** Charlton-Davis Company. (Julia Johnson, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: John Lamar.

Norfolk Country Club; Univer-

sity of Virginia Alumni Association; Kappa Alpha; Lambda Pi; The Raven Society of the University of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Norfolk Society of Arts; Norfolk Country Club; Poetry Society of America; Poetry Society of Virginia; Poets' Club of Norfolk; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**DAVIS, Mrs. Samuel Boyer, 1208 Fifteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.** (Widow of Samuel Boyer Davis, Captain in Confederate Army. Anna M. Mason, "Chestnut Hill," Fairfax County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Clara Forsyth Marbury; Mrs. Fannie Presstman Dunn; Alonzo B.; Murray Mason.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DAY, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Leighton, Ashland.** Professor, Randolph-Macon College. (Florence T. Mathai, Baltimore County, Md.)

Phi Gamma Delta; University Club; Hermitage Golf Club; Archaeological Institute of America; Exegetical Society of America; American Oriental Society; Mason; Kiwanis Club; Pi Gamma Mu.

Ashland Garden Club; Civic League.

**DEARING, Dr. and Mrs. Alfred Willis, Williamsburg.** Professor, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg. (Virginia Elgin, Marshall, Va.)

Gamma Sigma Epsilon; Theta Chi Delta; Chi Beta Phi; Chemical Warfare Branch, Officers Reserve Corps; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.

**DEFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, Luray.** President, The Deford Company. (Beulah Marguerite Smith, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Thomas, Jr.; Beulah M. Maryland Club; Elkridge Fox Hunting Club; Warrenton Country Club; Bachelors' Cotillion, Baltimore, Md.

**DEGGES, Mr. and Mrs. William Hamilton, Apartment 505, The Woodley, 1851 Columbia Road,**

Washington, D. C. Medical Statistician, Surgeon General's Office, War Department, retired. (Matilda Royston, Baltimore, Md.)

**DIETRICK, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P.**, 3105 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Wholesale Grocer. (Lila Via, Hanover County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Rhoda H. Deitrick Hill.

Country Club of Virginia; 32d Degree Mason; Acca Temple Shrine; Sphinx Club; Knights Templar; member, Federal Food Administration during World War; Society of Maren Duvall Descendants.

Country Club of Virginia.

**DeLONG, Misses Damaris Catharine Bruer and Mary Virginia,** Lithia.

Miss Damaris DeLong: United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Miss Mary DeLong: United Daughters of the Confederacy; Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania; National Travel Club; local and national Y. W. C. A.; American Red Cross; National Education Association; Virginia Teachers' Association.

**DeLONG, Mr. George Simon,** Lithia.

Mason; Odd Fellow; Woodman.

**DENIT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dice,** Salem. Clerk, Circuit Court, Roanoke County. (Betty Anne Brown, Salem, Va.)

Children: Leo A.; Louise E., Frank E.; Phyllis; Charles Edwin; Captain Guy Blair Denit; Mrs. H. T. Kent.

Mason; Odd Fellow; Knights of Pythias; Kiwanis Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Woman's Club, Salem; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DENNIS, Mr. and Mrs. William Clyde, Grundy.** Lawyer and Trial Justice of Buchanan County. (Bessie Vernon Buntin, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: William Burns.

Phi Alpha Delta; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner.

Order of the Eastern Star.

**DENNY, Rev. and Mrs. Collins,** 1619 Park Avenue, Richmond. Bishop, Methodist Episcopal Church,

South. (Lucy Chase Chapman, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Denny Dixon; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Denny Vann; Mrs. Edith Denny White; Mrs. Lucy Denny Slosson; Collins, Jr.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DENNY, Mr. Harry L.**, 8 West Hamilton Street, Baltimore, Md. Lawyer. (Born Clarke County, Va.)

**DENNOON, Dr. Harry Lee, Jr.**, 8 East Franklin, Richmond. Physician.

Kappa Alpha; Phi Rho Sigma; Country Club of Virginia; University Club, Richmond.

**DERR, Mrs. Oscar Dunwreath,** 102 Oxford Avenue, Roanoke. (Widow of O. D. Derr, Editor and Realtor. Bessie Allen Lawrence, Goochland County, Va.)

Children: Mary Randolph; Oscar Dunwreath, Jr.; Anna Lawrence.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**DeSHAZO, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mason,** 1225 O Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., and Greenville, S. C. Lawyer. (Born Stevensville, Va. Bernice Margaret Stall, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Robert Mason, Jr.

Delta Theta Phi; Olympian; Alumni Associations, William and Mary College and Washington and Lee University.

Beta Sigma Omicron.

**DeVANE, Mr. and Mrs. Dozier A.**, 3422 Thirty-sixth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. General Counsel, The Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia. (Pauline Wilson, Green Cove Springs, Fla.)

Children: Ruth Elizabeth; Dozier A., Jr.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Cosmos Club, Washington.

**DEVORE, General and Mrs. Daniel Bradford,** 2202 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C., and "Chatham," near Fredericksburg, Va. Brigadier General, United



States Army, retired. (Helen Gray Stewart, Washington, D. C.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington; Army and Navy Club of America, New York City; Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.

Washington Club, Washington, D. C.

**DEW, Mr. Thomas Roderick, 15 Park Avenue, New York City.** With Chubb and Son, Insurance. (Born Lynchburg, Va.)

University Club, Richmond, Va.; Country Club of Virginia; New York Fraternity Club; Kappa Alpha.

**DICKENSON, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walter, Castlewood.** Banker, Merchant and Agriculturist. (Rosa Dwight Earnest, Jonesboro, Tenn.)

Children: Felicia Earnest; Julia Sanford; Mrs. Eva Dickenson Jennings; Mrs. Eugenia Dickenson Higgenbotham; Mrs. Anna Dickenson Woodward; Mrs. Kathleen Dickenson Mellon.

**DIEDEL, Miss C. Virginia, 3033 Albemarle Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.** Attorney-at-Law. (Daughter of Charles and Fannie E. King Diedel; both born in Virginia.)

Chi Omega; Phi Delta Delta; American Association of University Women; Women's Bar Association; Women's City Club; Columbian Women of George Washington University; Virginia State Society.

**DIEHL, Dr. and Mrs. George West, Athens, W. Va.** President, Concord State College. (Iva Caruth Shafer, Murat, Va.)

Scottish Rite Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Elk; Tau Kappa Alpha; Pi Gamma Mu; Tri Phi; life member, National Education Association; Rockefeller Family Association; ex-President, Kiwanis Club; Chaplain (Captain) 150th Infantry, 38th Division; Chaplain (Captain) Headquarters, 100th Division, Officers Reserve Corps; Alumni Associations, Washington and Lee University, University of Richmond, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, and Columbia University; Author: "The Triangle of Life," "Chapel Chimes," and "Campus Chatter," and syndicated articles.

**DIGGS, Mrs. Chap Spencer, 509 North King Street, Hampton.** (Ruby

Lee Hudgins, Port Haywood, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Cordelia Diggs Sneed; Dorothy Lee; Dixie Hudgins; Lemuel Whitley Diggs, M.D.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Hampton; President, Hampton Woman's Christian Temperance Union; Nurses Association.

**DILL, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C., Buchanan.** Banker. (Elizabeth Estelle Ellis, Goochland County, Va.)

Children: Joseph Ellis.

Mason; American Business Club.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Parent-Teachers Association; Town Improvement Society of Buchanan; Round Dozen Book Club.

**DILLARD, Dr. and Mrs. James Hardy, Park Hill, Charlottesville.** Educator. (M. 1st, Mary Harman-son, Norfolk, Va.; m. 2d, Avarene Lippincott Budd, Mount Holly, N. J.)

Children: James Brownrigg; Catharine Harmanson; Elizabeth Nicholson; Mary; Fay Harmanson; Lucy Tabb; George Budd; Hardy Cross; Ruth Payson; (Margaret Howe, deceased).

Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Round Table Club, New Orleans; Red Land Club, Charlottesville; Century Club, New York; Harvard Club, New York; General Education Board, New York; Rector of the College of William and Mary; President of the Jeanes Fund and the John F. Slater Fund; Vice President of the Phelps-Stokes Fund; Virginia Historical Society; National Institute of Social Science; Church Club of New York; Author: "Arithmetic Exercises," "Selections from Wordsworth," etc.; contributor to newspapers on educational and economic subjects.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**DILLARD, Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Francis, Blackstone.** Hardware and Implement Merchant and ex-President Virginia and Carolina Implement Dealers Association. (Margaret Dupuy Epes, "Old Place," Nottoway County, Va.)

Knights Templar; Shriner; Acca Temple.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Con-



federacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Alumnae Association of Mary Baldwin Seminary.

**DILLARD, Mr. and Mrs. Watts Blair**, 17 South College Avenue, Salem. Druggist. (Katherine Crawford Oakey, Salem, Va.)

Children: Mary Roxie; Watts Blair, Jr.; Mrs. Katherine A. Dillard Robertson; Mrs. Louise Dillard Erb.

Knights of Pythias.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; County Board of Public Welfare; Community Nursing Association; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**DISNEY, Mr. and Mrs. James T., Murphy's Hotel, Richmond.** President and General Manager, Murphy's Hotels. (Madeline McCabe Murphy, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Jane McCabe; James T., Jr.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club.

Catholic Women's Club; Alumnae Association of St. Joseph's.

**DIXON, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W., Gould, Ark.** Physician and Surgeon. (Evelyn Traweck, Lincoln County, Ark.)

Children: Tilghman Edmund.

Virginia Historical Society; Society of the Cincinnati of North Carolina; Volunteer Medical Service Corps, World War; Arkansas Medical Society; Southern Medical Association; American Medical Association; President, Southeast Arkansas Development Association; Lincoln County Medical Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of 1812; Arkansas Pioneers; S. and D. P.

**DIXON, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, "Dewberry," Hewlett.** Mining Engineer and Agriculturist. (Lucile B. French, Welch, W. Va.)

Children: James French; Phineas S.

Scottish and York Rite Mason; Old Colony Club; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Auxiliary to the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

**DIXON, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jarvis, Townsend.** Agriculturist. (Helen Fitchett, Capeville, Va.)

Children: Thomas Hume.

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Shriner; Tall Cedar of Lebanon; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Order of the Eastern Star; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**DIXON, Mr. and Mrs. William Walker, Townsend.** Agriculturist. (Harriet Esther Fitchett, Capeville, Va.)

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Rotary Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Red Men; Shriner.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**DOBSON, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mills, 713 Byrd Park Court, Richmond.** Director of Athletics, University of Richmond. (Flo-Wilma Curtner, Carlisle, Ind.)

Children: John William.

University Club; Rotary Club; Mason; Country Club of Virginia. Hermitage Golf and Country Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**DODSON, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Griffith, 1236 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk.** Lawyer and Trust Officer, The Citizens Bank of Norfolk. (Harriette Jones Winchester, Macon, Ga.)

Children: E. Griffith, Jr.; Robert W.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Masonic Orders; Kappa Alpha; Phi Delta Phi; Norfolk-Portsmouth Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; American Bar Association; Civitan Club; State Democratic Committee; State Conservation and Development Commission.

Norfolk Garden Club; Norfolk Country Club; Colonial Dames of America.

**DODSON, Major and Mrs. Richard Stearns**, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington. Officer, Major of Field Artillery, United States Army. (Nell Mullins, Martinsville, Va.)

Children: Julia Whitton; Richard Stearns, Jr.; Elinor Greene.

Kappa Alpha; Mason; Sojourners Club; Veterans of Foreign Wars; American Legion; Victory Medal, World War; Lieutenant-Colonel of Field Artillery, World War.

Delta Delta Delta.

**DOGGETT, Miss Elizabeth Belle**, Clarksville.

Music Lovers Club of Clarksville; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DOLD, Dr. William Elliott**; office: 666 Madison Avenue, New York City; residence: River Crest, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y. Physician. (Born Harrisonburg, Va. Willy Brown, "Rugby Hall," University, Va., deceased.)

Children: Douglas Meriwether; Elliott.

The Virginians; New York Southern Society; University of Virginia Club, New York City; Colonnade Club, University, Va.; Academici Undique Consociati; English Speaking Union; President, Society War of 1812 in New York; Sons of the American Revolution; Medical Director, Confederate Veteran Camp, New York City; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; National Security League; Fellow, New York Academy of Medicine; Fellow, American Psychiatric Association; New York Neurological Society; New York Society Medical Jurisprudence; American Association Medical Progress; American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Medical Association, etc.

**DONALDSON, Mrs. Frank, Jr.**, 52 Gramercy Park, New York City. (Nannie Beirne Macfarland, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Francis; John Willcox.

**DONNAN, Mr. Samuel C., Jr.**, 1123 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Secretary-Treasurer, the W. S. Donnan Hardware Company. Westmoreland Club.

**DOOLY, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Earle**, "The Black Walnuts," Turnerville, Ga. Banker. (Mary Beatrice Phelan, Richmond, Province of Quebec, Canada.)

Children: Oscar Earle, Jr.; Mrs. Cathryn Dooly Olson.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Capital City Club, Atlanta, Ga.; Metropolitan Club, New York City; Union League Club, New York City; Sons of the Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars.

**DORSET, Mrs. Calhoun H.**, Forest Hill, Richmond. (Stella Christian Crump, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Dr. Ramon F.; Dorothy Crump; Dr. Stuart W.; Mrs. W. M. E. Hess; Mrs. F. V. Goldsborough, Jr.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DOSS, Dr. and Mrs. Rob Roy**, Drakes Branch. Physician; Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Navy. (Olivette Rosalie Field, Clinton, Miss.)

Phi Rho Sigma; Elk; Alumni Associations, William and Mary College and Medical College of Virginia.

Chancellor, Wythe Chapter, Richmond, of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Alumnae Associations, Trinity College, and George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

**DOUGHTY, Miss Sara Woodson**, 627 Monroe Avenue, Cape Charles. Teacher.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Women's Christian Temperance Union; National Education Association; Virginia State Teachers Association; Order of the Eastern Star.

**DOWNEY, Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Asher**, 103 Hale Avenue, Princeton, W. Va. Lawyer and Investment Banker; President, Mercer Securities Company, and President, Virginia Supply Company. (Born Keezletown, Va. Christine Mauzy Weaver, McGaheysville, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Maxine Mauzy Downey; White; Reginald Lee; Christine Weaver.

Kiwanis Club, Princeton, W. Va.; Lieutenant Governor, Fourth Division, West Virginia District, Kiwanis International; Princeton Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Troop Committee, Boy Scouts of America; Mercer County Bar Association; LL.B., Washington and Lee University; pioneer Virginia ancestry.

Matthew French Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club; French Huguenot and pioneer Virginia ancestry.

**DOWNING, Miss Belle Leslye,** 305 Caroline Street, Fredericksburg.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Rappahannock Valley Garden Club; Kenmore Association; Needleworkers' Guild; Fredericksburg Historical Museum; Fredericksburg National Battlefield Memorial Association.

**DOWNING, Mrs. Margaret E. Westcott, Painter.** (Margaret Esther Westcott, Mappsburg, Va.) Community League.

**DRANE, Mrs. Poindexter, University.** (Leta Reiersen, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: James Poindexter.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; United States Daughters of 1812; Blue Ridge Club; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**DRINKARD, Dr. Alfred Washington, Jr., Blacksburg.** Director of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg.

University Club; Science Club; Sigma Xi Society; Phi Kappa Phi Society; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science.

**DRISCOLL, Rev. and Mrs. Asa, Whaleyville.** Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (Eva G. Landrum, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Laurie Grey; Marvin Garland.

Mason; Shriner; American Red Cross; Knights of Pythias; Junior Order.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross.

**DRIVER, Mr. and Mrs. L. Robert,** 34 Hamilton Road, Glen Ridge, N. J. With Pocahontas Fuel Company, New York City. (Born Harrisonburg, Va. Therese Johnson, Halifax Court House, Va.)

Children: L. Robert, Jr.

Kappa Sigma; University Club, Richmond, Va.; Sons of the Revolution, New York; The Virginians, New York; Wallkill Golf Club, New Jersey; Glen Ridge Country Club.

Southern Society of the Oranges, New Jersey; Woman's Club of Glen Ridge; College Club of the Oranges; Orange Mountain Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Robert E. Lee Chapter of the Oranges, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DRUMMOND, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Jones,** 7 Cypress Street, East Hampton, Hampton. Assistant Cashier, First National Bank. (Elizabeth Veyssie Semple, Martinsville, Va.)

Children: Sallie Berkeley; Mary Semple; Elizabeth Veyssie.

**DUDLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Henry,** Malvern Avenue, Ruxton, Md. Banker. (Born Franklin County, Va. Lillie Gaines Phillips, Center Cross, Va.)

Children: Maxwell Phillips; Albert Henry, Jr.; Louis Roane.

Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; Merchants Club, Baltimore; Rodgers Forge Golf Club, Baltimore; The Virginians of Maryland, Baltimore; L'Hirondelle Club, Ruxton.

**DUDLEY, Mrs. Sidney Johnston,** 145 Victoria Avenue, Hampton, and Murphy's Hotel, Richmond. (Widow of Judge S. J. Dudley. Lucy Clair Atkinson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Arabelle H. Dudley Hartley; step-children: Mrs. Margaret A. Dudley Clark.

Regent, Old Dominion Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; President, Junior Hollywood Memorial Association; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Country Club of Virginia; Confederate Memorial Literary Society; League of American Pen Women; Lyceum Club of London, England; Mt. de Sales Alumnae, Baltimore, Md.



**DUFFEY, Miss Anna La Truite,** Washington Street, Middleburg. Teacher of Music and Owner, The Commission Shop.

President, Middleburg Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Bridge Club.

**DUKE, Mr. and Mrs. William Eskridge,** University Park, University. Lawyer. (Lucy Marshall Lee, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Richard Thomas Walker, IV (deceased); William Eskridge, Jr.

Sisters: Misses Mary and Helen Duke.

American Bar Association; Charlottesville and Albemarle Bar Association; American Legion; Rotary Club; Young Men's Business Club; Zeta Psi Fraternity; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Mason; Elk; Red Land Club.

Blue Ridge Club.

**DUNDAS, Mr. and Mrs. Francis de Sales,** "Arniston," Route No. 5, Staunton. Broker. (Ellen Douglas Mitchell, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Francis de Sales, Jr.; Ellen Douglas; Florence Tybout; John Marron, II; William Oswald, II.

The National Geographic Society. Colonial Dames of America; Augusta Garden Club.

**DUNLAP, Mrs. Walter Wharton,** 16 Myers Street, Lexington. (Widow of W. W. Dunlap, Civil Engineer and Agriculturist. Jennie McMath, Kerrs Creek, Va.)

Mary Custis Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**DUNLOP, Mrs. David,** 521 North First Street, Charlottesville. (Mary James Massie, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: David, V; John. Blue Ridge Committee of Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**DUNLOP, Mr. and Mrs. John Minge,** 27 Belmead Avenue, Petersburg. Vice President, Dunlop Sand and Gravel Company. (Nannette Burton Ford, Richmond, Va.)

Commonwealth Club, Richmond; University Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Petersburg Country Club; Phi Kappa Sigma; Ensign, Naval Aviation, World

War; graduate, University of Virginia, '20.

Country Club of Virginia; Petersburg Country Club.

**DUNNINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Mallory,** 2101 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg. President, Dunnington Lumber Company. (Frances Archer Bendall, Danville, Va.)

Children: Frances Bendall. Woman's Club, Lynchburg; Oakwood Country Club.

**DUNNINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grey,** 1136 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and "Montebello," Orange, Va. Lawyer. (Born Farmville, Va. Allen Gray, New York City.)

Children: Walter Grey, Jr. National Democratic Club; Manhattan Club; University Club; The Brook Club; Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Third Division, World War; received "The Distinguished Service Cross" at Chateau Thierry, France.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Dolly Madison Garden Club.

**DURHAM, Mr. and Mrs. James Ware,** 206 North Lombardy Street, Richmond. (Janet Stuart Oldershaw.)

American Association of University Women; State Chairman, Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; Degrees: Bachelor of Philosophy, Master of Arts, and Bachelor of Laws; practicing law in the city of Richmond.

**DUTROW, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Boyd,** 1803 Powhatan Avenue, Petersburg. Director of Public Safety, City of Petersburg. (Martha Wesley Canter, Elliston, Va.)

Children: Gladys Van Pelt; Jane Canter.

Mason; Kiwanis Club; Shriner; ex-member Virginia State Board of Engineering Examiners.

**DUVAL, Miss Mariah Pendleton,** St. Hilda's Hall, Charles Town, W. Va. President, St. Hilda's Hall. (Born Richmond, Va.)

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society; Woman's Club.



**E**

**EAVER, Mr. and Mrs. John Truman, Churchland.** (Julia Jackson Hosier, Churchland, Va.)

Children: Julia Renee; Betty Lou. Mason.

**ECKENRODE, Dr. and Mrs. Hamilton Myer, 600 Lewis Street, Fredericksburg.** Dental Surgeon. (Kate Moseley Dunn, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Frances Cornick. Mansfield Hall Country Club; Fredericksburg Golf Club.

Trustee, Kenmore Association; Treasurer, Washington Lewis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**EDMUNDS, Mr. Benjamin Prescott, R. F. D. No. 4, Lynchburg.** Lawyer.

Oakwood Country Club; Delta Kappa Epsilon Club of New York; German Club, Lynchburg; Lynchburg Cotillion Club.

**EDWARDS, Mr. and Mrs. John Alonzo, Ordinary.** Agriculturist. (Mary Countess Seawell, Gloucester County, Va.)

Children: Albert Murray; Tazewell Floyd; Rob Roy; Mrs. Virginia G. Edwards Catlett; Mrs. Margaret G. Edwards Robins; Jane Rebecca Seawell; Mary Countess Tyler.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**EDWARDS, Mrs. Thomas W., Leesburg.** (Lily Southgate Rust, Leesburg, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Ida Lee Edwards Cox, wife of William J. Cox, Professor at Yale University.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**EGGLESTON, Dr. and Mrs. Richard Beverly, Gordonsville.** Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Mattie Lyle Wills, Louisa County, Va.)

Children: Richard Beverly, Jr.; Mrs. Martha Eggleston Pope.

**EGLIN, Major and Mrs. Henry Wirt Thomas, Fortess Monroe and Lewinsville.** Officer, United States Army. (Martha Alvord Johnston, Jeffersonville, Ga.)

Sons of the American Revolution;

Military Order of the World War; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Order of Hungarian Military Cross; Order of Czechoslovakian Cross; Past Commandant, Virginia Military Institute; Military Adviser to the American Commissioner in Budapest, Hungary, 1920-'22; Military Attaché of the American Legations in Budapest, Hungary, and Warsaw, Poland, 1924-'25; Military Attaché of the American Legation at Vienna, Austria, and Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1926-'27; graduate, Virginia Military Institute, 1905.

**ELDER, Mr. and Mrs. Fitzhugh, 411 East Beverley Street, Staunton.** Lawyer. (Sophie Eunicia Luttgen, Meadville, Pa.)

Children: Nancy Morris; Fitzhugh, Jr.

University Club, Richmond, Va. President, Augusta Garden Club, Staunton.

**ELDREDGE, Mrs. Charles Henry, 516 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk.** (Widow of Admiral Charles H. Eldredge. Kate Genevieve Redfield, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Children: Mrs. Margery Eldredge Howell.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ELDRIDGE, Mr. John Jr., Ensign, U. S. Navy, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and Alcoma, Buckingham County, Va.** Naval Officer. (Born Buckingham, Va.)

Naval Academy Graduates Association.

**ELEY, Mr. and Mrs. Henry S., Riverview, Suffolk.** City Treasurer and Druggist. (Marian Estelle Freeney, Wicomico County, Md.)

Children: Richard Cannon, M.D. Mason; Junior Order; Lions Club; Elk.

Ex-President, Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; Director, Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; President, Woman's Club of Suffolk; State President and com-

mittee member, International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons; First Vice President, The International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons; Literary Club of Suffolk; charter member, Magazine Club of Suffolk; honorary member, Poetry Society; member, Nansemond County and City of Suffolk, Board of Welfare; graduate, Suffolk College.

Dr. Richard Cannon Eley: Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity; German Club; Raven Society; Omicron Delta Kappa Honor Fraternity; Whitehead Medical Society; Doctor of Medicine, University of Virginia; Member of Staff of The Harvard School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.

ELLIS, Mr. and Mrs. William Daniel, 2003 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Principal, Richmond Normal School. (Emily Stevens Jones, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Daniel Sumner; George Jones.

ELLYSON, Mrs. James Taylor, 10 East Franklin Street, Richmond. (Lora Effie Hotchkiss, Broom County, N. Y.)

Children: Mrs. Nannie Ellyson Crump.

Country Club of Virginia; Vice Regent of the Virginia Room, Confederate Memorial and Literary Society; Board of Lady Managers, Confederate Memorial Institute (Battle Abbey); Colonial Dames; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Kenmore Association; Y. W. C. A.; Vice President, Hollywood Memorial Association; President, The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. For writing the best prize paper on "The First Permanent English Settlement, Jamestown, May 13, 1607," Mrs. Ellyson won the Hyde-Campbell Historical Trophy of 1927, a silver loving cup which is offered annually by the United Daughters of the Confederacy at their convention.

ELLYSON, Mrs. William, 3230 Patterson Avenue, Richmond. (Widow of William Ellyson, Lawyer and Founder, Richmond Title and Guaranty Company, and Corresponding

Secretary, Baptist State Mission Board. Mollie M. Johnson, Louisa County, Va.)

Children: Stiles Huot; Mrs. Louise C. Ellyson Westbrook; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Ellyson Wiley; William, Jr.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; House of Happiness Board for Social Service; Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia.

ELY, Mrs. Arthur Courtlandt, Hampton. (Edna Helen Palmer, Chicago, Ill.)

Children: Courtlandt.

Woman's Club, Hampton; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

ENNETT, Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thomas, Stuart Hall Apartment, 1535 West Avenue, Richmond. Physician. (Amy Conyers Tutwiler, Palmyra, Va.)

Pi Mu Fraternity; Westmoreland Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Medical Association; American Public Health Association; American Child Health Association; Civil Legion.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

ETTINGER, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee, 3110 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Assistant to Vice President, Southern Railway. (Born Richmond, Va. Mary D. Bond, Tarboro, N. C.)

Children: Edwin Lloyd; Mrs. Anne Ettenger Howell; Robert Lee, Jr.

American Railway Guild; American Railway Association; Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Columbia Country Club, Washington.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Society of Virginia; American Woman's Legion; American Red Cross; Y. W. C. A.

EUBANK, Mr. and Mrs. H. Ragland, Fredericksburg. Writer, Educator and Insurance. (Telula Glenalvin Spilman, Westmoreland County, Va.)

Children: Telula Bayne; Agatha Chambers; Ann Ragland.

American's Creed Fellowship; Patriotic Sons of America; American Historical Association; National Education Association; Alumni Association, College of William and Mary; Southern Society, Columbia University; Philomathean Literary Society; Superintendent of Schools, King William County, Virginia, 1913-'21; Author: "Ideas of State Sovereignty as Advanced by Makers of the Constitution."

**EUBANK, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Perkins**, Sherrod Apartment, 507 North Lombardy Street, Richmond. General Real Estate Agent, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company. (Daphne Cochran, Emporia, Va.)

Children: Virginia Francis.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner.

Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**EURE, Miss Eliza Lee**, 641 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Norfolk; Alumna, New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass.

**EVANS, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Steptoe**, 1005 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe Park, Mich. Manufacturer and Banker. (Born Thaxton, Va. Virginia Epes McCormick, Lunenburg, Va.)

Children: Edward Steptoe, Jr.; Robert Beverly.

Detroit Club; Detroit Athletic Club; Detroit Yacht Club; Detroit Boat Club; Players Club; Old Club; Lochmoor Country Club; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Adventurer's Club, Chicago; Fellow, American Geographical Society; Captain, Quartermaster Corps, United States Army; Past Master, Palestine Lodge.

Detroit City Club.

**EVANS, Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Sibert**, "Blue Shingles," Richmond. President, Eastern Coal and Export Corporation. (Alma Bell Breckinridge Wren, Sewell, Fayette County, W. Va.)

Children: Lorenzo Sibert, Jr.; Marianne.

Lake Placid Club, New York; Country Club of Virginia; Richmond Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society.

Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Dorothy Payne Madison Chapter, U. S. Daughters of 1812; Mary Baldwin Alumnae Association.

**EVANS, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Preston**, 503 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Real Estate and Insurance Broker. (Born Richmond, Va. Ethel Mae Hoagland, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Children: Ethel Virginia.

City Club of New York City; Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**EVANS, Mrs. Rosalynd R., Salem.** (Rosalynd Rebecca Roberts, Blacksburg, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Salem; Music Club, Salem; Roanoke County Woman's Club.

**EVERETT, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Tilghman**, East Falls Church, Va., and DeLand, Fla. Lawyer and Historian. (Katherine Calmes Black, Keswick, Va.)

Children: Lloyd Calmes (deceased).

Sigma Nu Phi; Mason; member of the Bar, States of Virginia, North Carolina and District of Columbia, and Supreme Court of the United States.

District Chairman, Children's Founders Roll, Stone Mountain Confederate Memorial; Order of the Eastern Star; Third Vice President, Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**EWELL, Captain and Mrs. Nathaniel McGregor**, Ruckersville. Soldier, Civil Engineer, and Agriculturist. (Mary Louise Camper, Orange, Va.)

Children: Louise Camper; Nathaniel McGregor, Jr.; Helen Elizabeth; John Francis.

Mason; American Legion; Alumni Associations, William and Mary College, Virginia Military Institute, and University of Virginia; Veter-



an, World War, Mexican Border and Philippine Service.

Alumnae Association, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

**EWING, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Charles Tyler, Leesburg.** Real Estate Broker and Examiner of Records, 26th Judicial Circuit of Virginia. (Lucy Litton Gibson, Jonesville, Va.)

Mason; Woodman; Odd Fellow; Virginia Real Estate Association; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; League of Women

Voters; Alumnae Association of Stonewall Jackson College; Alpha Beta Phi Society; St. Cecilia Music Club.

**EWING, Misses Marion Coleman and Dorothy Mae, Altamont Circle, Charlottesville.**

Miss Marion Ewing: Daughters of the American Revolution; U. S. Daughters of 1812; The Blue Ridge Club.

Miss Dorothy Ewing: Daughters of the American Revolution; U. S. Daughters of 1812; Blue Ridge Club; Athenian Literary Society.

## F

**FAGG, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee. Blacksburg.** Tax Department, State of Virginia. (Frances Kathryn Kipps, Blacksburg, Va.)

Children: Douglas Kipps; Robert Lee, Jr.; Elizabeth Mitchell; Kathryn Kent.

Cohes Country Club.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; Civic Betterment Club; Executive Committee, Blacksburg Red Cross.

**FAIN, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Colquitt, 835 Brandon Avenue, Norfolk.** President, Fain Manufacturing Company. (Sara Lee Odend'hal, Norfolk, Va.)

Chicago Athletic Association; Norfolk Country Club; American Legion; Officers' Reserve Corps; ex-Lieutenant, United States Army.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary; Woman's Club of Norfolk; International Quota Club; Business and Professional Women's Club; Executive Committee of the State Democratic Committee; member, General Assembly of Virginia; member of Board, National League of Women Voters; The Woman's National Democratic Club; Board of Directors, Juvenile Court of Norfolk; American Historical Society; Norfolk Country Club.

**FAINT, Mrs. Rubie B., 3330 Kensington Avenue, Richmond.** (Rubie Adele Brauer, Richmond, Va.)

State Secretary, American Legion Auxiliary; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Hermitage Country Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**FAIRFAX, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Randolph, 1131 South Jefferson Street, Roanoke.** Realtor. (Annie Early Fairfax, Richmond, Va.)

Shenandoah Club; Roanoke Country Club; Baltimore Country Club.

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**FAIRLAMB, Commander and Mrs. George Richardson, Jr., 2327 Stuart Avenue, Richmond, Va., and Dayton, Ohio.** Naval Officer. (Marie Rollo Wood, Delhi, N. Y.)

Children: Richard Hill.

Naval Institute; Army and Navy Club, Washington; Army and Navy Club, Manila, P. I.

Daughters of the American Revolution; College Women's Club, Dayton.

**FARR, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson M., Fairfax.** Lawyer. (Edith R. Wiley, Fairfax, Va.)

Children: Edith Malone; Ann Ratcliffe.

Assistant Adjutant in Chief, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Belle Haven Country Club; Fairfax Country Club; Virginia State Bar Association; Fairfax County Bar Association.

**FARRAR, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Leitch, "Franklin," Charlottesville.**



Banker and Financier. (Jane Shackelford, Albemarle County, Va.)

Children: Jane Grigsby.

Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; Rotary Club; Chamber of Commerce; Red Land Club; New York Southern Society; member, State Commission on Conservation and Development; Elk; Knights of Pythias.

Miss Jane Farrar: Blue Ridge Club; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**FAULKNER, Mr. Frank Fourqurean**, 1529 Elizabeth Street, Shreveport, La. Oil Corporation. (Born South Boston, Va.)

Delta Tau Delta; ex-member Bachelors' Cotillion Club, Richmond, Va.; First Lieutenant, 41st Artillery, World War; B.A. and M.A., University of Virginia; awarded Cross given to descendants of Confederate Veterans who served in World War.

**FAY, Mr. and Mrs. Logan Rudolph**, "Hackwood," Stephenson. Fruit Grower. (Helen Carter, Singlerly, Md.)

Winchester Golf Club; Blue Ridge Country Club.

**FERGUSON, Miss Claudine**, 3145 Seventeenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. (Born Salem, Va.)

Society of Virginia, Washington; Randolph-Macon Woman's College Alumnae Association.

**FERGUSON, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Guy**, 345 Thrall Avenue (Clifton), Cincinnati, Ohio. Division Manager, The Bradstreet Company. (Born Albemarle County, Va. Ruth Atkinson Turner, Greensboro, N. C.)

Children: Meredith; Margaret; Richard, II; Frances; Guy, II.

Rotary Club; Cincinnati Club; Mason; Kappa Sigma.

Cincinnati Club; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**FERGUSON, Mr. and Mrs. Finlay Forbes**, 816 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. Architect. (Helen Atkinson Evans, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Finlay Forbes, Jr.; Frances.

President, Virginia Chapter, American Institute of Architects; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society; member, Board of

Directors, Norfolk Public Library; member, Board of Trustees, Norfolk Academy; Chairman, Board of Zoning Appeals, City of Norfolk; Norfolk Country Club; Sigma Chi; Mason; Shriner; Norfolk Society of Arts.

President, Norfolk Society of Arts; Garden Club of Norfolk; Garden Club of Virginia; Garden Club of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Poetry Society of Virginia; Norfolk Country Club.

**FERGUSON, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Beauregard**, 311 North Main Street, Suffolk. Wholesale Dealer, Gifts and Toys. (Emma Lou McGuire, Suffolk, Va.)

Charter member, Rotary Club; first President and now Chairman of Finance Committee, Suffolk Chamber of Commerce; Laurel Cliff Country Club.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Social Club; Suffolk Book Club; charter member and first Secretary, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities in Suffolk; Daughters of 1812; eligible, Daughters of American Revolution.

**FERGUSON, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Bruce**, Fairway Ridge, Westhampton, Richmond. J. W. Ferguson and Sons Printing and Publishing Company. (Alys Macgill Drewry Ogden, "Mineola," Centralia, Va.)

Sons of the Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Country Club of Virginia.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Country Club of Virginia.

**FERRELL, Mrs. Charles Coleman**, Anson, Texas. (Widow of Judge C. Coleman Ferrell. Lawyer. Rosa Freeman, Austin, Texas.)

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society.

**FERRELL, Mr. and Mrs. Chiles Mason**, 903 Park Avenue, Richmond. Credit Manager, Stephen Putney Shoe Company. (Katherine Douglas White, Romney, W. Va.)

Children: Lieutenant-Commander Robert White, U. S. Navy.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; United Daughters of the Confederacy; President, Board of Lady Managers of the Confederate Memorial Institute (Battle Abbey).

**FERRELL, Mr. and Mrs. James William**, 1522 Westover Avenue, Petersburg. President, Atlantic Coast Realty Company. (Loulie Witcher Poindexter, Rocky Mount, Va.)

Children: James William, Jr.; Mary Lou Poindexter.

Country Club of Petersburg; Rotary Club.

Country Club of Petersburg; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**FIELD, Captain and Mrs. James Gaven**, 2818 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Captain, Medical Corps, United States Navy. (Born Albemarle County, Va. Laura Field, Dallas, Texas.)

Children: Laura Katherine.

Army and Navy Club, Washington; Chevy Chase Club, Washington.

Woman's National Democratic Club, Washington.

**FIFIELD, Mr. and Mrs. Ren A., Remington**. Lawyer. (Willa Bradford Oden, Warrenton, Va.)

Children: Helen Wood.

Warrenton Rotary Club; Culpeper Shrine Club; Commander, John D. Sudduth Post, American Legion; Acca Temple Shrine, Richmond.

**FIGGAT, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Godwin**, 1232 Clark Avenue, Roanoke. Railway Accountant. (May Burnett, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: William Burnett.

**FINCH, Dr. and Mrs. Adam Tyree**, Boyd Street, Chase City. Physician. (Bessie Dinwiddie Morton, Clarksville, Va.)

Children: Mary Douglas; Elizabeth Morton; Margaret Goode; Adam Tyree, Jr.; William Carrington.

Phi Delta Theta; Mason; Kiwanis Club; American Legion; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Surgeon (Major) in France, World War;

Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, Reserve Army.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club (Chautauqua); Parent-Teachers' Association; American Legion Auxiliary; Women's Christian Temperance Union.

**FINEGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Philip**, 2912 West Avenue, Newport News. Contracting Engineer. (Mary Elizabeth Melson, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth B. Finegan Schlobohm; Mrs. Mary A. Finegan Brown, both children of Mr. Finegan by a former marriage.

National Association of Heating Men.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross; Visiting Nurses Association.

**FINKS, Miss Mary Johnston**, "Ferndale," Culpeper.

**FINLAYSON, Mr. and Mrs. H. Lee**, "Finwood," Cary Street Road, Richmond. Vice President, National Oil Company, Inc. (Rosalie Harwood, Richmond, Va.)

Children: H. Lee, Jr.

Commonwealth Club; Deep Run Hunt Club; Country Club of Virginia; Princess Anne Country Club, Virginia Beach; Baltimore Country Club; Merchants Club, Baltimore; Whitehall Club, New York.

Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club; Princess Anne Country Club, Virginia Beach.

**FISHBURN, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Boone**, "Annsfad," Roanoke. Vice President and Treasurer, Borderland Coal Corporation. (Anne Sewell Davant, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Mary Anne.

Roanoke Country Club; Roanoke German Club; Chamber of Commerce; Historical Highway Association.

Woman's Club; American Legion Auxiliary; Colonial Dames of America; Music Club; Garden Club.

**FISHBURN, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Blair**, 726 Thirteenth Street, S. W., Roanoke. Banker and Newspaper Publisher. (Grace Parker, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Junius Parker; Mary

Evelyn (Mrs. George Scott Shackelford, Jr.); Ernest Louise.

Life member in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Wisconsin Historical Society, Virginia Historical Society, National Geographic Society, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Swannanoa Club; Shenandoah Club; Roanoke Country Club; Masonic Lodge; Company D, 116th Infantry.

Colonial Dames; Roanoke Country Club.

**FISHBURNE, Mrs. Esther C. Moon, "Dunlora," Charlottesville.** Office Manager, The Michie Company, Law Publishers.

The Blue Ridge Club.

**FISHBURNE, Mr. and Mrs. John Wood, 722 Locust Avenue, Charlottesville.** Judge of 8th Judicial Circuit of Virginia. (Mary Norwood Lyons, Clinton, La.)

Children: Mary Norwood; Eleanor Snowden; Mrs. A. Hewson Michie; John Wood; Lucy Lyons; Thomas Lyons; Junius Rodes.

Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Delta Phi; Red Land Club; Colonnade Club; Elks' Club; Albemarle Golf Club; Mason; Virginia Historical Society; American Bar Association.

Fortnightly Club; Albemarle Golf Club.

**FISHER, Dr. and Mrs. John B., Midlothian.** Physician. (Anne Elizabeth Jewett, Midlothian, Va.)

Children: Frances Eugenia; Frank Randolph; Ralph Crawford; John B., Jr.; Mary Elizabeth.

University Club, Richmond; Medical Society of Virginia; Association of Surgeons, Southern Railroad; member, Board of Visitors, Medical College of Virginia.

Member, Jewett Family of America, Incorporated; Alumnae Society, Woman's College, Richmond.

**FITZGERALD, Mrs. John, Blackstone.** (Carolina Matilda Harris, Nottoway County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Helen Epes Fitzgerald Lee; Anne Maria; (William Harris, deceased); Mrs. Mary Oliver Fitzgerald Beard; John Patterson; James Madison Harris; Herbert Epes.

**FITZGERALD, Mr. William Henry, 1109 Grove Avenue Richmond.** Retired Railroad Official.

Children: Irene Morrison.

Miss Irene Fitzgerald: Country Club of Virginia.

**FITZ-HUGH, Mrs. Glassell, 31 University Place, University.** (Orie C. Slaughter, Culpeper, Va.)

Children: Gassell Slaughter; Margaret Conway.

Regent, Jack Jouett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Historian, Albemarle Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Rivanna Garden Club; Blue Ridge Club; University of Virginia Hospital League; Piedmont Alumnae Association; League of Women Voters; Culpeper Memorial Association; Woman's Auxiliary.

**FIX, Dr. and Mrs. John J., Park Place Apartments, Bristol, Tenn.** Director of Religious Education, Presbyterian Church. (Born Greenville, Va. Helen Morrison Long, Georgetown, Ky.)

Children: John Wilford.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**FLEETWOOD, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey, Waverly.** Banker. (Lottie Lé May Arnold, Waverly, Va.)

Children: Arnold Prince; Harvey, Jr.

Phi Kappa Sigma.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**FLEMER, Mr. John Adolph, Oakgrove, Westmoreland County.** Topographical and Constructing Engineer. (Cornelia Chaplain Mathews, deceased, Tappahannock, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Martchen L. Flemer Latané; Mrs. Cornelia C. M. Flemer Griffith.

Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington Society of Engineers; Society of American Military Engineers; Society Académique d'Histoire Internationale.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**FLEMING, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Lee, The Plains.** Agriculturist. (Harriot Downman, Warrenton, Va.)



Children: Roberta Downman; Clarissa Walton; Harriot Downman; Anne Cameron; R. B. Lee, Jr.; Mrs. Frances Lee Carter; Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lee Rust.  
Fauquier and Loudoun Garden Club.

**FLETCHER, Mr. and Mrs. Abner Kilpatrick, Jr.,** 149 Franklin Street, Harrisonburg. Pharmacist. (Laura E. Hoagland, Somerville, N. J.)  
Children: Margaret Hoagland; Elizabeth Paul.  
Kiwanis Club; Spotswood Country Club; Phi Kappa Sigma; Sons of Confederate Veterans.  
Spotswood Country Club.

**FLETCHER, Mrs. James Henry, Jr.,** Accomac. (Widow of Hon. J. H. Fletcher, Judge of the 31st Judicial Circuit of Virginia. Jennie Rodes, Charlottesville, Va.)  
Children: Mrs. Mary I. Fletcher Smythe; Mrs. Hardenia R. Fletcher Logan; Mrs. Jennie C. Fletcher Hall; Frances.  
United Daughters of the Confederacy; Alumnae Association of Mary Baldwin College.

**FLETCHER, Mr. and Mrs. William Meade, Sperryville.** Lawyer and Author. (M. 1st, Florence Lea, deceased, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d, Martha Ball Buckner, Hawlin, Va.)  
Children: William Meade, Jr.; Anne Buckner; James William.  
University Club, Richmond, Va.; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.

**FLINN, Dr. and Mrs. Fauntleroy,** 1975 West Forest Avenue, Decatur, Ill., and Alberta, Va. Physician and Radiologist. (Born Alberta, Va. Bessie Rhodes, Hebron, Neb.)  
American Medical Society; Illinois State Medical Society; Decatur Medical Society; Radiological Society of North America; Central Illinois Radiological Society; Decatur Club; Lions Club of Decatur; Newcomers' Club of Decatur; Alpha Kappa Kappa Fraternity.  
President, Woman's Auxiliary, Newcomers' Club; Woman's Council, Social Club.

**FLIPPEN, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Garland, Cumberland.** Retired. Ex-County Treasurer of Cumberland County. (Florence Armistead

Brown, "LaGrange," Culpeper County, Va.)  
Children: Oliver Garland, II; Beverley Yancey.  
Westmoreland Club, Richmond.  
Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; War History Commission for Cumberland County.

**FLOOD, Colonel Joel West,** Appomattox. Lawyer.  
Oakwood Country Club, Lynchburg; Piedmont Club, Lynchburg; German Club, Lynchburg; Legal Club of Lynchburg; Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner; American Legion.

**FLORY, Dr. and Mrs. John Samuel, Bridgewater.** Educator and Writer; President Emeritus of Bridgewater College. (Vinnie Mike-sell, Covington, Ohio.)  
Children: Susanna May; John Samuel, Jr.; Robert Mikesell; Janet Cordelia; Margaret Virginia.  
Raven Society; ex-member Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Phi Beta Kappa; Tau Kappa Alpha; Ph.D., University of Virginia; Litt.D., Mount Morris College; Author: "Literary Activity of the Brethren in the Eighteenth Century," "Dramas of the Bible," "Builders of the Church," etc.; staff contributor to the Teachers Monthly.

**FOLKES, Dr. and Mrs. Clifford Aljernone,** 1211 Laburnum Avenue, Richmond. Physician; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist. (Florence Alma Norment, Richmond, Va.)  
Children: Anne Meredith.  
First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, World War.  
Woman's Club.

**FOLKES, Mrs. Minetree,** 1519 Grove Avenue, Richmond. (Widow of Minetree Folkes, Commonwealth's Attorney twelve years, Richmond, Va. Mamie Wily, "Olden Place," Nottoway County, Va.)  
Children: Mary Wily; Minetree, Jr.; Catharine Christian.  
Richmond Educational Association; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Missionary Society of Vir-



ginia; Richmond Council of Social Agencies; Virginia Conference of Social Work; Instructive Visiting Nurses Association.

**FOLLIN, Misses Mary E. and Clara S., 1423 Harvard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. (Born Fairfax County, Va.)**

State Society of Virginia, United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross; National Travel Club; Young Women's Christian Association.

**FONTAINE, Mr. James, Raleigh, N. C. Research Engineer, Engineering Experiment Station, North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering. (Born Halifax County, Va.)**

Associate member, American Institute of Electrical Engineers; North Carolina Society of Engineers; Raleigh Engineers Club.

**FONTAINE, Mr. Matthew Maury, Woodsdale, Person County, N. C. Teacher of Science and Athletics, Bethel Hill High School. (Born Halifax County, Va.)**

**FORD, Mr. and Ambrose Carlington, Clifton Forge. Retired. Ex-President, Virginia Western Power Company. (Rives Cosby, Bath County.)**

Children: William Kent; Dorothy Preston.

Kiwanis Club; Shriner.

Society of the Founders and Patriots of America; Daughters of American Colonists; Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America; Society of the Daughters of 1812; Virginia State President, 1925-'27, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Federation of Women's Clubs; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; American Legion Auxiliary.

**FORMAN, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Eagle, 3600 Albemarle Street, Washington, D. C. Author. (Born Brentsville, Va. Carrie Meredith, Galena, Md.)**

Phi Beta Kappa; University Club. Woman's City Club.

**FOSTER, Dr. and Mrs. Littleberry Steinbach, 224 Palace Street,**

**Williamsburg. Physician. (Agnes Virginia Dixon, Savannah, Ga.)**

Children: Lucile; Mrs. Mary Foster Rowan; Littleberry Steinbach, Jr.; W. Dixon; Merrit W.

Medical Society of Virginia; Norfolk County Medical Society; Seaboard Medical Society; Past Master, Williamsburg Masonic Lodge; Sons of the American Revolution.

Civic League; Federated Women's Clubs; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Auxiliary, American Medical Society; National Geographic Society.

**FOSTER, Mr. Malcolm Dewey, Bristol, Tenn., and Bertrand, Va. Principal of Bristol High School, Bristol, Tenn.**

**FOSTER, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wesley, Mathews. Merchant. (Bertha Billups Wolfe, Mathews, Va.)**

Children: Charles Alfred Beverly. Mason; Odd Fellow; Junior Order; Business Men's Association; Hunt Club.

President, Captain Sally Tompkins Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; President, Mathews County Federation of Leagues, Virginia Education Association; Secretary, Mathews County Chapter, American Red Cross; awarded service badges for Red Cross work and sale of Liberty Bonds during World War; commissioned by Governor Trinkle in 1924 as a delegate to represent Virginia at the National Illiteracy Conference; commissioned by Governor Byrd as delegate to the Conference of Higher Education in 1927; Hunt Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; Author: "Mathews County in War Time" (World War History).

**FOX, Mr. and Mrs. William Elliott, 223 South Mulberry Street, Richmond. (Sallie Gwathmey Gravatt, Calno, King William County, Va.)**

Every Monday Club; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Virginia Baptist Historical Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**FRANKLIN, Miss Jessie Strother**, 524 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk and Leesburg. Executive Secretary, Norfolk Anti-Tuberculosis League. Graduate Nurses Association, Washington, D. C.; Spanish-American War Nurses Association; Woman's Club, Norfolk; U. S. Public Health Nursing Association.

**FRAYSER, Miss Mary E.**, 1636 West Grace Street, Richmond, and 636 Oakland Avenue, Rock Hill, S. C. State Specialist in Rural Social Economics for South Carolina.

American Association of University Women (Second Vice President of the S. C. Branch and State Chairman of the Education Committee); American Country Life Association; American Home Economics Association; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Southern Textile Social Service Association; National Education Association; S. C. Social Service Association; S. C. League of Women Voters (State Chairman of Junior Leagues); S. C. Inter-racial Association; S. C. Federation of Women's Clubs; S. C. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs (Regional Educational Chairman for South Atlantic States); Daughters of the American Revolution, Rock Hill, S. C.; Outlook Club, Rock Hill, S. C.; United Daughters of the Confederacy, Richmond; Woman's Club, Richmond; Poetry Society and Science Club, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

**FRAZIER, Mr. and Mrs. Harry**, 1826 Monument Avenue, Richmond, and "Thornwold," Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, W. Va.

Children: Harry, Jr.; William; Mrs. A. Erskine Miller; Mrs. Lloyd R. Freeman.

Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; New York Club, New York; Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

**FRED, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Walter**, 909 Vine Street, Chattanooga, Tenn. President, Davenport Hosiery Mills, Inc. (Born Middleburg, Va. Willie Lee Davenport, Chattanooga, Tenn.)

Children: Mary Katharine; Margaret Caldwell.

Rotary Club; Mountain City Club; Country Club of Chattanooga; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Theta; Phi Delta Phi; Lieutenant, Marine Corps, World War.

**FREDERICKSEN, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Henry**, 444 Poplar Street, Florence, Ala. Former home, Blackstone, Va. Realtor. (Mary Florence Pollard, Clover, Va.)

Children: Katherine Cabiness; Ella Pollard; Rudolph Henry, Jr.; James Monroe.

Ex-member of Council and Bank Director, Blackstone, Va.; Business Men's Club; Chamber of Commerce; Real Estate Board, Florence.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Card Club.

**FRENCH, Dr. and Mrs. John Stewart**, 519 Broad Street, Bristol. Clergyman, M. E. Church, South. (Janie Preston Collup, Blacksburg, Va.)

Children: Allen Crockett; Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart French Buchanan.

Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Y. M. C. A. Director at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., and Brest, France, during World War.

Huguenot Society of North Carolina; Daughters of the American Revolution; Society of the Daughters of 1812; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Delphian; Book Club; Southwest Virginia Historical Society.

**FRENCH, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Holliday**, Blacksburg. Chemist. (Edith Green, Blacksburg, Va.)

Children: Raymond Holliday, Jr. United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; member of various social circles in Blacksburg.

**FRERE, Mr. and Mrs. J. Merrick**, 1600 Delaware Avenue, Wilmington, Del. Corporation Lawyer and Banker; President, American Guaranty and Trust Company. (Born King George County, Va. Juliette Alexandria Weir, New York City.) Southern Society, New York.

**FULLER, Mr. and Mrs. Hogan Douglas**, 101 North Washington Street, Winchester. President,

Farmers and Merchants National Bank. (Mai Faulkner Poore, Campbell County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Virginia Faulkner Fuller DuShane; Mrs. Jean Douglas Fuller Smith.

Rotary Club; Elks' Club.

President, District Nurses Association of Winchester.

FUQUA, Mrs. Marietta Boice Shafer (wife of Fred Bond Fuqua), Lynchburg, and Edgewater Drive, Norfolk. Reader and Teacher of

Expression. (Born Norfolk, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; Norfolk Society of Arts.

FURR, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Richard, 1432 Graydon, Place, Norfolk. Realtor. (Rosa Lee Happer, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: John Happer; Herman Richard, Jr.

American Legion; Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk German Club.

Norfolk Round Table.

## G

GAINES, Dr. and Mrs. Clement Carrington, 137 Wolcott Avenue, Beacon, N. Y. Educator, Lawyer and Farmer. (Born Mossingford, Saxe Postoffice, Charlotte County, Va. Elizabeth C. Castle, New York.)

Children: Clement Carrington, Jr.; Elizabeth Castle; Beatrice Forster; Richard Venable.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of the American Revolution; Southern Society of New York; Virginia Society of New York; Dutchess Country Club.

Dutchess County Society; Constitution Island Association; Dutchess Country Club; Virginia Historical Society; New York Historical Society; Chelsea Yacht Club.

GAINES, Miss Elizabeth Venable, "Do-Well," Saxe. Biologist.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Executive Committee of Charlotte County Red Cross; Charlotte County Health Association; Master of Arts, Columbia University; Author of Monograph on "County Government in Virginia" for Virginia League of Women Voters.

GAINES, Mr. Richard H., 110 West Fifty-seventh Street, New York City. Chemist. (Born Mossingford, Saxe, Va.)

Lotos Club of New York; Authors' Club of London, England; Society of the Cincinnati.

GAINES, Lieutenant Willard Roland, care of Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and Alexandria,

Va. Officer, United States Navy.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Army and Navy Marine Golf Club; "N" Club; United States Naval Academy Graduates Association.

GALBRAITH, Mr. J. Lamont, 3203 Kensington Avenue, Richmond. Organist, Composer and Teacher of Singing. (Born Glasgow, Scotland.)

Member, Musicians' Club, Richmond.

Galbraith, Mrs. Ave. L. R. A. M. Teacher of Pianoforte. (Born Kilcreggan, Scotland.)

Charter member of The American Matthey Association.

GALLAHER, Mrs. Hugh Lafferty, 1816 Saint Paul Street, Baltimore, Md. (Mary Bell Antrim, Fishersville, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Catherine.

Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

GALLAHER, Miss Juliet Hite, Waynesboro. Genealogist.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Colonial Dames of America; National Order of Knights of the Golden Horse Shoe; American Clan Gregor Society; The Society of The Ark and The Dove; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; National Society of Colonial Descendants of America; Daughters of 1812; New York Society of the Colonial Descendants of America; American Legion Auxiliary; Virginia Historical Society.



**GALLAHER, Miss Eleanor Ma-gruder Briscoe, Waynesboro.**

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Clan Gregor Society; American Legion Auxiliary.

**GALLAHER, Miss Frances Amelia Briscoe, Waynesboro.**

United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; American Clan Gregor Society.

**GALLAHER, Mr. and Mrs. William Bowen, Jr., Waynesboro. Civil Engineer. (Katherine Lawson, Kentucky.)**

Children: William Bowen, III.  
Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**GARCIN, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Houardrice, Ware Neck. Retired. (Elizabeth Noblit, Ogontz, Pa.)**

New York Yacht Club; New York Athletic Club; Yorktown Country Club; Fort Myers, Florida, Yacht and Golf Club.

Gloucester Woman's Club; Women's National Republican Club of New York.

**GARDNER, Dr. and Mrs. Francis Phillips, Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C. Medical Officer, United States Navy. (Born Waynesboro, Va. Helen Gonser, Loganport, Ind.)**

Phi Kappa Sigma; Chi Phi.

**GARNETT, Miss Judith Livingston Cox, Dunnsville, and 3301 Fourth Avenue, Richmond. Philanthropist and Writer.**

National Campaign Committee to build Fundamentalist University at Dayton, Tenn.; Disciples of Christ; "Get It" Club of Gooding College; National Travel Club; Rappahannock Valley Club; Author: "Who? Which? What?," "Coals of Fire," "Temple Torches," "The Celestial Garment," etc., also numerous religious poems; American Association for Labor Legislation; Association for Narcotic Education; American Bible Society.

**GARNETT, Mr. William Hawes, LaFayette Street, Lewisburg, W. Va. Lawyer and Banker. (Born Locust Dale, Madison County, Va.)**

Children: Helen Fry; Ruth Baird;

William Hawes, Jr.; Elizabeth Susan.

Alpha Tau Omega; Mason; Shriner; ex-City Judge, Hinton, W. Va.; Washington and Lee Alumni Association; B.L., Washington and Lee University; Mayor, City of Hinton, 1911-'15; Elks' Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Quartermaster General, West Virginia Grand Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 1911-'12.

**GARRETT, Mrs. Charles Canby, 205 Southway, Guilford, Baltimore, Md. (Margaret Page Lee, Martinsburg, W. Va.)**

Children: Charlotte G.; George W. Bender; Mrs. Edmonia Louise Garrett Casey.

George W. Bender: Green Spring Valley Hunt Club and Gibson Island Club, Baltimore.

**GARRETT, Dr. and Mrs. John Randolph, 115 Mountain Avenue, S. E., Roanoke. Physician. (Rebecca Macdowell, Roanoke, Va.)**

Children: John Randolph, Jr.; Anne Macdowell.

Shenandoah Club; University Club; Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; member, Medical Advisory Board No. 31, Virginia, during World War; member, various medical societies.

**GARRETT, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mettau, Jr., 144 Cornwallis Avenue, Roanoke. Wholesale Druggist. (Cleo S. Thaxton, Moneta.)**

Children: F. Lucille; Marion A.; Robert Mettau, Jr.

**GARROW, Mr. and Mrs. John Toomer, 305 Pierce Street, Hope-well. Lawyer. (Bernice Watson Motley, Pittsylvania County, Va.)**

Children: John Toomer, Jr.  
Du Pont Club of Virginia; Organizer and Commander, Company E, 183 Infantry, National Guard.

Du Pont Club of Virginia.

**GARTH, Miss Ella Warner, 1723 Kilbourne Place, N. W., Washington, D. C., and Manassas, Va. Teacher.**

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GATHRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morton, "Skyline," Covington. Timber Dealer. (Martha Bur-**



dette Stone, Fairmont, W. Va.)

Children: Thomas Morton, Jr.; Martha Stone.

Rotary Club; Knights Templar, Alleghany Commandery No. 23; Acca Temple Shrine; Royal Arch Mason; Sons of the Revolution; Forestry Committee, State Chamber of Commerce.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**GATLING, Mr. and Mrs. Langley Taylor, Smithfield.** Lumberman. (Margaret Goodson, Isle of Wight County, Va.)

Children: Langley Taylor, Jr.; Willey Meade; Margaret G.; James Vivian; Edwin Goodson.

Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Smithfield Woman's Club.

**GATLING, Mr. and Mrs. Norborne Pescud, 105 East Fifty-third Street, New York City, and "Halycon Hill," Brewster, N. Y.** Banker; Vice President and Director, Chatham Phenix National Bank and Trust Company; President, Eagle Rock Bank, Eagle Rock, Va. (Margaret Kent Payne, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Norborne Pescud, Jr.

Lotos Club; "The Virginians"; New York Southern Society; Apawamis Country Club, Rye, N. Y.; Kishawana Country Club, Brewster, N. Y.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GEORGE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hortensius, Jr., 1831 Monument Avenue, Richmond.** Contractor and Engineer. (Lillian Wright, "West View," Caroline County, Va.)

Children: Henry Hortensius, III; Helen; Lewis Dudley, II; Anne Beverley.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution; Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GIFFORD, Dr. and Mrs. Walter John, "Wonderview," 700 Ott Street, Harrisonburg.** Dean and Professor of Education, State

Teachers College. (Litta Velma Phelon, Wellington, Ohio.)

Children: Laverne; Daisy May; Robert Walter.

Rotary Club; National Councilor, Chamber of Commerce; Phi Beta Kappa; Black Cats; Phi Delta Kappa; Kappa Delta Pi; Virginia Parent-Teachers Association; Bachelor of Arts, Oberlin College; Doctor of Philosophy, Columbia University; Author: "Introduction to Psychology," "Introduction to the Learning Process," "Syllabus in the History of Education," "Historical Development of the New York High School System."

Spotswood Garden Club; Harrisonburg Reading Club; Virginia Dahlia Society; Roll-call Chairman, Rockingham Chapter, American Red Cross; Bachelor of Arts, Baldwin-Wallace College; contributor to various magazines.

**GILBERT, Miss Lillian Vernon, 504 Federal Street, Lynchburg.** Campbell County Home Demonstration Agent.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Virginia Council of Administrative Women in Education; Women's Christian Temperance Union.

**GILBERT, Professor and Mrs. William Elbert, 616 Tyler Avenue, East Radford.** Teacher. (Harriett Thompson Cooper, Westchester, Pa.)

Children: William Cooper; Elizabeth DeLancy.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Virginia Historical Society; Kiwanis Club; Mason; Pi Gamma Mu. Woman's Club of Radford.

**GILES, Mr. and Mrs. Egbert Leigh, 3324 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, La.** Division Manager, Sunland Sales Cooperative Association. (Born Richmond, Va. Ione Edwina Brady, Waggaman, La.)

Children: Maude Leigh.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.

Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Kappa Gamma.

**GILKESON, Mr. and Mrs. William Irvine, York Apartments, Norfolk.** Lawyer and Examiner of Records, 32d Circuit. (Amy Elizabeth Warren, Accomac County, Va.)

Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia Club; Mason.

**GILL, Miss Mary Cecile, Surry.**  
United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**GILL, Dr. and Mrs. Spencer Glas,**  
633 Pennsylvania Avenue, Norfolk. Physician. (Sylvia R. Morris, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: Spencer Glas, Jr.; Anne Morris.

American Medical Association; American Legion; Princess Anne Country Club.

Council of Social Agencies of Norfolk.

**GILLETTE, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.,** 2221 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Landscape Architect. (Ellen Patterson Cogswell, Marbledale, Conn.)

Country Club of Virginia; American Society of Landscape Architects.

Country Club of Virginia; Musicians' Club.

**GILLIAM, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edgar,** 3661 Palmetto Avenue, Coconut Grove, Fla. Attorney at Law. (Born Petersburg, Va. Caroline Christian Minor, Richmond, Va.)

Beta Theta Pi; Phi Delta Phi; Sigma Delta Chi; American Legion; Mason; Virginia State Bar Association.

**GILLIAM, Miss Harriet Beale,** 427 Woods Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. Artist. (Daughter of Colonel William Addison Gilliam, 60th Virginia Regiment, Civil War.)

Brothers and Sisters: Richard Addison Gilliam; Joseph Ira Gilliam; Mrs. Gladys Devereux Gilliam Landsrath; Mrs. Mary Gilliam Omohundro; Mrs. Madeline Gilliam Baker; Mrs. Sara Gilliam McNeely; Charles Dudley Gilliam; Andrew F. Gilliam; Thomas Gassaway Gilliam.

Charter member, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; eligible, Colonial Dames of America and The Huguenot Society of Virginia.

**GILLIAM, Mr. Joseph Peterson Goodwyn,** "Burnt Quarter," Church Road. (Father: Samuel Yates Gil-

liam, deceased; mother: Martha Page Cox, of Chesterfield, Va.)

**GILLIAM, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Addison, Montvale.** Banker. (Helen Hoge, Giles County, Va.)

Children: Mary Hoge; Elizabeth Devereux.

Chi Phi; Shriner; Kiwanis Club; Colonel on Governor's Staff; First Lieutenant, Virginia Home Guards; President, Virginia Cannery Association; Executive Council of Virginia Bankers Association; Commander, Virginia Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GILLIAM, Mrs. Sidney Lee,** 1000 Park Avenue, Richmond. (Mary S. Snead, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Grace Snead Miller; Judith Lee.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GILMER, Miss Lena R.,** Howardsville.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GILMER, Mr. and Mrs. Weir Burton, "Woodbourne,"** Louisa. Consulting Chemical Engineer; Director, The Tata Oil Mills Company, Ltd., Bombay, India. (Ruth Monroe, Mobile, Ala.)

Children: Weir Burton, Jr.; Ruth; John Rockingham.

American Chemical Society; American Institute of Chemical Engineers; Royal Society of Arts, London, England.

Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville.

**GILPIN, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brooke,** 703 South Washington Street, Winchester. Retired. (Hattie Newcomer, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Donald Newcomer; Kenneth Newcomer; Mrs. Dorothy Gilpin Allen.

Maryland and Baltimore Clubs; Elkridge Club, Maryland; Winchester Golf Club; Blue Ridge Country Club.

Blue Ridge Country Club; Winchester Golf Club.

**GILPIN, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Newcomer,** "Kentmere Farm," Boyce. President, Boyce Bank and

Breeder of Thoroughbred Horses. (Isabella McGhee Tyson, Knoxville, Tenn.)

Children: McGhee Tyson; Kenneth Newcomer, Jr.

Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Blue Ridge Country Club, Boyce; Blue Ridge Hunt Club, Millwood; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Baltimore Club, Baltimore; American Legion; Ensign in Naval Reserve Flying Corps in France, 1918.

Garden Club of Clarke County; Garden Club of Virginia; Colony Club, New York City.

**GINGRICH, Dr. and Mrs. Cyrus Miller**, 608 Saint Paul Street, Baltimore, Md. (Telulah Osborne Dowell, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va.)

Baltimore Chapter No. 8, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GISH, Miss Elizabeth**, 2450 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg. Educator.

Virginia Historical Society; Lynchburg Woman's Club; National Education Association; Association of Elementary School Principals; Lynchburg Teachers Club; National Conference on Educational Method.

**GLASCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Bedford**, "Bollingbrook," Upperville. Landowner. (Lulu Cochran Richards, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Thomas Bedford; Mrs. Emily Glascock Ramey; B. Richards; Mrs. George Richard Thompson; Mrs. Richardson Armstrong Libby.

**GLASCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bedford**, Upperville. Agriculturist. (Mary Moore Howe, East Radford.)

Children: Mary Howe.

Delta Phi; member, Fauquier County Board of Supervisors; educated, University of Virginia.

American Legion Auxiliary.

**GLASGOW, Miss Ellen Anderson Gholson**, 1 West Main Street, Richmond. Author.

Phi Beta Kappa; Colonial Dames; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; Cosmopolitan Club, New York; Poetry Society of America; English Society of Authors; P. E. N.

Club; National Institute of Social Sciences.

**GLASS, Mr. and Mrs. Corbin Decatur**, 620 Northumberland Avenue, Virginia Heights, Roanoke. Norfolk and Western Railway Company. (Alice Frances Franklin, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Dorothy; Helen; Alice; Corbin Decatur, Jr.

Adjutant and Chief of Staff, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Shenandoah Club; Roanoke Country Club; Elks' Club.

Woman's Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; William Watts Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Roanoke Country Club.

**GLASS, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Wood**, 118 West Shawnee Street, Nowata, Okla. Lawyer. (Born Winchester, Va. Eva Payne (Embry), Hope, Ark.)

Children: (Miss) Ernest Frances Embry; Julian Wood, Jr.

Past President, Rotary Club; President, Nowata County Bar Association; President, Nowata County Fish and Game Preservation Society; Four-minute Men, 1917-'18; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Wednesday Music Club; Pioneer, Oklahoma Federation of Women's Clubs; District Chairman, Fifth Liberty Loan Committee, 1919.

**GLAZEBROOK, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Allan**, 51 Rue Maréchal Joffre, Nice, France. Clergyman and American Consul. (Born Richmond, Va. M. 1st, Virginia Calvert Key Smith; m. 2d, Emaline Adelaide Rumford.)

Founder of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; Chaplain, New Jersey Chapter, Military Order of Foreign Wars; decorated Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Consul at Jerusalem, 1914-'20; ex-Chaplain of the University of Virginia.

**GLENNAN, Mr. William Shield**, North Shore Road, Lochhaven, Norfolk. Inventor and owner of "Silverice"; member, Board of Directors of the Virginian-Pilot Publishing Company.

Graduate of Columbia Univer-



sity, where he also attended the School of Law; entered the Navy during the War as an apprentice seaman and was promoted to the rank of Ensign (Line Officer); Delta Phi Fraternity; Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Columbia University Club, New York; Army and Navy Club, New York; The University Club, New York; The Metropolitan Club, New York; Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States, New York; United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Md.

**GLINN, Mrs. Peter Dabney,** Brandon Avenue, University. (Mary Elizabeth Booker, Amelia, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Betty Booker Glinn Bowe.

Jack Jouett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Albemarle Chapter, No. 1, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GOLSAN, Mrs. Ramage, 2309 Monument Avenue, Richmond.** (Florence Evelyn Ramage, Pennsylvania.)

Children: Betty.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**GOOCH, Miss Elizabeth Este,** 1020 Federal Street, Lynchburg.

Lynchburg Woman's Club; Old Dominion Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Randolph-Macon Woman's College Alumnae Association; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**GOODE, Mr. Benjamin Clifford,** Starling Street, Martinsville. Division Superintendent of Schools.

Royal Arch Mason; Knights Templar; Kazim Temple, Shrine; American Legion; Kiwanis Club; Lambda Chi Alpha; National Education Association; Pi Gamma Mu.

**GOODE, Mr. and Mrs. Ryland,** Claybourn Avenue, Rocky Mount. Proprietor, Automobile Sale Agency and other enterprises. (Maggie Pace Ramsey, Franklin County, Va.)

Children: Clair; H. Frank; Billy Ramsey; Mrs. Grace Goode Slayton.

Mason; Elk; Lions Club; United Commercial Travelers; Travelers Protective Association.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Civic Betterment Association.

**GOODRIDGE, Mr. Harry B.,** North Shore Point, Norfolk. Investments.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Garden Club of America; Chow-Chow Club of America.

**GOODWIN, Mr. and Mrs. Thompson West,** 1010 Orchard Hill, Roanoke. (Martha Leftwich Terry, "Elmwood," Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Mary Terry; Edmund Pendleton.

Shenandoah Club; Country Club; Rotary Club; Roanoke German Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Roanoke Valley Garden Club; Shakespeare Club.

Miss Mary T. Goodwin: A.B., Columbia University; Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames; Daughters of Founders and Patriots; First Families of Virginia; Junior League.

Mr. Edmund P. Goodwin: B.S., Columbia University; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**GOODWYN, Colonel and Mrs. Edward Everard,** Emporia. Insurance. (Annabelle Jenkins Powell, Emporia, Va.)

Sons of the American Revolution; American Legion; Deep Run Hunt Club; Kiwanis Club; Acca Temple Shrine; La Société des Forty Hommes et Eight Chevaux.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary.

**GOODWYN, Mrs. William Samuel,** 1715 East Thirteenth Avenue, Denver, Colo., and Emporia, Va. (Widow of Judge W. Samuel Goodwyn. Dora Lee Hedges, Martinsburg, Berkeley County, W. Va.)

Children: George Goodwyn Whitney (adopted).

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Confederate Memorial Literary Society; ex-National Officer of the U. S. Daughters of 1812 and member, Committee to Revise Constitution and By-Laws; Association



of State Presidents, U. S. Daughters of 1812; founder and ex-Regent of First Virginia Chapter, U. S. Daughters of 1812; Honorary Organizing State President of Virginia, U. S. Daughters of 1812; founder and ex-Regent of Joseph Hedges Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America; Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D. C.; American Clan Gregor Society; Americans of Royal Descent; member, Supreme Council, Imperial Order of the Yellow Rose; Descendants of Colonial Governors; Scions of Colonial Cavaliers; Huguenot Society of America; Huguenot Society of South Carolina; Board of Managers, Military Society of the Frontier; First Families of Virginia; Americans of Armorial Ancestry; Colonial Lords of Manors in America; Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; Vice President-General, Order of LaFayette; The White Crane; charter member, The Star-Spangled Banner Association; The Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Daughters of the Barons of Runnemedes; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Mary Baldwin Alumnae Association; Daughters of Holland Dames; Society of Mareen Duvall's Descendants.

**GOOLRICK, Mrs. John T.,** Washington Avenue, Fredericksburg. (Widow of Judge John T. Goolrick. Frances Bernard White, Fredericksburg, Va.)

Children: Charles O'Connor; John Taquette; Chester Bernard; Robert Emmet Mason.

Secretary, National Mary Washington Memorial Association; President, Ladies Memorial Association; Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Trustee, Kenmore Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Rapahannock Valley Garden Club.

**GORDON, Mr. and Mrs. John Boyle,** 18 Orchard Street, Braddock Heights, Alexandria. Manager of Trade Association. (Bertha Oshei, Buffalo, N. Y.)

Children: Amonette; Margaret Fleetwood.

University Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; Racquet Club, Washington, D. C.; National Press Club, Washington, D. C.; Belle Haven Country Club, Alexandria, Va.; Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity; Sons of the Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Mason; Shriner; National Bureau of Economic Research; American Economic Association; American Farm Economic Association; New York Oil Trades Association; Washington Society of Alexandria; Chairman, Presbyterian Meeting House Restoration Committee of Alexandria. (Mr. Gordon is a descendant of the Gordons who settled in Spottsylvania County shortly after 1724, and on the maternal side from Jacob Amonette, a French Huguenot, who settled on the Rapahannock in 1700.)

**GORDON, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Berkeley,** 250 Union Street, Jersey City, N. J., and 11 West Overbrook Road, Richmond, Va. Surgeon, Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Navy. (Born Richmond, Va. Isabel Richardson, Norristown, Pa.)

American Medical Association; Association of Military Surgeons; Phi Chi Medical Fraternity.

College Club, Jersey City.

**GRAHAM, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew D.,** "Stone Lodge," Goshen. Agriculturist. (Rebecca Pocahontas Vaughan, Goochland County, Va.) Children: Andrew D., Jr.; Anne Meriwether; Joseph B.; Rebecca Vaughan.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GRAHAM, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Fox,** Wytheville. Physician and Surgeon. (Louise Mountjoy Pollard, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Charles Fox, Jr.

Theta Chi; Phi Rho Sigma; Mason's Club; Rotary Club; Virginia Medical Society; Southwestern Virginia Medical Society; Fellow, American Psychiatric Association; American Public Health Association; Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Naval Reserve; Aide and detailed to the staff of Governor Byrd of Virginia.

Stuart Chapter, Daughters of the

American Revolution; Garden Club of Wytheville; Helen Trinkle Music Club.

**GRANDY, Mrs. Elizabeth Norfleet Neely**, 355 West Freemason Street, Norfolk. Wife of Dr. Charles Rollin Grandy, Physician. (Born Portsmouth, Va.)

Norfolk Garden Club; Garden Club of America; Norfolk Country Club; English Speaking Union; Officer, Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Southern Virginia; Officer, Norfolk Branch, Needlework Guild of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Norfolk Society of Arts.

**GRANT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marion**, 865 West End Avenue, New York City. Treasurer, American Cyanamid Company. (Born Richmond, Va. Mary Lee Dibrell, Augusta, Ga.)

Transportation Club; New York Southern Society; "The Virginians"; Tennessee Society; Scarsdale Golf Club.

**GRASTY, Dr. and Mrs. John Sharshall**, University Place, University. Geological Engineer. (Elizabeth Montgomery Cochran, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Thomas Pettus; John Sharshall, Jr.

Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Alpha; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Chemists' Club, New York City; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.

Virginia Society, Colonial Dames of America; Albemarle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Albemarle Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville; Rivanna Garden Club.

**GRAVATT, Dr. and Mrs. Arthur Broadus, Ellerson**. Physician. (Hilda Day, Chesterfield County, Va.)

Children: Margaret Cherbury; William Day; Arthur Broadus, Jr.; Emmie Page.

Mason; Odd Fellow; Medical Society of Virginia.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**GRAVELY, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Stuart**, 29 Blake Road, New Haven, Conn. Manufacturing Executive. (Born Henry County, Va. Virginia Coalter Dew, Russell County, Va.)

Children: Julian Stuart, Jr.; Judith Bland.

The Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn.; The New Haven Lawn Club; The Chemists' Club, New York City; New Haven Country Club.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; the New Haven Lawn Club, New Haven, Conn.

**GRAVES, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marshall**, 431 Riverside Drive, New York City. Editor, Staff of The New York Times; Editor, Mid-week Pictorial. (Born Charles City County, Va. Mary Blair Harvie, Powhatan County, Va.)

Children: Mary Michaux; Virginia Bernard.

Englewood Golf Club; Phi Kappa Sigma; Dutch Treat Club; Virginia Historical Society; Founder and Director, Poe Memorial Society; Editor, Poems and Tales by Poe; an authority on Poe's life and writings; contributor to various magazines; direct descendant of Captain Thomas Graves, member of the Yeardley Legislature, Jamestown, Va., 1619.

**GRAVES, Mrs. Amanda Chamberlayne**, No. 15, Gainsboro Apartments, Roanoke. (Born Richmond, Va.)

Woman's Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GRAVES, Mr. and Mrs. William Crenshaw**, 504 West New York Street, DeLand, Fla., and Lahore, Va. Retired. (Born Orange County, Va. Helenora Mason Barron, Culpeper, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Leo E. Fugle; Lewis Spottswood; Mrs. Craig H. Crist; John A.; William Crenshaw, Jr.; Barron.

DeLand Commercial Club; Elks' Club; Treasurer, Tourist Club of DeLand; Bowling Club.

Woman's Club of DeLand; Daughters of the American Revolution; "As You Like It" Club; Thursday Bridge Club.

**GRAY, Mr. and Mrs. H. Peyton,** 802 South Jefferson Street, Roanoke. Lawyer. (Bessie Otway Massie, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Peyton Massie; Ethel Barbara; Mrs. Sally W. Gray Jones; Garland; Mrs. E. Terrell Gray Simkins; Mrs. Dorothy Gray Mackin.

Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Thursday Club.

**GRAY, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Robinson,** 600 West Thirty-fourth Street, Norfolk. Division Manager, Aspegren and Company. (Amelia Lewis Robertson, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: Jane Robertson. Mason; Cosmopolitan Club. Woman's Club of Norfolk.

**GRAY, Mrs. Horace,** 79 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass. (Widow of Judge Horace Gray, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. Jeanie Morrison Matthews, Glendale, near Cincinnati, Ohio.)

Union Club of Boston; Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C.; Metropolitan Club of Washington; Harvard Club of New York; Union League of New York; Royal Arts Club of London.

**GRAY, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Hamilton,** Orange. Retired. (Isabel Delacy Thompson, Orange, Va.)

Children: Leslie Belfield; Mrs. Walter Grey Dunnington.

Colonial Dames of America; Dolly Madison Garden Club.

**GRAY, Mr. Walter Henry,** 2112 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer (at present studying for the Ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Virginia Theological Seminary.)

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**GREEN, Dr. and Mrs. George Preston,** 2042 Park Avenue, Richmond. Dental Surgeon. (Gertrude Ebel, Richmond, Va.)

Kappa Alpha; Hermitage Country Club; Mason; Alumni Association of William and Mary College.

Chi Omega; Hermitage Country Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**GREEN, Mr. and Mrs. James R.,** 1924 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Tobaccoist. (Bessie May Smith, Winston-Salem, N. C.)

Children: Margaret Frances; Elizabeth Randolph.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Poe Shrine Association; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**GREEN, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Branch,** Surry. Merchant. (Melville Walker Collins, Fork Union, Va.)

Children: John Branch; Laurie Collins; George Preston, D.D.S.

Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; American Legion Auxiliary; eligible, Colonial Dames.

**GREEN, Mrs. Mark Fulton,** Blacksburg. (Mary Elizabeth Barger, Blacksburg, Va.)

Children: Robert; Ralph; Elizabeth; Thomas; Blaunie; Mrs. R. H. French.

Cohee Country Club; Woman's Club; Dr. Harvey Black Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GREENE, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Raynor,** "Fort Loudoun," 411 North Loudoun Street, Winchester. (Katherine Glass, "Rose Hill," Frederick County, Va.)

United States Fisheries Association.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Fort Loudoun Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Garden Club of Winchester and Clarke County; Pi Gamma Mu National Social Science Honor Society; League of American Pen Women; Founder of Fort Loudoun Seminary, Winchester, Virginia, and its president for twenty-two years; Author: "Winchester, Virginia, and Its Beginnings, 1743-1814" (1926);



lineal descendant of Colonel James Wood, first surveyor of Orange County, Virginia, founder of Winchester, Virginia, and father of General James Wood, Governor of Virginia.

**GREENWOOD, Mrs. Arthur, 24 Maher Avenue, Greenwich, Conn.** (Josephine Stanard Lyons-Pemberton, Richmond, Va.)

Children: William Lyons Pemberton; Francis Rawle Pemberton; John Clifford Pemberton.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**GREGORY, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Alexander, 1401 Grove Avenue, Richmond.** Export Leaf Tobacco Company. (Josephine Brown, Halifax County, Va.)

Children: Charles Alexander, Jr.; Maria Brown.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Delta Delta Delta Sorority; alumna, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

**GREGORY, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Claiborne, Amherst.** Clergyman, M. E. Church, South. (Annie Badger Duncan, Raleigh, N. C.)

Children: Claiborne Duncan; Delia Bryan.

Parents of Henry Claiborne Gregory: Rev. and Mrs. Werter Hancock Gregory (Sallie James Payne, Whitmell, Va.)

Parents of Annie Duncan Gregory: Mr. and Mrs. John Averitt Duncan (Delia Haywood Bryan, Raleigh, N. C.)

**GREGORY, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Daniel, Roanoke.** Real Estate and Insurance.

Children: James Norman; Joseph Daniel; Mrs. John Daniel Beale.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**GREGORY, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius, Chase City.** Merchant and Manufacturer; President, Chase City Manufacturing Company. (Rosa Lee Gregory, Keysville, Charlotte County, Va.)

Children: Richard Flavius; Agnes Lee; Mrs. William K. Taylor;

Mrs. R. Dan Jones; Mrs. Robert L. Wallace.

Mason; member of Governor W. H. Mann's Staff, 1910; Chairman Fuel Commission under Harry Flood Byrd; ex-member, Board of Supervisors Mecklenburg County.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GREGORY, Mrs. Walter Virginius, Chase City.** (Mary Etta Simcoe, King and Queen County, Va.)

Children: Dr. Hunter Lee; James Edward; Elizabeth Sue; Serena Simcoe.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Fortnightly Club.

**GRESHAM, Miss Hattie Belle, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond.** Lecturer and Educator.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Virginia Writers' Club; Virginia Poetry Society; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**GRIFFIN, Lieutenant - Colonel Francis Wharton, 532 Chamber of Commerce Building, Los Angeles, Calif., and Bedford, Va.** Officer, United States Army.

**GROOME, Mr. Harry C., "Airlie," near Warrenton.**

Children: Mrs. Susan Groome Toland; Harry C., Jr.

University Club, Philadelphia; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Delta Psi Fraternity; Virginia Historical Society; Maryland Historical Society; Warrenton Hunt Club.

**GROSECLOSE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Casper, Blacksburg.** Professor, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. (Dorothy Dell Saxton, Washington Court House, Ohio.)

Children: Henry Casper, III; Tom Saxton.

Cohee Country Club; Lions Club; Mason; President, Virginia Vocational Association; honorary Virginia Planter in F. F. V.'s.

Woman's Club; Music and Dramatic Club of Blacksburg.

**GROVER, Rev. and Mrs. William Wesley, 1501 West Fiftieth Street, Norfolk.** Clergyman, Southern Pres-



byterian Church. (Bettie Watt, Henrico County, Va.)

Children: William Wesley, Jr.

**GRUNWELL**, Lieutenant-Commander and Mrs. Alfred Gilbert, Punta Gorda, Fla. Lieutenant-Commander (retired) Medical Corps, United States Navy. (Born Arlington County, Va. Laura Adams Robie, Marathon, N. Y.)

Children: Helen Robie; Gilbert Butterfield; William Robie; Jane Elizabeth; Alfred Edward; Thomas Adams.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Washington, D. C.

**GRYMES**, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Johnson, 51 East Park Street, East Orange, N. J. Former home, King George County, Va. Marine Engineer. (Laura Forman, Queen Anne County, Md.)

Children: Oliver Smith; Arthur Johnson, Jr.; Mrs. Marcia Grymes Heisloff.

"The Virginians"; New York Southern Society; New York Yacht Club; Croatan Country Club; Yorktown Country Club; Essex County Country Club; Indian Harbor Yacht Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Transportation Club; graduate, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, East Orange.

**GUNN**, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Granville, Monroe Terrace, Richmond. Retired Banker and Vice President of Guaranty Trust Company of Richmond. (Katharine Carpenter Miller, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Mrs. Donald Stewart Leas; Mrs. Sydney Evans Sharwood.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society.

Woman's Club; Virginia Writers' Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; Huguenot Society of Virginia; Musicians' Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Little Theatre

League; Poetry Society of Virginia; League of Women Voters.

**GUNTHER**, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Cecil, 513 Pembroke Avenue, Norfolk. Retired. (Nancy Huot Campbell, Richmond, Va.)

Virginia Club, Norfolk; Maryland Club, Baltimore; Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Congressional Country Club, Washington, D. C.; New York Athletic Club, New York City; Yarmouth Country Club, Yarmouth, N. S.

Woman's Club, Norfolk; Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club.

**GUNTHER**, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Mott, 375 Park Avenue, New York City, care Department of State, Washington, D. C., and Amherst, near Lynchburg, Va. Chief, Division of Mexican Affairs, Department of State. (Louisa Bronson Hunnewell, Wellesley, Mass.)

Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Union Club, Harvard Club, Racquet Club and Tennis Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, Racquet Club, Chevy Chase Club, Burning Tree Club, Washington, D. C.

**GUTHRIE**, Dr. and Mrs. David Vance, 804 Lake Park, Baton Rouge, La. Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Louisiana State University. (Born near Staunton, Va. Hallie McPheeters See, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth See; David Vance, Jr.

Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Louisiana Academy of Sciences; New Orleans Academy of Sciences; Ph. D. Johns Hopkins University; Volunteer Research Assistant, Yerkes Observatory, Wisconsin, 1908; Adjunct Professor of Physics, University of Virginia, 1910-'11; author of articles on the electromagnetic theory of light in Scientific Monthly and other Magazines; contributor to Astrophysical Journal, etc.

**GWATHMEY**, Mrs. J. Temple, Warrenton. (Mrs. Edward Beverly Slater, née Virginia Day, Warrenton, Va.)

# H

**HADEN, Dr. and Mrs. William**  
Dandridge, 620 Park Street, Char-  
lottesville. Physician. (Sallie  
Cameron Pugh, Baton Rouge, La.)  
Children: Sallie Pugh; Llewellyn  
Pugh; William Dandridge, Jr.;  
Elizabeth Catherine.  
Red Land Club; University Club.  
Blue Ridge Club.

**HAENSEL, Mr. and Mrs. Fitz-**  
hugh W., Hotel Laurelton, 147 West  
55th Street, New York City. Presi-  
dent, Haensel and Jones, Managers  
of Musical Artists. (Born Rich-  
mond, Va. Florence A. Owen, New  
York City.)

Lotos Club, New York City; Shel-  
ter Harbor Country Club.

**HAGAN, Mr. and Mrs. John Mor-**  
ton, 116 High Street, Franklin.  
Civil Engineer. (Mary Ervin, Wil-  
mington, Del.)

Children: Emma Jane; Alice Vir-  
ginia.

Cypress Cove Country Club,  
Franklin; graduate, Virginia Mil-  
itary Institute, 1911.

**HAGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Willis**  
Cobb, 3900 Lakeview Avenue, Birm-  
ingham, Alabama. Bonding Busi-  
ness. (Elizabeth Guerard, Savan-  
nah, Ga.)

Children: Sara Rootes; Willis  
Cobb, Jr.

Country Club; Civitan Club;  
First Lieutenant, Fifth Division,  
World War; citation for bravery,  
World War; Associate member,  
Real Estate Board.

Junior League.

**HAIRSTON, Mr. and Mrs. Sam-**  
uel, "Oak Hill," Wenonda. Owner  
of large landed estates, inherited  
from grandfather. (May J. Jop-  
lin, Danville, Va.)

Children: James J.; Samuel, Jr.;  
May; Anne L.; Ruth P.; George;  
Rufus.

Member, State Board of Agricul-  
ture; Director, Piedmont Trust  
Company, Martinsville, Va.; Direc-  
tor, Bank of Stokes County, N. C.

Charter member, Poe Shrine; As-  
sociation for the Preservation of  
Virginia Antiquities; Dorothea  
Henry Chapter, Daughters of the

American Revolution; Garden Club;  
Wednesday Club, Danville, Va.;  
Border Book Club of Virginia and  
North Carolina.

**HAISLIP, Commander and Mrs.**  
Harvey Shadle, Alta Mira, Sausal-  
ito, Calif. Retired Naval Officer.  
(Born Fredericksburg, Va. Georgia  
Annvilla Martin, Los Angeles,  
Calif.)

Distinguished Service Medal, U.  
S. Navy; Chevalier of the Legion  
d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre.

**HALEY, Miss Blanche, 7 Block**  
Street, Hyattsville, Md. (Born Up-  
perville, Va.)

Niece: Miss Virginia Maxwell  
Anderson; Nephew: Mr. Richard  
Haley Anderson.

United Daughters of the Confed-  
eracy; American Red Cross; Order  
of the Eastern Star.

**HALL, Mr. and Mrs. Francis**  
Everett, 1524 West Avenue, Rich-  
mond. Assistant Vice President,  
Life Insurance Company of Vir-  
ginia. (Frances Eugenia Heartt,  
Raleigh, N. C.)

Commonwealth Club; Country  
Club of Virginia; Corbin's Club,  
King and Queen County; ex-Presi-  
dent, Cohoke Club, King William  
County; ex-President, Old Dominion  
Club, Back Bay, Va.

Country Club of Virginia; Wo-  
man's Club, Richmond.

**HALL, Mr. and Mrs. N. Ingra-**  
ham, "Fairfax Manor," Fairfax  
Station. Auditor, General Account-  
ing Office, Washington, D. C.  
(Mary Eggleston Welch, "Mt.  
Lebanon," King George County,  
Va.)

National Geographic Society,  
Washington; Commissioned as Vice  
and Deputy Consul, under President  
Cleveland's second administration  
to Nice, France, 1893-1897; eldest  
living grandson of Commodore In-  
graham, Charleston, S. C., of  
"Kosta Fame."

**HALL, Mrs. Prescott Farns-**  
worth, 127 High Street, Brookline,  
Mass. (Widow of Prescott F. Hall,

Lawyer and Author. Eva Lucyle Irby, Vernon Hill, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; Women's City Club of Boston; Southern Club of Boston.

**HALL, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Fuller, 750 Ocean Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Broker. (Jennie Clem Fletcher, Accomac, Va.)**

Children: Richard Fuller, Jr.

Phi Delta Theta; Mason; Rockville Centre Golf and Country Club; Antlers Golf and Country Club.

Pi Beta Phi; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HALLER, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F., 424 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk. President, General Machining and Welding Corporation. (Bertha Emma Brethauer, Pittsburgh, Pa.)**

Children: J. A.; Seah C.; William M.

Woman's Club, Norfolk.

**HALLIGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Bernard, Carson, Dinwiddie County. Banker, Merchant, and Treasurer of Dinwiddie County. (Julia May Perkins, Reams, Va.)**

Children: Margaret; Mrs. Essie May Halligan Scarborough; Mrs. Ruth A. Halligan Clements; Mrs. Bernice Cedel Halligan Hughes.

Indian Swamp Club.

**HALSEY, Mr. and Mrs. Don Peters, 720 Court Street, Lynchburg. Judge of Circuit Court. (Mary Micheaux Dickinson, Hampden-Sidney, Va.)**

Piedmont Club, Lynchburg; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Woman's Club, Lynchburg; Regent, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HALSEY, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ogden, Orange. Agriculturist; President, The Citizens' National Bank of Orange. (M. 1st, Eloisa R. Walker, "Oakgrove," Orange County, Va.; m. 2nd, Kate Bruce Booton, "Hilton," Madison County, Va.)**

Children: (Fannie Rice, deceased); Mrs. Eloisa B. Halsey Kilby; Joseph Jackson; Mrs. Mildred M. Halsey Hill; Mrs. Jane G. Hal-

sey Steptoe; Edmond Ogden; Mrs. Susan B. Halsey Taliaferro; Mrs. Mary E. Halsey Brockman; Robert Ogden, Jr.

**HAMLET, Professor and Mrs. William Nathan, Fredericksburg. Head of the Department of Mathematics, State Teachers College, Fredericksburg. (Amanda Linton Evans, Richmond, Va.)**

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Confederate Memorial Literary Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**HAMLIN, Dr. Percy G., Williamsburg. Physician.**

Virginia Medical Association; Walter Reed Medical Association; American Medical Association; American Legion; served with British Army during World War.

**HAMNER, Captain and Mrs. George Carroll, 2901 Sixteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Marine Corps; Gendarmerie d'Haiti, Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (Born Lovingston, Va. Ruth Louise Chambers, Butte, Montana.)**

Children: Carroll Chambers. Mason; Elk.

**HAMNER, Dr. James Loving, Mannboro. Physician.**

American Medical Association; Southern Medical Association; Tri-State Medical Society of the Carolinas and Virginia; Medical Society of Virginia; American Legion; Chi Zeta Chi Fraternity; Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant, World War; Royal Arch Mason.

**HAMRICK, Mrs. Minor B., 18 Frederick Street, Staunton. (Clara Fishburne, Augusta County, Va.)**

Children: Mrs. Catharine Hamrick Bickle; Richard Minor.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; Business and Professional Women's Club.

**HANCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Boyd, 718 Pleasant Street, Paris, Ky., and "Ellerslie," Albemarle County, Va. Breeder of Thoroughbred Horses. (Born Charlottesville,**



Va. Nancy Tucker Clay, Paris, Ky.)

Children: Arthur Boyd, Jr.; Nancy Clay.

Kentucky Jockey Club; Lexington Club; Lexington Country Club; Bourbon Country Club; Thoroughbred Horse Association.

Bourbon County Woman's Club; Lexington Country Club; Bourbon Country Club.

**HANCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Linwood, 900 Brown Avenue, Hopewell. Druggist. (Elizabeth Taylor, Norfolk, Va.)**

Children: Parrish Taylor Hernon.

Elks' Club.

State President, U. S. Daughters of 1812; Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Country Club, Petersburg, Va.

**HANCOCK, Dr. and Mrs. Harris, 2367 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. Professor of Mathematics, University of Cincinnati. (Born "Ellerslie" near Charlottesville, Va. Belle Lyman Clay, Richmond, Ky.)**

Children: Thomasia Harris; Belle Clay.

Treasurer of American Association of University Professors; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Author of Courses of lectures on the higher branches of mathematics including Maxima and Minima of Functions of several variables, the Calculus of Variations, and the Theory of Elliptic Functions (3 Vols.), Vol. 1, Analysis, 1910; Elliptic Integrals; also numerous articles in leading mathematical journals of America and Europe; member, various mathematic and scientific societies, United States and abroad.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Vice President, Three Arts Club; President, Woman's Faculty Club.

**HANCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. John William, 1018 Second Street, Southwest, Roanoke. Executive of Public Utilities. (Mary Carr Leffler, St. Augustine, Fla.)**

Children: John William, Jr.; Karl B.; Elizabeth D.; Mrs. Mary Hancock Spaulding.

Shenandoah Club, Roanoke; Roanoke Country Club, Roanoke; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Piedmont Club and Oakwood Country Club, Lynchburg; Army and Navy Club, Washington; The Grolier Club, New York; Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; Wisconsin State Historical Society; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; American Geographical Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HANDY, Mr. and Mrs. Bolling Hall, 1609 Park Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer and Chairman, State Industrial Commission. (Ann Roy Johnston, Richmond, Va.)**

Children: Bolling Hall, Jr.; George Ben Johnston; Caroline; Helen Rutherford.

Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Westmoreland Club; Officer, 317th Infantry, 80th Division, American Expeditionary Forces.

**HANDY, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brantly, Edgehill Road, Westhampton, Richmond. Educator and Editor; Professor of English, University of Richmond. (Leila Nelson Willis, Richmond, Va.)**

Country Club of Virginia; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Omicron Delta Kappa; Modern Language Association; Child Study Association of America; National Council of English Teachers; Camp Directors' Association of America; Poe Shrine; Organizer and Director, Summer School, University of Richmond, 1920; Co-Editor: "Readings in American Literature"; Editor: "Kappa Alpha Journal" and "The Social Recorder of Virginia," First Edition; Director, Camp Pokomoke, Sebago Lake, Maine. (Direct descendant of John Handy, 1635, Eastern Shore of Maryland; and on maternal side (by marriage) of Colonel William Stevens, one of the six proprietor colonial governors of Maryland under Lord Baltimore.)

Woman's Club.

**HANES, Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Buckner, 522 Avenham Avenue, Roanoke. Lawyer. (Lillian Thompson, Maranhão, Brazil.)**

Children: Leigh Buckner, Jr. Theta Chi Fraternity; Sigma



Upsilon Fraternity; Poetry Society of Virginia; Poetry Society of America.

Fortnightly Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; Parent-Teachers Association.

**HANKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Louie,** 1826 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Civil Engineer. (Mary Douglas Poole, Poolesville, Md.)

Children: Florence Poole; Richard Poole; Mary Douglas Poole.

Sons of the American Revolution.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; Woman's Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia.

**HANNA, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Augustus,** 15 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N. J. Banker. (Elizabeth Fleming Harrison, Cadiz, Ohio.)

Children: Elizabeth Harrison; Mary Eleanor; Virginia Lee Phillips.

Metropolitan Club, New York; Bankers' Club, New York; Automobile Club of America; Republican Club of New York; Colonial Club, Montclair; Montclair Golf Club; Essex County Country Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars.

**HARDAWAY, Mr. Horace, Bristol, and Amelia.** Civil and Mining Engineer.

Father: John Segar Hardaway, Glenmore, Amelia County, Va. Mother: Sallie Gaines Steger Hardaway, Kenons, Amelia County, Va.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Kiwanis Club, Bristol; Mason; Shriner; Scottish Rite.

**HARDY, Mrs. Virginia Taylor,** No. 1 West 72nd Street, New York City.

Children: Charles James, Jr.

Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Association; Woman's National Republican Club; Churchwomen's League for Patriotic Service; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; life member, Young Women's Christian Association; life member, Southampton Hospital Association; life member of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Diocese of New York.

**HARGROVES, Rev. Vernon Carney,** Princeton, N. J., and Churchland, Va. Clergyman. (Born Nansemond County, Va.)

American Legion; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

**HARLAN, Dr. and Mrs. Rolvix,** University of Richmond. Professor of Sociology and Social Ethics. (Margaret Maude Wade, Edinboro, Pa.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Harlan Hilton; Laverna Idema.

Member, Executive Committee, World Brotherhood Congress, Prague, 1921; American Sociological Society; National Country Life Association; Executive Committee, Southern Industrial Council; Lambda Chi Alpha; Pi Gamma Mu; member, Board of Trustees, Community Fund, Richmond; Social Service Commission, Federal Council of Churches; author: "John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church"; "A New Day for the Country Church"; "Brotherhood and Civilization"; The John Clifford Lectures before the British Brotherhoods delivered in Liverpool, 1921; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; Casual Club of Richmond; Association of Doctors of Philosophy of the University of Chicago; Virginia Social Science Association.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club, Richmond; Association of University Women; graduate, University of Chicago.

**HARNSBERGER, Mr. Humphrey Peake,** 725 Thirteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Telephone Engineer. (Born Berryville, Va.)

"The Virginians," New York City.

**HARNSBERGER, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.,** 1521 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md., and Front Royal, Va. (Florence P. Fairfax Irwin, Front Royal, Va.)

Children: Humphrey P.; Eva Neville; Julia Rebekah.

Regent, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HARPER, Dr. and Mrs. William Allen,** Elon College, N. C. President of Elon College. (Born Berkley, Va. Estelle Walker, Burlington, N. C.)

Children: (William Allen, Jr., deceased.)

Rotary Club; Mason; Four-Minute Men during World War; Pi Gamma Mu; North Carolina Folk-Lore Society; National Education Association; Southern Educational Association; Classical Association Middle States and South; Vice President, North Carolina Teachers Assembly; author: "Preparing the Teacher," "The Making of Men," "The New Layman of the New Time," "Reconstructing the Church," "The New Church for the New Time," "The Church in the Present Crisis," "An Integrated Program of Religious Education," "Youth and Truth," and "Character Building in Colleges"; also many articles and addresses in religious and educational publications; Editor-in-chief, The Journal of Christian Education; Associate Editor, Christian Quarterly and the Christian Sun.

President, North Carolina Federation of Music Clubs; President, Woman's Mission Board of the Southern Christian Convention.

**HARRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd W.,** "Stoke," Aldie, Loudoun County.

Children: Eleanor; Mary Virginia; Martha Chandler; Floyd Morrison; Sarah Truax.

Graduate, West Point, Class of '86.

**HARRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Holladay,** 825 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk. Accountant, Seaboard Air Line Railway. (Adele Herbert Drake, Warren County, N. C.)

Children: Carolea May; Frederick Holladay, Jr.; Joseph Braxton; Rebecca Irwin.

Great Bridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HARRIS, Mr. and Mrs. John T.,** 535 South Main Street, Harrisonburg. Lawyer. (Elizabeth Randolph, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Jean Overton; Marguerite Armistead; Peyton Randolph; Elizabeth Jacqueline.

**HARRIS, Mr. and Mrs. J. William,** 12 Cedar Street, "Rosemont," Alexandria. Accountant. (Lute E. Miller, Rappahannock County Va.)

Children: Alexander; William G.;

Mrs. Campbell Wallace; Mrs. Helen Vernon Harris Reed; Irene C.

Mason; Chess Club.

Mary Custis Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Our Flag Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HARRIS, Miss Mattie Powell,** Roanoke. Ex-President, Virginia College.

Colonial Dames of America; United States Daughters of 1812; one of the Lady Managers from Virginia of World's Fair, Chicago; ex-President, Virginia Association of Schools and Colleges.

**HARRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Newton,** New Kent. County Clerk and Lawyer. (Mary P. Robertson, Burkeville, Va.)

Children: Julian N.; E. May; Linnaeus; Helen Virginia; Mrs. Lucille Harris Brown.

Mason; Odd Fellow.

**HARRISON, Miss Aurelia Halsey,** 405 Washington Street, Lynchburg.

Colonial Dames of America; Junior Welfare League.

**HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Johnston,** Short Hills, N. J. Firm of Halsted and Harrison, members New York Stock Exchange. (Born Elk Hill, Va. Jane Randolph, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming.)

Children: John Randolph; Bernard Johnston, Jr.

Union Club, New York; Baltusrol Golf Club; "The Virginians," New York; Short Hills Club.

Colonial Dames of America; Huguenot Society of South Carolina.

**HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs. Fairfax,** Belvoir House, Belvoir, Fauquier County. (Hetty Cary.)

Children: Constance Cary; Ursula (Mrs. Charles Baird, IV, "Glen Welby," Marshall, Va.); Richard; Sally Cary Fairfax.

**HARRISON, Mr. George,** Westmoreland Club, Richmond. Manager, Claim Department, Life Insurance Company of Virginia.

Westmoreland Club; Gamma Delta Phi.

**HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs. John Houston,** 32 Washington Avenue, "Rosemont," Alexandria. Assistant to Superintendent, Car Records, Southern Railway. (Berta Steptoe Watson, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Anna Lou; Pearl Elizabeth; John Houston, Jr.; David Warren; Daniel Edward; Nancy Byrd.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Virginia Historical Society; Mason.

Our Flag Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington; 17th Virginia Mary Custis Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Alexandria.

**HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs. John Lumpkin,** Second Avenue and Fortieth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Treasurer, New York Plant, Cheek-Neal Coffee Company. (Born "Waverley," Henrico County, Va. Josephine Willard Bronson, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Jane Seymour.

Kappa Sigma; Omicron Delta Kappa; Phi Alpha Nu; 13 Club; Country Club of Virginia and University Club, Richmond, Va.; Cottillion Club, Washington and Lee University; Bachelor of Arts, Washington and Lee University; Marine and Field Club of New York; nineteen months overseas service with 42d "Rainbow" Division, World War.

Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; Marine and Field Club of New York.

**HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph,** 405 Washington Street, Lynchburg. Lawyer. (Julia Halsey Meem, Mt. Airy, Shenandoah County, Va.)

Children: Randolph, Jr.; Aurelia Halsey; Julia Meem.

Oakwood Country Club; Piedmont Club; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; American Law Institute; American Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association.

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club, Lynchburg; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Oakwood Country Club.

**HART, Professor and Mrs. Freeman Hansford,** Hampden-Sidney. Professor of History, Hampden-Sidney College. (Jean Blanding Fraser, Staunton, Va.)

Children: John Fraser; James Wilson.

Pi Kappa Alpha; Pi Gamma Mu; Sigma Upsilon; Tau Kappa Alpha (Honorary); American Historical Association; Virginia Historical Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Social Science Association; Harvard Alumni Association; Lieutenant, Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Forces; American Legion; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Mason; Honorary member, Boy Scouts of America.

Delta Gamma; Goucher Alumnae Association; Mary Baldwin Alumnae Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HART, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon,** Box 487, Tallahassee, Fla. Chemist. (Sarah Ethel Lilly, Mathews, Va.)

Children: Cary Carolyn; Robert Harris.

Phi Kappa Phi; Mason; graduate, University of Florida.

Eligible, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HART, Dr. James,** The Johns Hopkins Club, Baltimore, Md. Associate in Political Science, The Johns Hopkins University. (Born Albemarle County, Va.)

Phi Beta Kappa; Sons of the American Revolution; American Political Science Association; American Society of International Law; Raven Society, University of Virginia; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University; Author: "The Ordinance Making Powers of the President of the United States" (The Johns Hopkins Press, 1925); articles and book reviews in various periodicals.

**HART, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Duncan,** Ashland. Executive Secretary, Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries. (Anna Mütter Macon, Memphis, Tenn.)

Children: Mrs. Mildred Bacon



Hart Woodward; Thomas Macon; Mrs. Anna Hopton Hart Coe.

Kiwanis Club; American Ornithologists Union; American Fisheries Society; Virginia Game and Game Fish Protective Association; Virginia Audubon Society; Isaac Walton League; American Game Protective Association; Southern Illinois Sportsman League; Virginia Academy of Science; Virginia Fox Hunters' Association; Tidewater Fox Hunters' Association; Southwest Virginia, Northern Virginia, Page Valley and Shenandoah Valley Game Commission Associations; International Game Commission Association; Rappahannock and Virginia Amateur Field Trial Clubs; Mason; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**HART, Mr. and Mrs. Mathew Garland, University, and Beaver Dam.** (Jane Lewis Anderson, Louisa County, Va.)

Children: Dr. James.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**HART, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Campbell, Pendletons.** Contractor. (Louise Rebecca Jackson, Louisa County, Va.)

Children: James Malcolm.

Scottish Rite Mason; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; Alumni Association, William and Mary College; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**HART, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Eason, 1802 East Belmont Circle, Nashville, Tenn.** Architect. (Elizabeth James Douthit, Greenville, S. C.)

Children: Maxwell Douthit (born Richmond, Va.)

American Institute of Architects; Tennessee Academy of Science; 32nd Degree Mason, Scottish Rite, Trinity Consistory, Nashville; Almenah Temple, Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; Past Master, Corinthian Lodge, No. 414, Masonic Order, Nashville; Andrew Jackson Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; Alumnus Furman University; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; student, Columbia University, New York City,

and Ecole de Beaux Arts, Paris, France, Atelier Du Quesne, 1909.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Centennial Club; South Carolina Club; Wednesday Study Club; Virginia Association; graduate, Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C. (Daughter of Samuel Douthit of Greenville, S. C., and Elizabeth Archer Isbell, of Buckingham, Va.)

**HARVELL, Mrs. John Evan, 323 East Washington Street, Petersburg.** General Manager, Virginia Railway and Power Company. (Blanche Belsches Southall, Prince George County, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth; Mrs. Blanche Harvell Bentz; Margaret. Elk; Mason; Knights of Pythias.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; Ladies' Memorial Association.

**HARWOOD, Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Gladstone, Victoria.** Clergyman. (E. Ione Reniff, Castorland, N. Y.)

Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, University of Richmond; Bachelor of Divinity, Colgate University.

Woman's Club of Victoria; Alumnae Association, Lowville Academy, N. Y.

**HARWOOD, Miss Virginia Catherine, 625 Moore Street, Bristol, Va., and Denton, Md.** Supervisor of Elementary Schools and Normal School Teacher.

Father: Levi Nathaniel Harwood (deceased). Mother: Mrs. Florence Clark Harwood.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; National Education Association; American Country Life Association; Maryland State Teachers' Association; graduate, Virginia Interment College, Teachers' College, East Radford, Va., and M. A. Degree from Teachers' College, Columbia University; graduate student, Johns Hopkins University.

**HASKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hendrick, 528 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.** Assistant Auditor, Wachovia Bank and Trust Company. (Born Boydton, Va.)



Eugenia Beverly Andrews, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Beverly Boyd.

Forsyth Country Club.

Woman's Club, Winston-Salem.

**HATCHER, Dr. Samuel Claiborne, Ashland.** Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College.

Children: Mrs. Gertrude Hatcher Jones; Samuel Paul; Mary Kern; Anne Rebecca.

Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Mason; Kiwanis Club; Trustee, Randolph-Macon; Chairman, State Board Public Welfare; Secretary of Education for Virginia Conference, M. E. Church, South.

**HATCHER, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Paul, Ware Shoals, S. C.** Superintendent, Fabricating Division, Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company. (Born Norfolk, Va. Ella Lander Hodges, Hodges, S. C.)

Phi Kappa Sigma; Sigma Upsilon; Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HATFIELD, Major Henry Reed, 1725 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.** Counselor at Law. (Alice Darling Craig, deceased, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Rittenhouse, University, Philadelphia Country, Rose Tree, Radnor, White Marsh, Huntington Valley, West Chester, and Fox Hunting Clubs, Philadelphia; St. Anthony Club, New York; Maryland Club, Baltimore; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Society of the War of 1812; First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry; Judge Advocate, First Brigade, Pennsylvania National Guard; graduate, University of Pennsylvania.

**HAWKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 11 Main Street, Tazewell.** Traveling Salesman and Educator. (Sallie Floyd Gillespie, Tazewell, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Nannie Hawkins Thomas; Mrs. Vernon Hawkins Cecil; Mrs. Gracey Hawkins Johnson; Samuel A.; John T.; Mrs. Mary Hawkins Bailey; Robert K. Mason.

**HAWTHORNE, Mr. and Mrs. William Franklin, 115 Wickham Road, Beechfield, Baltimore, Md.** Live Stock Commission Merchant. (Born Abingdon, Va. Kathleen Keller, Marion, Va.)

Children: Mary Marshall; Ira June.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Friday Afternoon Bridge Club; The Woman's Club of Irvington.

**HAYS, Mrs. John Willis, 12 South Adams Street, Petersburg.** (Mary Eulah Leigh, Garysburg, N. C.)

Children: James Mackintosh; Mrs. G. H. Reese; Sallie D.; J. Willis; Francis D.; (Mrs. Alice Leigh Hays Smith and Gilbert Leigh, deceased).

United Daughters of the Confederacy; the Woman's Club; Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star.

**HAYTHE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Otway, 30 North Drive, Plandome, Long Island, N. Y., and Mt. Pleasant Farm, Strasburg, Va.** (Born Lynchburg, Va. Ethel Mary Thorn, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.)

Children: Madison Haden.

New York Southern Society; Manhasset Bay Yacht Club; Plandome Field and Marine Club.

Plandome Woman's Club.

**HAZLEWOOD, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Hill, 103 Mount Vernon Avenue, Danville.** Proprietor, Soft Drink Manufacturing Plants. (Ola Elizabeth Lupton, Otterville, Bedford County, Va.)

Children: Tavenner C.; Mrs. Genevieve Hazlewood Ray.

Kiwanis Club; Golf and Country Clubs.

**HEALD, Mrs. Eugene de Forest, 916 Fifteenth Avenue, Hickory, N. C.** (Widow of Commander Eugene de Forest Heald, United States Navy. Mary Wood, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Eugene de Forest, Jr. B.D., General Theological Seminary, New York; A.B., Johns Hopkins University; M.A., Columbia University, N. Y.

Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of

Virginia Antiquities; Naval Sponsors.

**HEATH, Mr. and Mrs. E. Fenno,** "The Mimosas," R. F. D. No. 4, Hampton. Retired Naval Architect. (M. Evelyn Wardwell, Bucksport, Me.)

Children: Fenno Follansbee; Stanley Warren.

Phi Gamma Delta; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; Tidewater Club; Knights Templar; Shriner; Royal Order of 32d Degree, Scottish Rite Masons, Scotland.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club of Hampton; Woman's Club of Newport News; Director, Cooperative Education Association; Virginia State Library Association; American Legion Auxiliary; Garden Club of America.

**HEATH, Mrs. Tarlton Fleming,** 1530 Westover Avenue, Petersburg. (Rosa Gilmour Arrington, Warrenton, N. C.)

Children: Mrs. William Lunsford Long; J. Hartwell; Tarlton Fleming, Jr.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; American Legion Auxiliary.

**HEATWOLE, Mr. Ward Montelle,** West Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. Lawyer and Income Tax Accountant. (Born Dayton, Va.)

**HEILNER, Miss Nancy Poythress,** 548 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

The Daughters of the Cincinnati.

**HENDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew T.,** 523 Clay Street, Lynchburg. Public Accountant. (Helen Spottswood Turner, Lynchburg, Va.)

Mason; De Molay Commandery No. 4; Shriner; Elk; Virginia Society of Public Accountants; American Society of Certified Public Accountants; American Institute of Public Accountants; ex-President, Virginia Society of Public Accountants; ex-member of Virginia State Board of Accountancy.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the

Confederacy; Woman's Club of Lynchburg; Virginia Historical Society.

**HENDERSON, Miss Helen Ruth,** Council. Assistant Principal, Buchanan Mountain School.

Mathew French Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Member, House of Delegates, General Assembly of Virginia.

**HENDERSON, Dr. and Mrs. Octavius Jennings,** 317 Sixth Avenue, Montgomery, W. Va. Physician. (Lucy Isabell Crallé, Heathsville, Va.)

Children: Jennings Crallé. Mason; Shriner; Southern Medical Association; State and County Medical Association; Volunteer Medical Service Corps.

Woman's Club; American Red Cross.

**HENNING, Miss Julia Ryon,** 637 North Eighth Street, Richmond. Teacher and Writer.

Virginia Writers' Club; Student Writers' Club; Poetry Society of Virginia; League of Women Voters; Citizens' Law Enforcement League.

**HENRY, Rev. and Mrs. John Bronaugh,** East Falls Church. Clergyman and Writer. (Anne Conway McCormick, Berryville, Va.)

Children: John Conway; Province McCormick; Mrs. Margaretta Holmes Moss Soyez; Edward Hugh; Mme. Anna Gray Stránská; Mrs. Elizabeth Eustace McCormick Sullivan.

Alumnus, (A.B.) Randolph-Macon College; Alumnus, (B.D.) Vanderbilt University; Citizens' Association, East Falls Church.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; World War Mothers of America.

**HESS, Mrs. David William,** 203 Oxford Avenue, Virginia Heights, Roanoke. (Mary Lucinda Painter, Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Va.)

Children: Audrey C.

President, William Watts Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-Officer, Colonel William Preston Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; County President, the Order of The King's

Daughters and Sons of Roanoke County, Va.

**HESS, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis J.**, 16 Sibley Place, Rochester, N. Y. Treasurer, Genesee Button Corporation. (Nannie Willis Fendley, Chesterfield County, Va.)

Alpha Kappa Psi Fraternity; American Legion; Lieutenant, 301st Cavalry, Officers Reserve Corps; Locust Hill Country Club.

Nathaniel Bacon Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Women's City Club.

**HICKEY, Mr. and Mrs. James Jamieson**, 2614 Monument Avenue, Richmond. (Marie Cooke, Pensacola, Fla.)

Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club.

**HICKS, Hon. and Mrs. Everdell Altamont, Evington.** Member, House of Delegates, State of Virginia. (Minnie Hay Patrick, Rustburg, Va.)

Children: James Thomas; Mildred M.; Paul Baxter; Ray Landon; Everdell Altamont, Jr.; Christine Beverly; Gerald Westmoreland.

Mason; Odd Fellow; member, Board of Supervisors, 20 years, and Chairman, Board of Supervisors, 8 years, Campbell County; Fifth Term in State Legislature and two extra sessions.

**HICKS, Miss Louise Rubie**, 644 Fisk Avenue, Moberly, Missouri.

**HICKS, Mr. and Mrs. R. Randolph**, 70 East Seventy-seventh Street, New York City. Lawyer. (Born Warrenton, Va. Rose Sutton, Los Angeles, Calif.)

Calumet, St. Nicholas, Ardsley and Oakland Clubs, New York; Virginia and Princess Anne Clubs, Norfolk, Va.

**HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. and Mrs. Elmslie G.**, 4000 Hermitage Road, Richmond. Civil Engineer. (Lavina Wallace, Richmond, Va.)

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**HIGINBOTHAM, Mr. and Mrs. Harlow D.**, "Harlowarden," Joliet, Ill. (Annie Singleton Smith, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Florence; Harlow Niles. Chicago Club; Union League; President, Joliet Country Club.

Fortnightly Club, Chicago; Chicago Arts Club; Illinois Woman's Athletic Club, Chicago.

**HILL, Miss Grace Annie**, 2042 West Grace Street, Richmond. Mathematics Teacher, Bellevue Junior High School.

Nieces: Margaret L. Hill, Elizabeth Anne Hill; nephews: William Rowland Hill, Jr., Lindley Binford Hill.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; League of Richmond Teachers; American Flag House and Betsy Ross Memorial Association; Society of Mayflower Descendants; Americans of Royal Descent.

**HILL, Mr. and Mrs. James Alexander, Orange.** Dairy Farmer. (Leila Randolph Tatum, Richmond, Va.)

Orange County Chamber of Commerce; Orange County Jersey Cattle Club; Virginia Jersey Cattle Club.

Woman's Club of Orange.

**HILL, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Smith**, 1020 Porter Street, Richmond. Clergyman. (Mary L. Brown, Bardstown, Ky.)

Children: Samuel Smith, Jr.

**HILLYER, Mr. and Mrs. George, Jr.**, 2311 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C. Mechanical Engineer, Southern Railway System. (Mrs. Edith [Carter] Chapin, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Lawrence Gurden Chapin; Edward Carter Chapin.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Capital City Club, Atlanta; Seminole Club, Jacksonville, Fla.; Indian Spring Golf Club, Washington, D. C.; Founders and Patriots of America; Sons of the American Revolution; The Old Guard of Atlanta; graduate, University of Georgia and Cornell University.

Daughters of the American Rev-



olution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HINE, Colonel and Mrs. Charles DeLano, 30 East Sixtieth Street, New York City, and Vienna, Fairfax County, Va.** Railway and Organization Expert. (Helen Underwood, Covington, Ky.)

Metropolitan, Army and Navy, and Railroad Clubs, New York; Washington Golf and Country Club and Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Society of Santiago de Cuba; Military Order of the World War.

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HINES, Mr. and Mrs. William Washington, 332 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg.** Paint and Oil Merchant. (Charlotte Louise Edwards Williamson, Nottoway County, Va.)

Children: (Anne Louise, deceased.)

Mason; Lions Club; Chamber of Commerce.

Petersburg Country Club; Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HINTON, Mr. and Mrs. Erasmus Gill, Monroe Terrace, Richmond.** President, Hinton Brothers, Inc. (Mrs. Walter Lewis Clack, née William Elizabeth Homes, Boydton, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Lewis Clack. Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Swannanoa Country Club; Virginia Military Institute Alumni Association.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Baltimore Country Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**HOBBIE, Mr. and Mrs. Jason Dexter, Jr., 1531 Third Street, S. W., Roanoke.** President, Hobbie Brothers Company. (Laura Beverley Rodes, Woodville, Rappahannock County, Va.)

Children: Jason Dexter, III. Shenandoah Club; Roanoke Coun-

try Club; Phi Kappa Psi; Roanoke German Club.

Woman's Club; Roanoke Country Club; honorary member, Old Dominion Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Lynchburg.

**HODGES, Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy, 3505 Seminary Avenue, Richmond.** Economist and Managing Director, Virginia State Chamber of Commerce. (Almeria Orr Hill, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: LeRoy, II; Rosa Batte. Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Beta Kappa; Officer, Order of the White Lion, Czechoslovak Republic; Country Club of Virginia; Westmoreland Club; Country Club, Petersburg; Mannsfield Hall Country Club, Fredericksburg; National Press Club, Washington; Director, National Committee on Prisons and Prison Labor; Chairman, National Committee on the Allocation of Prison Industries; Major, Ordnance Department, Virginia National Guard; State Ordnance Officer; Major, Ordnance, Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

Colonial Dames of America; Country Club of Virginia; Ginter Park Woman's Club.

**HODGES, Dr. and Mrs. William Thomas, "Seven Oaks," Jamestown Road, Williamsburg.** Educator. (M., 1st, Euphemia Walton, Lewinsville, Fairfax County, Va. (deceased). Children: William Walton; John; Julia Lee; m. 2d, Annie Marion Powell, Wytheville, Va.)

William and Mary Chapters of Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, and Omicron Delta Kappa; Harvard Chapter of Phi Delta Kappa; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Dean of Freshmen, College of William and Mary; Secretary-Treasurer, William and Mary Alumni Association; Executive Secretary, State Council of Alumni Associations; Secretary-Treasurer, Association of Virginia Colleges; Secretary, Association for Higher Education in Virginia; President, Department of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Virginia Education Association.

Colonial Dames; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Association of University Women; Alumnae Associations, Sweet



Briar College and Columbia University; formerly, Principal, Chat-ham Episcopal Institute; formerly, Dean of Women, College of William and Mary.

**HOFFMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Allan Randolph**, 349 Chesapeake Avenue, Newport News. Allan R. Hoffman and Company, Steamships. (Rose Collins Harman, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Rose Ellen; Martha Elizabeth; Allan Randolph, Jr.

Tidewater Club; Rotary Club; U. S. Chamber of Commerce; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner; Peninsula Club.

Woman's Club; Mary Baldwin Alumnae Association.

**HOGUE, Rev. and Mrs. Howard M.**, Lincoln. Minister and Horticulturist. (Sara Haines Smith, Loudoun County, Va.)

Ex-President, Virginia State Horticultural Society; President, Loudoun County Community Association; President, Loudoun County Fruit Growers' Association; National Temperance Council.

President, Virginia Women's Christian Temperance Union; Recording Secretary, National Women's Christian Temperance Union; Woman's National Democratic Law Enforcement League; Citizens Committee of One Thousand; National Temperance Council; Home Interest Club.

**HOGUE, Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Harrison**, 2508 Madrid Street, Coral Gables, Fla., and Peewee Valley, Ky. Clergyman. (Born Hampden-Sidney, Va. Mary Stuart Holladay, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mme. Virginia Hogue San Germano; William L.; Mrs. George H. Houston; Peyton Harrison, Jr.; Mrs. E. T. Meriwether; Mrs. George Jackson Mead.

Pendennis Club, Louisville; Society of Colonial Wars, Kentucky.

Woman's Club, Coral Gables; Colonial Dames of America.

**HOGSHEAD, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas**, 14 Madison Place, Staunton. Druggist and Banker. (Annabel Timberlake, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Harriet Harfield; Thomas Hamilton; Mrs. Anne Archer Hogshead Tullidge.

Ex-President, Kiwanis Club; ex-President, Country Club; member, School Board.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Colonial Dames of America; Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; Colonial Descendants; Augusta Garden Club.

**HOLDEN, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Franklin**, 100 Rosemont Avenue, Alexandria. Insurance. (Myrtle Barbour, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Charles Franklin, Jr.; Myrtle Barbour.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Belle Haven Country Club, Alexandria.

**HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. and Mrs. Francis A.**, 35 Valencia Street, Saint Augustine, Fla. Architect. (Born Harrisonburg, Va. Jane Yeates Revelle, Winston-Salem, N. C.)

Children: Willard Revelle. Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University; Kiwanis Club; St. Augustine Country Club; The St. Augustine Links; St. Augustine Yacht Club; Elks; Florida Architectural Association; St. Augustine Historical Society.

**HOLLINS, Miss Caroline Catharine**, Fourteenth Street and Ordway Place, Nashville, Tenn.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Hermitage Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**HOLLOWAY, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd**, Yorktown. Clerk of the Circuit Court of York County.

Children: Martha Evelyn; Hilda Forrest.

President, Yorktown Chamber of Commerce; President, York County Red Cross; Mason; Red Men; Junior Order.

President, Parent-Teachers Association, Yorktown; Treasurer, Yorktown Garden Club.

**HOLMAN, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry**, "Edgewood," Breemo Bluff. Judge of Fluvanna County. (Anna Harrison Galt, "Glenarvon," Fluvanna County, Va.)

Children: George P.; William Galt; Mary Galt; James W.; Thom-

as E.; Martha Myers; Randolph Bryan; Robert Malcolm; Anna H. Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity; Mason; served as Captain during Civil War.

**HOLMES, Mrs. William Pinkney,** 2846 West North Avenue, Baltimore, Md. (Julia Anna Marion Lee Civalier, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: William Pinkney, Jr.; Mrs. Marion Lee Sheridan; Edward Abbot.

National Women's Party; Cathedral League; Democratic Women's Association of Maryland; Civic League; League of Women Voters; Society of the House of Lee; Washington-Custis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Maryland Division, Baltimore No. 8 Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; The Service Star Legion.

**HOLT, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thomas,** 301 Beverly Terrace, Staunton. (Nettie Reeder Haines, Waynesboro, Va.)

Children: Charles Asbury; Frank Thomas, Jr.; Mrs. Charles C. Fleming.

Mason; Shriner; Staunton Golf Club; Gypsy Hill Golf Club; Lake County Country Club, Florida; Swannanoa Country Club; Beverley Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Society of the Ark and the Dove; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HOLT, Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Winston,** 1907 Kenyon Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Chief Accountant to the Board of Education, District of Columbia. (Born "The Anchorage," Surry County, Va. Eva Edmonston Towles, Washington, D. C.)

Sigma Chi Fraternity; T. N. E. Society.

Washington Club; League of American Pen Women; Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Holt Association of America.

**HOLT, Mrs. Stella Meserole,** 313 Rock Creek Church Road, Washington, D. C. (Born Harrisonburg, Va.)

**HOLT, Mr. and Mrs. Virginus Phillips,** 241 Armistead Avenue, Hampton. Deputy Treasurer Elizabeth City County. (Mary Elizabeth Armistead, Williamsburg, Va.)

Children: Lavinia Gregory; Mary Armistead; Julia Samuel Travis; Dr. William Cary Holt.

Captain (retired), Company "D," Fourth Virginia Regiment, Virginia State Troops; ex-Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Virginia; Mason; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Treasurer, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club.

**HOOD, Mrs. Nancy Michie Meriwether,** Colonial Hotel, Fifteenth and M Streets, Washington, D. C. (Born Albemarle County, Va.)

Stonewall Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Continental Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**HOPKINS, Mrs. John Parker Lee,** 4 Market Street, Onancock. (Evelyn May Roberts, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Littleton Roberts; Mrs. Evelyn Virginia Hopkins Phillips; Spencer Drummond; Mrs. Dorothy N. Hopkins Wilkins.

Woman's Club of Accomac; Eastern Shore of Virginia Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Jefferson Davis Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross; member, Woman's Club, Bradenton, Fla.

**HOPKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L.,** 411 North Allen Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer. (Alice Edington Peake, Rocky Mount, Va.)

Children: Mary Edington.

Westmoreland Club; Washington and Lee University Club; Phi Alpha Delta; Mason; Shriner; Odd Fellow; Elk; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Legion; Virginia Historical Society; Richmond City Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; American Bar Association; First Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corps.

Woman's Club; American Legion Auxiliary; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HORNER, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Wesley**, 3 Mason Avenue, Cape Charles. Field Manager for East Coast Potato Distributors. (Susie Price Hayman, Somerset County, Md.)

Children: Elise FauntLeRoy.

**HORTON, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry**, Nestle-Brooke Farm, Roanoke. Real Estate Investor. (Susie Gray Roberts, Monroe County, W. Va.)

Adopted children: Misses Natalie Horton Roberts and Mary Bess Roberts.

Roanoke City Chamber of Commerce; Country Club.

Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; William Watts Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Magic City Garden Club; Delphian Society; Historic Society; Country Club.

**HOSKINS, Dr. and Mrs. John Hundley**, 1806 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg. Physician and Surgeon. (Mary Emma Kelly, Culpeper, Va.)

Children: Emily Hume.

American Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia; Mason; Phi Chi Fraternity; Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; First Lieutenant, World War.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club.

**HOSKINS, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Roy**, Mathews. Physician. (Bessie Dale Miller, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Elizabeth Miller; Janet Carter Roy; Virginia Dale.

University Club, Richmond; Phi Kappa Sigma; Pi Mu; American Medical Association; Virginia Medical Society; ex-President Walter Reed Medical Society; President, Tidewater Medical Society; Vice President Mid-Tidewater Medical Association; Tidewater Fox Hunters Association; American Legion; Captain, Medical Corps, World War; Military Order of the World War.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club of Gloucester, Va.

**HOTCHKISS, Mr. Elmore Delos, Jr.**, Prestwoud Apartments, Rich-

mond. Proprietor, Printing Plant.

Children: Elmore Delos, III; Whitmel Forbes.

Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N. Y.; Gibson Island Country Club, Baltimore; Racquet and Tennis Club, New York.

**HOUGH, Mr. and Mrs. Frank F.**, 710 North Boulevard, Richmond. Real Estate Broker. (Anne Coleman, Columbia, S. C.)

Children: Nancy Coleman.

Westmoreland Club.

Colonial Dames of America; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club.

**HOUSTON, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Willis**, 1022 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. Wholesale Coal and Shipping Business. (Frances Shelton Hundley, Mount Laurel, Halifax County, Va.)

Princess Anne Country Club; Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk Rotary Club; life member, Olivet Masonic Lodge, Philadelphia; Scotch-Irish Society of Pennsylvania.

Life member, American Association of University Women; life member, Randolph-Macon Alumnae Association; University of Chicago Alumnae Association; life member, Modern Language Association of America.

**HOWERTON, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H.**, Waverly. Lawyer. (Annie Louise Sharp, Surry County, Va.)

Westmoreland Club, Richmond.

**HOWLE, Dr. and Mrs. Paul Williamson**, 1015 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Physician. (Adeline Harrison Green, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Paul Williamson, Jr.; Adeline Gibson.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Phi Beta Kappa.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Country Club of Virginia.



**HUBARD, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Wilcox**, 159 East Lyman Avenue, Winter Park, Fla. (Born "Saratoga," Buckingham County, Va. William Kuper Stebbins, Halifax County, Va.)

Children: Lucy Page; Edmund Wilcox, Jr.; William Stebbins; Fredrika Kuper.

**HUDGINS, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Wright**, Roncerverte, W. Va. Merchant. (Born Mathews County, Va. Mary Louise Adams, Middleburg, Loudoun County, Va.)

Charter member, Middleburg Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HUDGINS, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Randolph**, 923 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. (Lillian Mabel Smith.)

Children: Curtis Randolph, Jr.; Mary Ashley.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Rotary Club.

Woman's Club; Arts Club.

**HUDGINS, Mr. and Mrs. John Calvin**, 723 Court Street, Lynchburg. Funeral Director and Secretary-Treasurer, W. D. Diuguid, Inc. (Margaret A. Stewart, Claremont, Va.)

Ex-President, Virginia Funeral Directors' Association; Lions Club; Knights Templar.

**HUGHES, Dr. Frank Luckett**, 1206 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Physician.

Country Club of Virginia; University Club; Sons of the Revolution of New York State.

**HUMMEL, Mr. and Mrs. J. Peter**, Hotel Jefferson, Richmond. President, Hummel-Ross Fibre Corporation. (Frances Gilbert Hayden, Milwaukee, Wis.)

Children: Frederick Edgar; Mrs. Mildred Hummel Chester.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Petersburg Country Club; Milwaukee Club; Milwaukee Athletic Club; University Club, Milwaukee; Milwaukee Country Club.

Woman's Club of Wisconsin; Woman's Club, Richmond; Petersburg Country Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**HUMPHREYS, Dr. Milton Wylie**, University. Professor of Greek (retired). (Louise Frances Garland, deceased, Ashland, Va.)

Children: Louise Garland; Mrs. Anne Fulton Dyer; Mrs. Mary Meredith Hendrickson; Mrs. Jeanette Rose Humphreys Derr.

Phi Beta Kappa; American Philological Association; Classical League; in artillery service invented indirect fire and discovered "Terrestrial Shift"; Editor: (with notes) "The Clouds of Aristophanes," 1885; "The Antigone of Sophocles," 1891; "Demosthenes, On the Crown," 1913; author of many articles on philological and other subjects in journals and cyclopedias in the United States and abroad.

**HUMPHRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Carlyle**, 8 Edmondson Avenue, Lexington. Merchant and Ice Manufacturer. (Margaret Louise Eubank, Pedlar Mills, Va.)

Children: Curtis Carlyle, Jr. Lexington Fez Club; Kiwanis Club; Second Lieutenant, 307th Cavalry, Officers Reserve Corps.

Woman's Club.

**HUNT, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ashley**, 650 Riverview Avenue, Portsmouth. City Superintendent of Schools. (Mary Howard Hopkins, New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.)

Children: Mary Carter; Frances Elizabeth.

Kappa Phi Kappa; Pi Gamma Mu; Phi Beta Kappa; Rotary Club; Mason; American Red Cross; Chamber of Commerce; Boy Scouts; National Education Association; alumnus of William and Mary College, and Johns Hopkins University.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Forum; Memorial Association; Young Women's Christian Association; American Red Cross; Virginia War History Commission; League of Women Voters.

**HUNTER, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson**, 240 West Freemason Street, Norfolk. Retired Banker. (Lizzie Ayer Barnes, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: James Wilson, Jr.,



A.M., M.D.; Harriett Cornelia; Eloise Dexter.

Vice President for Virginia of the Huguenot Society of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Princess Anne Country Club; Norfolk Country Club; The Sulgrave Institution of the United States.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Colonial Dames; Huguenot Society of America; Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

**HUNTER, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Perry**, 1207 Commerce Street, Roanoke. Druggist. (Charlotte Dryden Gale, Roanoke, Va.)

Shenandoah Club; Country Club; Roanoke German Club; served with 84th Division, Field Hospital, World War.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HUNTLEY, Mr. William Moscoe**, 2005 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Lawyer

Country Club of Virginia; University Club; Kappa Alpha.

**HURT, Mr. and Mrs. Fleming Rich**, Breezy Hill, R. F. D. No. 4, Roanoke. Vice President, Stone Printing and Manufacturing Company. (Willie R. Deuel, Wytheville, Va.)

Children: Charlie Deuel; Fleming Rich, Jr.

Shenandoah Club; Roanoke Country Club; Mason; Rotary Club; Theta Chi; Omicron Delta Kappa.

Roanoke County Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**HUTCHESON, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Farrar**, Boydton. Agriculturist and County Clerk. (Mary Hutcheson Young, Antlers, Mecklenburg County, Va.)

Children: Charles Sterling; John

Young; Herbert Farrar, Jr.; Nathaniel Goode; William Chiles; Joseph Collier; Mildred Alice; James Love.

Mason; Acca Temple Shrine; Scottish Rite; honorary member and Adjutant, L. A. Armistead Camp, No. 26, Confederate Veterans; Chairman, Democratic County Committee of Mecklenburg County for past twenty-two years; Chairman, Fourth Congressional District, Democratic Committee; member, State Democratic Committee for more than twenty years.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Boydton Whist Club.

**HUTCHESON, Mr. and Mrs. John Redd**, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg. Director of Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics in Virginia. (Eleanor Parrott, Blacksburg, Va.)

Children: Eleanor Barksdale; John Redd, Jr.; Robert Parrott.

Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society; University Club; Rotary Club; Chairman, Virginia Agricultural Advisory Council; Chairman, Extension Section of Land Grant College Association.

Kappa Delta Sorority; various local clubs.

**HYATT, Colonel John Wesley**, Jonesville, Va., and Westwood, Mass. Officer, United States Army.

Children: Kate Bernard.

Army and Navy Club; University Club; City Club; Square and Compass and Yankee (26th Division, World War) Clubs of Boston, Mass.; American Legion; Kappa Alpha (Southern Branch); Mason; Military Order of Foreign Wars.

**HYDE, Mr. Warren Lee**, Buchanan. Lawyer. (Susie Ridley Ellis, deceased, Sussex County, Va.)

Children: Katherine Ann. Mason.

# I

**IRBY, Mr. Edward Moncure,** Blackstone. Sales Department, Cortez Cigar Company.

Ex-member, United States Marine Corps; Expert Rifleman Medal, United States Marine Corps; ex-First Lieutenant, Company F, 183d Infantry, Virginia National Guard; Mason; Kappa Alpha; American Legion; alumnus, University of Richmond.

**IRVINE, Mr. and Mrs. James Estill, Jr.,** 501 Park Street, Charlottesville. Dealer in Power Transmission Poles. (May Henrietta Sterrett, "Irvinwood," near Staunton, Va.)

Children: Frank Sterrett; John Montgomery; Jed Hotchkiss; May Sterrett; Nelson Rounds.

Chamber of Commerce; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Past Master, Masonic Lodge, No. 60.

Blue Ridge Club; Albemarle Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Jack Jouett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; General John Smith Chap-

ter, United States Daughters of 1812; League of Women Voters; Community League; City Welfare Board; National Geographic Society; Virginia Historical Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; University of Virginia Hospital League; Monticellian (annual); Pedigree 72, Browning's Americans of Royal Descent; State Recording Secretary, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1924-'26; State Corresponding Secretary, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1927; National Genealogical Society.

**IVES, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Linwood,** care Department of State, Washington, D. C., and 518 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, Va. Secretary in the U. S. Diplomatic Service. (Elizabeth Davis Stevenson, Bloomington, Ill.)

Kappa Alpha; Golf Club, Constantinople; Interallied Club, Paris; American Club (honorary), Paris; Diplomatic Club, Angora, Turkey.

# J

**JACK, Mrs. Charles P.,** 24 West Piccadilly Street, Winchester. (Octavia Longfellow Stine, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Mrs. E. Virginia Smith; Charles Henry; Harry.

**JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Beauharnais,** 14 White Street, Lexington. Clergyman. (Cornelia McIver Davis, Charleston, S. C.)

Children: Zimmerman Davis; Eugene Kerfoot; J. McIver; Richard Andrew.

Kiwanis Club; Sons of the Revolution; Doctor of Divinity, University of Richmond; Trustee, University of Richmond; Virginia Baptist Historical Society; Baptist Education Commission; Author: "The Romance of Historic Alexandria"; Chairman of Commission marking historic spots in Alexandria.

Monday Literary Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; St. Cecilia Society, Charleston, S. C.

**JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Shull,** 720 Baldwin Place, Norfolk. President, Southern Building Material Company. (Elizabeth Coalter Grinnan, Hendersonville, N. C.)

Children: Mary Shull. Norfolk German Club; Norfolk Country Club; Croatan Club; Chamber of Commerce; Norfolk Light Artillery Blues; Mason.

Norfolk Society of Arts; Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk German Club.

**JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Worth,** 1014 West Franklin Street, Richmond. President, Virginia Trust Company. (Annie Hyman Philips, Tarboro, N. C.)

Children: Evelyn H.; Samuel S.; Herbert Worth, Jr.

Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; Bankers Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club.

Colonial Dames of America;

Daughters of the American Revolution; Confederate Memorial Literary Society; Woman's Club.

**JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. William Green, Windsor Avenue, Lawrenceville. Merchant. (Lucy Meredith Seymour, Brodnax, Va.)**

Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Brunswick Garden Club; Tuesday Afternoon Club.

**JACOB, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Aylwin, Fort Defiance, Augusta County. Assistant Commandant and Instructor in Mathematics, Augusta Military Academy. (Mary Ewers Shreckhise, Winchester, Va.)**

Children: Herbert Aylwin, Jr.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Kappa Alpha; Mason; Virginia Military Institute Alumni Association.

Thursday Bridge Club of Staunton; Stuart Hall Alumnae Association.

**JACOBS, Mrs. William Fenton, 1603 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. (Susie Stratton, Gordonsville, Va.)**

Children: Mary Elizabeth; Captain Fenton Stratton.

**JAFFÉ, Mrs. Louis L., Willoughby Beach, Norfolk. Writer. (Margaret Davis, Norfolk, Va.)**

Children: Christopher.

Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk Society of Arts; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**JAMES, Mr. Arthur Wilson, 806 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Lawyer.**

University Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Legion; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Sigma; Virginia State Bar Association; Country Club of Virginia.

**JAMES, Mr. and Mrs. George Nelson, 118 Cameron Avenue, Colonial Heights, Petersburg. (Belle Booker, Amelia Court House, Va.)**

Virginia Historical Society; Jack Jouett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Petersburg Garden Club.

**JAMES, Miss Lena Marie, 316 Pembroke Avenue, Norfolk. Teacher and Poet.**

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; Norfolk College Alumnae Association; Virginia Historical Society.

**JAMESON, Mrs. Sydney Beckwith, Greylegge Farm, Buchanan. (Bertha Shelley Pechin, Nice, France.)**

Daughters of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; Chairman, County Red Cross; Lexington Garden Club; Valley Forge Society; Audubon Society; Natural History Museum of New York.

**JAMISON, Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest, 618 Elm Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. Real Estate and Investments. (Lula Meador, "Goodview," south of Peaks of Otter, Bedford County, Va.)**

Children: John Forest.

Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Patriotic Sons of America; Knights of Pythias; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner; Gideon; charter member, Boone Family Association; Virginia Historical Society; National Geographic Society; ex-President, Roanoke Credit Men's Association; Business Men's Club; Franklin Club; registered in World War; United Commercial Travelers.

Woman's Club; Gideon Auxiliary.

**JEFFRESS, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Fox, "Meadowbrook Manor," Drewry's Bluff. President, Wortendyke Manufacturing Company, King Cotton Mills Corporation, and Crystal Ice Company. (Kate Lee Miller, Danville, Va.)**

Children: Robert M.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution; American Academy of Political and Social Science.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**JEFFREY, Mrs. Mary Lee, 1269 Clarke Avenue, S. W., Roanoke.**

Children: Mrs. Emily Jeffrey Williams.

Colonial Dames of America; Club



of Colonial Dames, Washington, D. C.

**JEFFREYS, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee, Chase City.** Manufacturer of Lumber, and Automobile Dealer. (Bessie Morton Goode, Boydton, Mecklenburg County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Bessie Morton Goode Jeffreys Short.

Grandson: Shelton Hardaway Short, III.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Kiwanis Club; Odd Fellow; Mason; member of the Virginia Legislature; Junior Order.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Fortnightly Woman's Club.

**JENKINS, Mr. Alfred Peyton, 1839 Monument Avenue, Richmond.** Secretary, L. H. Jenkins, Inc., Publishers.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Civitan Club; Advisory Board, American National Bank; B.S., University of Virginia; Director, L. H. Jenkins, Inc.

**JENKINS, Earle Herndon, Captain, United States Marine Corps.**

Army and Navy Club, Washington; United States Naval Institute; Marine Corps Association; Yorktown Golf and Country Club; Tidewater Club, Newport News, Va.

**JENKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Howard, 1839 Monument Avenue, Richmond, and "Windover," Southern Pines, N. C.** President, L. H. Jenkins, Inc., Edition Book Manufacturers and Publishers. (Rosa Belle King, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Alfred Peyton; Mrs. Louise Peyton Jenkins Ware; Mrs. Grace Jenkins Stevens; Luther Howard, Jr.

Sons of the American Revolution; Commonwealth Club; member, Board of Visitors to Mount Vernon; Director, Virginia Bible Society; Director, American National Bank and American Trust Company; Chamber of Commerce; member, Board of Directors, Virginia Mechanics Institute; Rotary Club; 32d Degree Mason; Nobles of the Mys-

tic Shrine; Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg; Director, Children's Home Society of Virginia.

Valley Forge Association; life member, Confederate Memorial Association; member of Board, Baptist Home for Aged Women; Board of Managers, Retreat for the Sick Hospital; Board of Managers, Sheltering Arms Hospital; Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg.

**JENNINGS, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Richard, "Broughton Hall," Nace, Botetourt County.** Division Manager, and Agriculturist. (Ruby Brough, Botetourt County, Va.)

Children: Joy; Richard King.

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Shriner; United Commercial Travelers; Travelers Protective Association.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Roanoke Delphian Chapter, Daughters of 1812; Botetourt Citizenship Club.

**JENNINGS, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde, 3024 Riverside Drive, Lynchburg.** Vice President, Allen Jennings, Inc., Advertisers. (Mary Thebo Redwood, Paris, Texas.)

Children: Clyde, Jr.; Mary Thebo.

Piedmont Club of Lynchburg; Elks Club.

Woman's Club of Lynchburg; Oakwood Country Club.

**JENNINGS, Mr. and Mrs. George Booker, 1832 Park Avenue, Richmond.** State Agent, Royal Insurance Company, Ltd. (Eva Lawson, Danville, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Eva Lawson Jennings McVey; Mrs. Elizabeth Aiken Jennings Fitzgerald; George Booker, Jr.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America.

**JENNINGS, Miss Julia Somerville, 1339 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.** Lawyer. (Born in Virginia. Daughter of William Augustine Jennings and Mary Amelia Wharton Jennings.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; charter member, City



Club, Washington; National Woman's Party; Society of Virginia, Washington; Young Women's Christian Association.

**JENNINGS, Captain and Mrs. Lewis Wise, Jr.,** 3913 Morrison Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Captain, Supply Corps, United States Navy. (Born "Merry Hill," Fauquier County, Va. Lucy Morton Brooke, "Greenwood," Culpeper County, Va.)

Children: Carter Brooke; Nancy Ambler; Lewis Wise, III.

Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country Club, Washington, D. C.; University Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; Military Order of the World War; Masonic Fraternity; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Virginia Society of the Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Kappa Delta Fraternity.

**JENNINGS, Mrs. Meredith Hamilton,** 3501 Thirteenth Street, N. W., Apartment No. 3, Washington, D. C. (Helen Wesson, Richmond, Va.)

Civic Betterment Club, Roanoke, Va.; The Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.

**JERNIGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Starkey Sharp,** No. 7-A McAllister Apartments, 1008 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. Real Estate Broker. (Blanche Holmes, Detroit, Mich.)

Norfolk Country Club; Civitan Club.

Norfolk Country Club; Woman's Club.

**JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cousins,** 733 Main Street, Danville. General Manager, Danville Traction and Power Company. (Maud Eleanor Harris, Raleigh, N. C.)

Children: William Royster; Charles Cousins, Jr.

Danville Rotary Club; Danville Golf Club; Danville Country Club.

Woman's Club, Richmond; Wednesday Club, Danville; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Danville Country Club.

**JOHNSON, Mrs. Eleanor Shipp,** 1248 Westover Avenue, Norfolk.

Children: Josephine; Mrs. Julia Johnson Davis.

Norfolk Society of Arts; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Norfolk Country Club.

**JOHNSON, Mr. Jesse Mabrey,** 6 East Franklin Street, Richmond. Lawyer.

Sigma Mu Phi Law Fraternity; Mason; Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Officers Reserve Corps.

**JOHNSON, Mr. John Henry,** Gate City. Farming and General Business.

Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; ex-member, State Senate of Virginia.

**JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hiram,** 3509 Brook Road, Richmond. Manufacturer and Publisher. (Mrs. Charles Frederic Penniman, née Lucy Barbour Waters, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Rev. Charles Frederic Penniman.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; National Press Club of Washington, D. C.; Psi Upsilon Club of New York.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America; Nathaniel Bacon Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. William T.,** 3812 Seminary Avenue, Richmond. General Insurance; President, Willis, Johnson and Davis, Inc., and President, Insurance Exchange. (Ann Elizabeth Wingfield, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Nancy Elizabeth; Helen Carlisle; Charles William; Ann Wingfield.

University Club.

Women's Club of Ginter Park; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**JOHNSTON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Williams,** Hot Springs. Pharmacist. (Dorothy Easter Corder, Front Royal, Va.)

Delta Phi Omega; Royal Arch Chapter, Masonic Order; Odd Fellow; Student Officer, Reserve Officers Training Corps, World War

(Camp Lee, Va.); Sons of the American Revolution; American Legion.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**JOHNSTON, Captain and Mrs. Ewart, "Clay Hill," Boyce.** (Cecil Jane Carr, Berkeley, Calif.)

Distinguished Service Cross; Phi Delta Phi; Phi Kappa Psi; Blue Ridge Hunt Club; Winchester Golf Club; Blue Ridge Country Club; Masters of Fox Hounds Association of America.

Winchester Golf Club; Blue Ridge Country Club; Berkeley Tennis Club.

**JOHNSTON, Mrs. M. C., 408 Washington Street, Lynchburg.** (Widow of Charles L. Johnston. Minnie Coppedge, Bedford, Va.)

Children: Christine.

Woman's Club of Lynchburg; Old Dominion Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; "The Little Garden Club" of Lynchburg.

**JOHNSTON, Mr. and Mrs. Meredith Armistead, Claremont Manor, Claremont-on-the-James.** Journalist, Author and Lawyer. (Eleanor Russell Coleman, Lexington, Ky.)

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Woman's Club, Richmond; James River Garden Club; American Association of University Women; Alumnae Association, Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.; Tri Delta Society, Kentucky University.

**JONES, Miss Anne Churchill, 1908 Grove Avenue, Richmond.**

**JONES, Mrs. Archer G., 203 West Franklin Street, Richmond.** (Widow of Mr. A. G. Jones, former President, Duplex Envelope Company. Annie Boyd, Kosciusko, Miss.)

Children: M. Osborne; Alice Reed; Archer G., Jr.; Ann Boyd.

Woman's Club; charter member and member of Board, Little Theatre League; Country Club of Virginia; Founder, together with her late husband, of the Edgar Allan Poe Shrine; life member and mem-

ber of Board, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society; charter member, Richmond Education Association.

**JONES, Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Kyle, Cottage Hill, Danville.** Tobaccoist. (Thelma Speer, Danville, Va.)

Children: Bartlett Kyle, Jr. Danville Golf Club; American Legion.

Danville Golf Club.

**JONES, Mr. and Mrs. Basil Magruder, 1828 Park Avenue, Richmond.** Banker and Broker. (Marion Elma Williamson, Yanceyville, Caswell County, N. C.)

Children: Basil Magruder, Jr. Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Country Club of Virginia.

**JONES, Miss Genevieve Houston, 1759 Grape Street, Denver, Colo.** Teacher, Kindergarten and Primary Education, Kent School for Girls. (Mother: Mary Frances Houston Jones, Louisa County, Iowa.)

Daughters of the American Revolution, Emporia, Va.; descendant of Captain Thomas Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of William Henry Harrison and Benjamin Harrison, Presidents of the United States.

**JONES, Miss Helen Snow and Mr. Edgecombe Lee, "Edgecombe," McLean.**

Miss Helen Snow Jones: Colony Club, New York.

Mr. Edgecombe L. Jones: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase and Racquet Clubs, Washington, D. C.; Burning Tree Club, Bethesda, Md.; Chicago Club, Saddle and Cycle Club, Chicago, Ill.; alumnus, Yale University, '96; Captain, American Red Cross overseas during World War.

**JONES, Dr. and Mrs. J. Frasia, 928 West Franklin Street, Richmond.** Physician. (Edith Margaret Carter, Darlington County, S. C.)

Children: Margaret Carter; J. Frasia, Jr.

American Medical Association; Virginia Medical Society; Richmond Academy of Medicine; Virginia Fox Hunters' Association.

Woman's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**JONES, Mr. and Mrs. Meriwether,** 10 South Fourth Street, Richmond. Mining Engineer. (Elizabeth F. Gaines, Warrenton, Va.)

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**JONES, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Smith,** 402 North Sheppard Street, Richmond. Credit Manager. (Katherine Stuart, Marshall, Mich.)

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Richmond Association of Credit Men; Richmond Blues.

Country Club of Virginia; Musicians' Club.

**JONES, Dr. William Russell,** 2701 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Physician. (Jane Taylor Fisher, deceased, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Eleanor H.; Ann Porter; Thomas S.; William Russell, Jr.

In private medical and surgical practice, 1892 to date; visiting physician to the Retreat for the Sick Hospital, Richmond, Va., and chief of Medical Staff; visiting physician and member of the associate staff of the hospital division of the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.; Surgeon, Chesapeake and Ohio Railway; Chief Medical Advisor, Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railway Company; acting Assistant Surgeon in Charge of the United States Public Health Service Relief Station, Richmond, Va.; member, American Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia; Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery; Chesapeake and Ohio Association of Railway Surgeons; Author: "Abstract of Lectures on Chemistry," "A Text-book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy," etc.; Professor of Chemistry, Toxicology and Medical Jurisprudence, 1897-1906; lecturer in clinical medicine and Associate Professor of practicing medicine, 1906-'12; member of the Board of Directors and Trus-

tees, University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1897-1912; Consulting Medical Officer, United States War Risk and Veterans Bureau, 1918-'22; Chief Surgeon, Virginia National Guard; Major, Medical Corps, Officers Reserve Corps, 1926.

The Misses Jones: Members of the Woman's Club, Richmond.

**JORDAN, Dr. and Mrs. Fletcher,** 501 East Washington Street, Greenville, S. C. Physician. (Louise Atkins, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Fletcher Jordan, Jr.; Edward LeLand; Louise Atkins; Sarah McLendon.

**JORDAN, Colonel and Mrs. Harry Birdwhistell,** 250 West Bute Street, Norfolk. Officer, United States Army. (Adelita C. Burrus, Norfolk, Va.)

Honorary member, Rotary Clubs of Augusta, Ga., and Rock Island, Ill.; Army and Navy Masonic Lodge, No. 306, Fort Monroe, Va.; Kaaba Temple Shrine, Davenport, Iowa; Freeport (Ill.) Consistory; Association of Graduates, West Point; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.; Louis L. Battey Post, American Legion, Augusta, Ga.

Norfolk Tidewater Committee, Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D. C.; Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, No. 21, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Great Bridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United States Daughters of 1812; Virginia State Society, Huguenot Society of America; Society of the Daughters of Holland Dames.

**JUNKIN, Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. Francis Thomas Anderson,** 2633 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Lawyer; Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Regular Army, World War [resigned]. (Born Rockbridge County, Va. Emily Sprague Hutchinson, Gloversville, N. Y.)

Society of the War of 1812; Order of the Barons of Runnemede; New York Southern Society; New York Society of Colonial Wars; American Bar Association; Association Bar, City of New York; life member, Art Institute, Chicago;



Archaeological Institute of America; University Club, New York; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country, and Chevy Chase Clubs, Washington, D. C.; Yorktown Country Club, Yorktown, Va.; Veteran Corps of Artillery, New York; ex-President, Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia; ex-Governor and Chancellor, Illinois Society of Colonial Wars; ex-member

of the Council, Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-member, Chicago, University, Caxton, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, and Casino Clubs, Chicago; ex-member, Lake Geneva Country Club, Wisconsin; ex-member, Delta Kappa Epsilon and National Democratic Clubs, New York; Author of pamphlets and addresses; World Traveler.

Fortnightly, Wednesday Fortnightly and Woman's Athletic Clubs of Chicago; World Traveler.

## K

**KABLE, Mrs. William Gibbs,** 2207 Monument Avenue, Richmond. (Eleanor Hamilton Enslow, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Eleanor Hamilton; William Hartman; Hélène Harrison.

**KAGEY, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lemuel,** 203 South River Street, Beloit, Kans. Lawyer. (Born near New Market, Va. Phebe M. Wanzler, Simpson, Kans.)

Children: Lloyd Monroe.

Kansas City Club, Kansas City, Mo.; Wichita Club, Wichita, Kans.; Börsklubb, Helsingfors, Finland; President, Kansas State Bar Association, 1914-'15; President, Kansas Day Club, 1912-'13; President, Kansas State Historical Society; United States Minister to Finland, 1921-'25; Chairman District Legal Advisory Board, World War; Vice President, American Bar Association, 1921-'22.

**KANE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rhea,** 126 Audley Street, Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y., and 247 Park Avenue, New York City. Lawyer. (Born Gate City, Va. Jessamine Rhea Lindsay, Emporia, Kansas.)

Children: Patricia; Kathleen; Robert Rhea, Jr.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; National Democratic Club, New York; West Side Tennis Club, New York; Kew Gardens Country Club, Kew Gardens, N. Y.; Sankaty Head Golf Club, Siasconset, Mass.; Bakers Club, New York; Phi Gam-

ma Delta Fraternity; "The Virginians," New York.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club of Forest Hills, N. Y.

**KEA, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hinton,** 41 Cushing Street, Portsmouth. Architect and Contractor. (Grace Truman Ferguson, Pen Hook, Pittsylvania County, Va.)

Children: Mildred Hinton.

Odd Fellow; Knights of Pythias. United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star.

**KEBLINGER, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur,** 2200 Nineteenth Street, Washington, D. C., and Staunton, Va. U. S. Consular Service. (Harriet Langhorne Dabney, Salem, Va.; Greenville, Miss.)

Children: Dabney Langhorne.

Presidential Appointment, Foreign Service; American Society International Law; Phi Delta Phi; Mason; Malta Union Club; Maltese Casino; Bombay Yacht Club, Bombay, India.

Eligible, Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**KEESLING, Captain and Mrs. Lloyd Neff,** 162 Larchwood, Riverside, Calif. Captain, United States Army Air Corps. (Born Cedar Springs, Va. Kathleen Buckler, Washington, D. C.)

Army and Navy Club, Manila, Philippine Islands.



Victoria Country Club, Riverside, Calif.

**KEITH, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Alexander Morson, University. Lawyer.** (Ellie Wood Page, University, Va.)

Children: Ellie Wood Page; James Keith.

Albemarle County Hunt Club; Keswick Hunt Club; American Legion; Lieutenant, Air Service, World War.

Albemarle County Hunt Club; Keswick Hunt Club; Virginia Fox Hunters' Association; University of Virginia Hospital League; American Legion Auxiliary.

**KELLER, Mrs. G. T. C., 331 Fifty-sixth Street, Newport News.** (Elizabeth Williamson MacGowan, Georgetown, D. C.)

Children: Marianne Elizabeth. Colonial Dames of America.

**KELLEY, Mr. and Mrs. H. Spiller, 944 West Grace Street, Richmond. Paper Box Business.** (Effie Branch Bowles, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kelley Campbell.

Life member, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Huguenot Society of Charleston, S. C.; Daughters of the American Revolution; charter member, National Society, Daughters of American Colonists; American Red Cross; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Colonial Daughters of America; originator of Dorothea Payne Madison Chapter, United States Daughters of 1812.

**KELLOGG, Mr. and Mrs. David Kemper, 3601 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond. Treasurer, Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad.** (Josephine McMurrin, "Chestnut Hill," Hillsville, Va.)

Children: Janie Early; Early McMurrin; Sarah Allison; Mrs. Esther Louise Kellogg Lorraine; Kemper Lowry.

Past President, Kiwanis Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; 32d Degree Mason; Scottish Rite; Dove Lodge, No. 51, and Lewis Ginter Lodge, No. 317, Masonic Order; Acca Temple Shrine; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons

of Confederate Veterans; ex-President, Railway Treasury Officers Association.

Country Club of Virginia; Ginter Park Woman's Club; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Ginter Park Garden Club.

**KELLY, Commander and Mrs. Monroe, care Postmaster, New York City, and 101 Waller Street, Williamsburg, Va. Officer, United States Navy. Member, U. S. Naval Mission to Brazil.** (Born Norfolk, Va. Lucy Winder Lamb, Williamsburg, Va.)

Children: Monroe, Jr.; Lucy Lane.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Paysandu Cricket Club; Rio De Janeiro Country Club; Gavea Golf Club; Club Naval, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

Norfolk Garden Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Garden Club of America.

**KELLY, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Patton, Peakland Place, Lynchburg. Physician.** (Langhorne Nowlin Cosby, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Robert Patton, Jr.

Oakwood Country Club; Elks' Club; Odd Fellow; Lynchburg and Campbell County Medical Societies; Virginia Medical Society; American Medical Association; Southern Medical and Southwest Virginia Medical Associations; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity; Surgeon, Norfolk and Western Railway.

Oakwood Country Club; Woman's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**KEMPER, Dr. and Mrs. Albert Strayer, "Bogota," Lynnwood. Physician and Farmer.** (Elizabeth Letitia Blackburn, Grottoes, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Blackburn; John Blackburn; George Whitfield; Albert Strayer, Jr.; Mrs. Richard Worthington; Mrs. Clayton Lilly; Mrs. William C. Payne.

Pi Mu Medical Fraternity; Virginia Medical Society; Virginia Historical Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**KEMPER, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hudson**, 201 Rosemont Avenue, Alexandria. Comptroller, Southern Railway and affiliated companies. (Fanny Lee Green, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Charlotte; Richard Harrison; Edward Lee; Mrs. Sara Louise Kemper Boyd; Mrs. Christina McArthur Kemper Brooke.

Past Master, Alexandria-Washington Lodge, Masonic Order; Belle Haven Country Club; member, Masonic bodies.

**KEMPER, Colonel and Mrs. William Mauzy**, Danville. Educator. (Lucy Winston Allen, Woodstock, Va.)

Children: Lucy Winston; Allen Mauzy.

Mason; Kappa Sigma; Lions Club.

**KENT, Mrs. Charles William**, Pavilion V, University. (Widow of Dr. C. W. Kent, Professor English Literature, University of Virginia. Eleanor A. Smith, University, Va.)

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**KENT, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lang**, 526 College Street, Marion. County Clerk, Smyth County, Va. (Ella Pearl Bunn, Bristol, Tenn.)

Children: Herbert Garland. Odd Fellow; Mason; National Geographic Society; National Travel Club.

Civic League; Women's Christian Temperance Union; Parent-Teachers' Association.

**KENT, Capt. and Mrs. William P.**, 2112 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D. C. U. S. Consular Service Officer, retired. (Born Wytheville, Va. Annie Hendren Patrick, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Anne Patrick; Tyler Gatewood; Phoebe.

National Press Club; Congressional Country Club; Society of Spanish War Veterans; honorary member, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Mason; Virginia Society of Washington; writer and lecturer; Author: "As I Saw It."

Colonial Dames of America; English Speaking Union; American Woman's Club of London, England.

**KENYON, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence, Jr.**, Roseland Manor, Phoebus.

Rubber Manufacturer. (Mary Clarke, Suffolk, Va.)

Hampton Roads Golf and Country Club, Hampton; Tidewater Club, Newport News.

**KERN, Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Walker**, 3000 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Pharmacist and Ophthalmologist. (Margaret Ethel Kelley, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Margaret Eugénie.

Lee Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans; volunteer, Richmond Light Infantry Blues, 1917-'18.

Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Honorary President, The Service Legion; Vice President, Woman's State Democratic Organization; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Associate Director, Council of Defense, World War; only woman member of Richmond War History Commission; author of short stories.

**KERNODLE, Dr. and Mrs. Peter Jefferson**, Richmond. President, Central Publishing Company. (Louise Nurney, Suffolk, Va.)

Children: John T.

Mason; Knights of Pythias; Chi Phi Fraternity; Author.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Historian, Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Richmond Blues Auxiliary; Order of the Eastern Star; Confederate Memorial and Literary Society; Author of Richmond Blues Guide Book, other guide books and short stories; Matthew Fontaine Maury Association; Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation.

**KERR, Mr. and Mrs. George Alexander Dalgety**, Lynchburg. Chemist and Chemical Engineer. (Grace Wall, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Mary E. Dalgety; Margaret Avery D.; Grace Wall Dalgety.

American Leather Chemists Association; Sphinx Club; Country Club of Lynchburg; Foreign Societies.

Woman's Club; Little Theatre League; Oakwood Country Club;

Music Lovers' League; Alumnae Association, Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Red Cross Association; Turner Ashby Camp, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Alumna, New England Conservatory. (At present Mr. Kerr is residing for an indefinite period in the Philippines and Mrs. Kerr is traveling.)

**KEYES, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wilder**, 1509 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C., and Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, N. H. United States Senator from New Hampshire, Banker and Agriculturist. (Frances Parkinson Wheeler, University, Va.)

Children: Henry Wilder, Jr.; John Parkinson; Francis.

Harvard Club of Boston; Congressional Country Club of Washington, D. C.; member, New Hampshire legislature for several terms; ex-Treasurer and Chairman, State Excise Board; Governor of New Hampshire, 1917-1919.

Graduate Club of Winsor School, Boston; Congressional Club, Washington, D. C.; National Society Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; New Hampshire and Virginia Historical Societies; Doctor of Letters (Honorary), George Washington University; Author: "The Old Gray Homestead," "The Career of David Noble" and "Letters from a Senator's Wife"; Associate Editor of Good Housekeeping Magazine; Contributor to *Decorative*, *Better Homes and Gardens*, and numerous other magazines.

**KILHAM, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Daniel**, Rugby Apartments, University. Southern Manager. (Susie E. Badger, Marionville, Va.)

Children: Mary Sue; Alfred C.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Mason; American Legion; Alumni Association, Drury College, Springfield, Mo.; Alumni Association, University of Missouri; Foreign Policy Association; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.

American Association of University Women; Alumnae Association, Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Association for the Preservation of

Virginia Antiquities; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**KINCAID, Lieutenant and Mrs. Earle Hill**, Woodley Park, 2923 Twenty-eighth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. In charge of Meteorological Research of the Hydrographic Office of the Navy Department. (Virginia Dorothea Morris, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Virginia Earle.

Graduate, United States Naval Academy; National Research Council; American Military Engineers; American Legion; National Geographic Society; United States Naval Institute; Army, Navy, Marine Country Club.

Alumna, Sweet Briar College, Knox, and Miss Fuller's School.

**KINCAID, Mr. and Mrs. M. S.**, Rose Hill, Virginia. Agriculturist and Merchant. (Annie Bales, Jap, Va.)

Children: Eugene Franklin; Kenneth Bales; Keith Lynn.

Business Men's Club.

Major George Gibson Family Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**KINDRED, Dr. and Mrs. John Joseph**, River Crest Sanitarium, Astoria, Queens Borough, New York City and "The Maples," Boulevard, Hampton, Va. Physician and Member, House of Representatives United States Congress. (Born Southampton County, Va. Ella Welborn Cramer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)

Children: John Cramer.

Southern Society of New York; "The Virginians"; Manhattan Democratic Club; Pomenock Country Club; Sigma Chi; Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity; Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Kappa Psi Medical Fraternity; member of many regular medical and scientific societies; founder and owner of the River Crest Sanitarium at Astoria, Queens Borough, New York City.

Alumna, Vassar College, University Club; ex-State Regent, Daughters of the American Revolution, and other patriotic societies.

**KINDRED, Mrs. Mollie Tinsley**, 714 Rosalind Avenue, Roanoke. (Born Lynchburg, Va.)



Children: Tinsley; Weakley; Mrs. Della Kindred Boylston; Minnie May; Carlotta; Alexander Goode.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Country Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Alumnae Association, Hollins College; graduate, Hollins College, Class of 1860.

(Capt. E. T. Kindred, deceased, was an officer in Hood's Brigade, Longstreet's Division, Army of Northern Virginia.)

**KING, Lieutenant - Commander and Mrs. Archer Emmet, Jr., 1300 Roanoke Street, Roanoke, Va., and 197 Hanover Street, Annapolis, Md. Naval Officer. (Born Roanoke, Va. Isabel Marvin, Portsmouth, N. H.)**

Children: Archer Emmet, III.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**KING, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Corbett, 701 West Street, Charlottesville. Treasurer, King Lumber Company, Lumber Dealers and General Contractors. (Betty A. Minnick, Toledo, Ohio.)**

Children: Claude Corbett, Jr.; Donald Austin.

Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Elk; American Legion; Young Men's Business Club.

American Legion Auxiliary; Alhambra Choral Club; Sigma Delta Pi Sorority.

**KING, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Wilson, 736 McCormick Street, Clifton Forge. Lawyer and Executive. (Sadie E. Johnson, Louisa, Va.)**

Children: Elizabeth; Ruth; St. George; Floyd, Jr.; Wilmer; Winston; Mrs. W. G. Mathews, Jr.

Westmoreland and University Clubs, Richmond; Cliftondale Country Club, Clifton Forge; Kiwanis Club; Virginia State Bar Association.

Woman's Club; Cliftondale Country Club, Clifton Forge.

**KING, Mr. William, Jr., 614 Federal Street, Lynchburg and Homeland Plantation, Amherst County. Manager, Lynchburg Branch, The Imperial Tobacco Company, Ltd.,**

and President, Lynchburg Storage Company.

Piedmont Club; Oakwood Country Club; Rotary Club.

**KING, Dr. and Mrs. William John, Belle Haven. Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Harriet Elizabeth Haxall, Baltimore, Md.)**

Children: Hallie Haxall; Agnes Eugenia.

Kappa Sigma; Odd Fellow; Doctor of Divinity, Hampden-Sidney College.

Accomac Woman's Club.

**KLIPSTEIN, Mrs. George Taylor, 607 Prince Street, Alexandria. (Naomi Simmons, Charleston, W. Va.)**

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Past Secretary, Federation of Women's Clubs, State of Virginia; local clubs of literary and civic nature.

**KNIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. John Dallas, 16 West 13th Street, Frederick, Md. Procter and Gamble Distributing Company. (Josephine Augusta Clarke, Richmond, Va.)**

Children: John Clarke; Edwin Gifford.

Ex-Lieutenant, United States Navy, World War.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**KNOTE, Professor Theodore Willis, Blacksburg. Professor, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.**

Beta Theta Pi; Mason; Shriner; Pi Gamma Mu Honor Society; Cohee Country Club; American Management Association; National Economic League; Beta Theta Pi Club, New York; American Association of University Professors.

**KRATZIG, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Herman, 4001 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk. Clergyman. (Florence Norton, Connorsville, Pa.)**

Children: Norton; Buell; Hoite; Florence; Paul.

Kiwanis Club; Mason; Elk; Travelers' Aid Society; Superintendent, Union Mission.



## L

**LACY, Dr. and Mrs. Malcolm,** 1302 Main Street, South Boston. Dental Surgeon. (Marian Darling Spragins, South Boston, Va.)

Children: Malcolm Baker, Jr.; Nan Harris.

Mason; Kiwanis Club; Virginia State Dental Association; National Dental Association; Xi Psi Phi Fraternity; South Boston Golf Club; Chamber of Commerce.

South Boston Golf Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**LAIRD, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Cody,** 1038 West Peachtree Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga. Editor and Publisher, The Railroad Herald. (Born Eufaula, Ala. Father and paternal grandfather were natives of Virginia. Birdie Leigh Steward, Decatur, Ga.)

Children: Edmund Cody, Jr.

Capital City Club; Brookhaven Country Club; Druid Hills Golf Club, Atlanta; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; John B. Gordon Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Atlanta Historical Society; City Club of Atlanta; Georgia Press Association; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; alumnus, University of Richmond; former resident of the city of Richmond, Va.

Atlanta Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**LAKE, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert Howard,** 125 Buffalo Avenue, Takoma Park, Md. Lieutenant, Construction Corps, United States Navy. (Born Philomont, Va. Virginia L. Wentz, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: Shirley Theodora; Robert, Jr.

Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.

League of American Pen Women.

**LAMB, Mr. Edwin Travis, Jr.,** 423 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk. Norfolk National Bank of Commerce and Trusts.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Princess Anne Hunt Club; Bezelius Society; Colony Club; alumnus, Yale University; The Yale Club of New York City; Junior Hundred.

**LAMBERT, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Myers,** 821 Wayne Avenue, Waynesboro. President and Treasurer, Lambert Manufacturing Company and Vice President, Waynesboro National Bank. (Josephine G. Garland, Huntington, W. Va.)

Children: Dorothy Lyell.

Rotary Club.

Swannanoa Country Club.

**LAMBERT, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Graham,** 181 Gregory Avenue, West Orange, N. J. Retired. (Fannie Mitchell Lewis, Richmond, Va.)

Kappa Alpha.

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club, Richmond, Va.

**LANDSTREET, Mr. and Mrs. Fairfax Stuart,** 563 Park Avenue, New York City. Coal Operator. (Born Paris, Va. May Davis, Piedmont, W. Va.)

Children: Fairfax Stuart, Jr.; Mary Davis.

Links Club; National Golf Club; Recess Club; Southside Sportsmen's Club of New York; Maryland Club, Baltimore.

Colony Club, New York; Colonial Dames of America.

**LANGHORNE, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Bilisoly,** Runnymede Road, Cortland Place, Norfolk. Banker. (Mary Dodd Jenkins, Raleigh, N. C.)

Children: Maurice Bilisoly, Jr.; William Thomas; Mary Lou.

**LANIER, Miss Roberta M.,** Main Street, Danville.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; United Daughters of the Confederacy; United States Daughters of 1812.

**LARKIN, Miss Maude Spetswood,** Garland Hill, Lynchburg. Organist, St. John's Church; Pianist, recital work. (Born Lynchburg, Va. Father: W. W. Larkin, Lawyer, of "Larkinton." Mother: Sallie C. Dillard, daughter of Gen-

eral Terisha Washington Dillard, of "Islington"-on-the-James. Their children: William W.; Thomas Dillard; Mary Dillard; Maude Spotswood.

Regent, Poplar Forest Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; American Association of University Women; International Federation of University Women; Randolph-Macon Alumnae Association, local and national; League of Women Voters; Committee member, American Operatic and Allied Arts Foundation; Bachelor of Arts, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

**LARKIN, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dillard, 2123 Eye Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C.** Lawyer. (Born Lynchburg, Va. Son of W. W. Larkin, former Lynchburg attorney; grandson of General Terisha W. Dillard, of "Islington," and cousin of Channing Pollock, New York playwright, Lorraine Latham, Weatherly, Pa.)

Children: Thomas Dillard, II. Virginia State Bar Association; alumnus, George Washington University.

Graduate, Wilson College, Pennsylvania; alumnus, Columbia University and The John Gallishaw School of Creative Writing, Cambridge, Mass.; Author: short stories and articles in current magazines.

**LaROQUE, Dr. and Mrs. George Paul, 835 West Grace Street, Richmond. Surgeon.** (Eva Page Murdoch, King and Queen County, Va.) Country Club of Virginia.

**LARUS, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Griffin, "Stony Point," Richmond.** Tobacco Manufacturer. (Anne Gavin Traylor, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Lewis Griffin, Jr.; Robert Lee Traylor; Cornelia Anne; Michael Gavin Traylor.

Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Richmond German Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**LASSITER, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Trotter, 115 South Market Street, Petersburg.** Lawyer. (Sallie

Alexander Hamilton, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Lewis Schilling Morgan; Mrs. Alfred Sidney Nalle.

Delta Psi and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities; Tilka Club; Country Club of Petersburg; ex-2nd Lieutenant, Company K, 4th Virginia Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, War with Spain; Overseas Secretary Y. M. C. A. during World War; American Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; Lions Club of Petersburg.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Country Club of Petersburg.

**LASSITER, Mr. and Mrs. James Ralph, 1333 Cornwall Place, Norfolk.** Civil Engineer. (Kathleen Covington Tompkins, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Kathleen Eugenia.

Royal Arch Mason; American Legion; alumnus, Sarbonne University, Paris, France; Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; National Geographic Society.

Alumnae Association, Columbia University, New York; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**LATANÉ, Dr. and Mrs. John Holladay, 210 Chancery Road, Guilford, Baltimore, Md.** Professor in the Johns Hopkins University. (Born Staunton, Va. Mrs. Lewis Berkeley Cox, Portland, Oregon, née Elinor Jackson Junkin, Rockbridge County, Va.)

Children: Elinor Latané; Lieut. Berkeley Cox; Lieut. William Junkin Cox; Richard Threlkeld Cox, Ph.D.

Society of Colonial Wars; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, England; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France; Kappa Alpha; University Club, Baltimore; American Historical Association; American Political Science Association; American Society of International Law; American Antiquarian Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University; Author: "Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America," "America as a World Power," "History of the United States," "From

Isolation to Leadership," "The United States and Latin America"; "History of American Foreign Policy." Writer, chiefly on international law and diplomacy.

Maryland Society of the Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**LATANE, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Haile, Buchanan.** Physician. (Clare Spottswood Wyatt, Buchanan, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**LaTOUR, Miss Aileen de, 1022 Court Street, Lynchburg.** (Daughter of: Louis de LaTour and Alicia Gilmer LaTour. Descendant of Louis XIII and Charles de LaTour, the first Governor of Nova Scotia.)

**LaVARRE, Mr. and Mrs. William Johanne, 1215 Emerson Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.** Resident Vice President, National Surety Company of New York. (Leilia Goddin Haynes, Richmond, Va.)

Children: William Johanne, Jr.; Vivien Myrtiland; Mrs. Lucille LaVarre Bellinger; Franklin Meriwether; Claude Andrews.

Mason; Odd Fellow; Washington Board of Trade.

Women's City Club, Washington, D. C.; D. C. Federation of Women's Clubs; League of Women Voters; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Kenmore Association; Executive Board, Parent-Teachers Association; Board of Lady Managers, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Social Hygiene Society.

**LAVINDER, Miss Jane Hickey, 222 Broad Street, Martinsville.**

Patrick Henry Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; American Red Cross; Round Dozen Literary Club; Garden Club of Virginia; American Nature Association; American Forest Association.

**LAWRENCE, Mr. and Mrs. Jonas E., 611 High Street, Franklin.** Agriculturist. (Irene Beale, Southampton County, Va.)

Children: Helen I.; Henry B.; Virginia Catherine.

Cypress Cove Country Club.

**LEACHMAN, Miss Katherine B., 1324 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.** (Born Manassas, Va.)

Woodrow Wilson Foundation; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; Susan B. Anthony Foundation.

**LEATHERBURY, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jacob, Cape Charles.** (Margaret Nottingham Wilson, Cape Charles, Va.)

Children: Edwin Jacob, Jr.

Sons of the American Revolution.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club of the Eastern Shore of Virginia.

**LEE, Mrs. Arthur, 1708 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C., "Graceland," Elkins, W. Va., and Richmond, Va.** (Widow of Mr. Arthur Lee, Banker and Railroad Official. Grace Davis, "Graceland," Elkins, W. Va.)

Children: Henry Davis; Arthur, Jr.; Thomas Davis; Mrs. Ellen Bruce Lee Johnston.

Colonial Dames of America; Colony Club of New York; Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D. C.

**LEE, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan, 12 Stonehurst Green, Westhampton, Richmond.** Architect. (Elizabeth Marbury Everett, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Everett.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; American Institute of Architects; Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association.

Country Club of Virginia.

**LEE, Mr. and Mrs. George Taylor, Johnson City, Tenn., and Fine Creek Mills, Powhatan County Va.** Lawyer. (Born Richmond, Va. Ella Marian Goodrum, Lonoke County, Arkansas.)

Children: Lucy Randolph; George Taylor, Jr.

Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; Confederate Veteran, New Market Cadet, V. M. I. Battalion, 1864; Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of the American Revolution; Tennessee State Bar Association; Knights of



Pythias; Author; Bachelor of Laws, Washington and Lee University.

**LEE, Miss Katherine Rucker,** 1621 West Grace Street, Richmond. Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club.

**LEFROY, Mrs. J. Arthur,** 1510 West Avenue, Richmond. (Sallie Watson Montague, Richmond, Va.) Children: Mrs. Helena Lefroy Caperton.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**LEFTWICH, Miss Nettie Hamilton,** Hanover.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**LEFTWICH, Mrs. Richard Thomas,** 1016 Johnston Street, Lafayette, La. (Kate Hamilton Herr, Culpeper, Va.)

Children: Bessie Chambers; Mrs. Mabel W. Leftwich Pelletier; Mrs. Katie H. Leftwich Simmons.

Washington Chapter, Mary Baldwin Alumnae Association, Washington, D. C.; J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Staunton, Va.

**LEIDY, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph,** 1713 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and "Rose Hill House," Penlyn, Pa. Physician. (Helen Redington Carter, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: (Joseph, deceased); Mrs. Cornelia Carter Leidy Cheston; Philip Ludwell; Carter Randolph.

Fellow, College of Physicians; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Academy of Natural Sciences; Colonial Society; Sons of the Revolution; Military Order, Loyal Legion; Huguenot Society; official delegate from U. S. Government and juror on hygiene, Paris, 1900; decorated, Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1900; official delegate from U. S. Government to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1900; served as Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. A.; Instructor and Medical Director of Gas Defense, 30th Division; Staff

Officer, World War; Philobiblon Club; Philadelphia Club; University Club; Union League Club; Penn Athletic Club; University of Pennsylvania Club, New York; Delta Phi Fraternity; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Acorn Club, Philadelphia; Colony Club, New York; Art Alliance; Civic Club; City Club; Directress for Pennsylvania, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Colonial Dames of America; President, French War Relief and Emergency Aid Society of Philadelphia; President, Philadelphia Grand Opera Club; Directress, Philadelphia Chapter, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**LEIGH, Mrs. Egbert G., Jr.,** 504 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Norvell Caskie Jones, Orange County, Va.)

Children: Egbert Giles, III.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Garden Club; Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

**LESNER, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams,** 143 Orleans Circle, 794 Ocean View Avenue, Norfolk. President, Mutual Building Association of Norfolk, and Member, Virginia State Senate from city of Norfolk. (Mrs. Eugene McClellan Isaac, née Rose Creekmur, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Louis Charles Isaac.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Rotary Club; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; President, Tidewater Automobile Association; President, Virginia League of Building and Loan Associations; Director, American Automobile Association; Shriner; Odd Fellow; Elk; Eagle; Owl; Red Man; Knights of Pythias; United Commercial Travelers of America; Travelers Protective Association; ex-President, Board of Trade and Business Men's Association of Norfolk; President, Norfolk and Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of the Norfolk War Camp Community Service; Postmaster, Norfolk, Virginia.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club of Norfolk; Norfolk Society of Arts.



**LE SUEUR, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fontaine, Ore Bank. Merchant.** (Lucy Mable, Mableton, Ga.)

Children: Maury F.; Joel M.; Helen B.; Mrs. Alfred F. Seay.  
Buckingham Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**LEWIS, Mr. Henry Stuart, Elliott Hotel, Suffolk. Lawyer and Banker.**

Alpha Tau Omega and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternities; Raven Society, University of Virginia; Captain, United States Army, World War.

**LEWIS, Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor, Ashland. Contractor.** (Elizabeth Wardwell, Bristol, Rhode Island.)

Children: John Taylor, Jr.; Elizabeth Frances; William Wardwell; Ellen Townes; Louise; Meriwether Fielding; Wilbur Marsh; Lawrence Gladding.

Virginia Historical Society; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; League of Women Voters.

**LEWIS, Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor, Jr., 108 Chestnut Street, Garden City, N. Y. Banker.** (Hilda Schneider, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Hilda Fielding.

Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Woman's Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia.

**LEWIS, Mr. Lunsford Lomax, 703 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk. Investment Banking.**

Norfolk German Club; The Junior Hundred Club; Norfolk Country Club; Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

**LEWIS, Miss Mary Minor, Madison Lane, University.**

**LIBBY, Mr. and Mrs. Richardson Armstrong, 7 Prospect Avenue, Darien, Conn. Engineer.** (Josephine Richards Glascock, "Bollingbrook," Upperville, Va.)

Dartmouth College Club of New York; Alpha Chi Rho Fraternity; 606th Regiment, Coast Artillery Reserves.

Coldstream Country Club; American Women's Association; Eastern Ogontz Association.

**LICHLITER, Mr. Cecil Houston, Seminole Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Lawyer.** (Born Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Va.)

Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi and Phi Kappa Phi Fraternities; Seminole Club; Friars; Florida Yacht Club; Florida Country Club; American Bar Association; Florida State Bar Association; Alumni Associations of Washington and Lee University and the University of Florida.

**LIPSCOMB, Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Bonner, 13 Bainbridge Avenue, Cradock, Portsmouth. Assistant Paymaster, United States Navy, (retired) and Cost Accountant, United States Naval Hospital, Portsmouth.** (Annie Laurie Bonner, Fort Ringgold, Rio Grande City, Texas.)

Children: Albert B.; Annie Laurie; Edna E.; Dorothy F.; Lillian E.; Margaret L.; Virginia Carolina; Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Lipscomb Randall.

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Shriner; Sojourners' Club; American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars; Heroes of '76; National Legislative Representative for Virginia, and State Deputy, Veterans of Foreign Wars; ex-Commander, Cradock Post 1119, and ex-Commander, Norfolk-Portsmouth-Norfolk County Council, Veterans of Foreign Wars; Order of the Eastern Star.

President, Ladies' Auxiliary, Cradock Post 1119, Veterans of Foreign Wars; Order of the Eastern Star; Woman's Club.

**LITTLE, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Peyton, 261 Richmond Road, Williamsburg. Clergyman and Associational Worker, Peninsula Baptist Association.** (Marietta Virginia Lineweaver, Harrisonburg, Va.)

Children: Peyton Virginia; Mrs. Mary Catherine Little Dupuy; Mrs. Jessie May Little Smith.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Camp Pastor at Quantico, Virginia, during

World War; life member, Virginia Baptist Historical Society.

**LITTLETON, Mr. Frank Campbell, "Oak Hill," Aldie.** Retired Planter. (Henrietta Olive Trowbridge, deceased, New York City.) Children: Frank Campbell, Jr.; Trowbridge.

Society of Colonial Wars; New York Branch, Veteran Corps of Artillery; New York Stock Exchange Club.

**LIVESAY, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Reginald,** 125 Glenmary Street, Jackson, Miss. District Manager, Chero-Cola Company of Columbus, Ga. (Born Grayson County, Va. Miriam Brown, Malta Bend, Mo.)

Children: Nina Carson; James Jefferson.

Mason; Kiwanis Club; alumnus, Central College, Fayette, Mo.; Master of Arts, University of Virginia.

Bachelor of Arts, Howard Payne College, Fayette, Mo.

**LLOYD, Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Selden,** 120 East Seventy-fifth Street, New York City. Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church. (Born Mount Ida, Va. Lizzie Robertson Blackford, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. E. P. Dandridge; Mrs. C. J. Symington; Mrs. C. J. Gibson; Mrs. Gavin Hadden.

Doctor of Divinity, Roanoke College, Virginia; alumnus, University of the South; Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia, 1909; President, Board of Missions, 1910; Suffragan Bishop of New York, 1921.

**LOIZEAUX, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward,** 935 Belvidere Avenue, Plainfield, N. J. President, Mid-City Trust Company; Vice President, Plainfield Title and Mortgage Guaranty Company and Loizeaux Lumber Company; ex-Mayor of Plainfield. (Berta Randolph Millar, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Charles Edward, Jr.; Elaine Millar.

Plainfield Country Club; Officers Military Order of the World War; American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars; Captain, American Expeditionary Forces, World War.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution;

Plainfield Country Club; Monday Afternoon Club.

**LONG, Mr. and Mrs. Armistead Ragland, R. F. D. No. 1, Madison Heights, Lynchburg.** Lawyer. (Elizabeth Tunstall Hickson, Pittsylvania County, Va.)

Children: Anne Lilliot; Armistead Ragland, Jr.; William Tunstall.

Piedmont Club, Lynchburg; Oakwood Country Club, Lynchburg; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; American Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association.

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club, Lynchburg; Daughters of the American Revolution; Oakwood Country Club, Lynchburg.

**LONG, Rev. and Mrs. Fletcher Wayne,** 409 Church Street, Clifton Forge. Clergyman. (Jeannette May Gridley, Kalamazoo, Mich.)

Children: Margaret Jean Francis. Kappa Alpha; Kiwanis Club; Mason; Knights Templar; Chamber of Commerce; Virginia Ministerial Association.

School League; Clifton Forge Woman's Club; Soronian; Women's Christian Temperance Union.

**LONG, Mr. and Mrs. William Gaines,** 2911 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Retired Merchant. (Leila Walton Parkinson, New Kent County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. A. T. Johnson; Mrs. George B. Simpson; Mrs. Harvey W. Anderson.

Sons of the Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Country Club of Virginia; Richmond Chamber of Commerce; Cohoke Fishing Club; Kittewan Hunting Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Country Club of Virginia.

**LORTON, Mr. and Mrs. Heth,** Garden City, N. Y. Retired. (Mary Newbold Lawrence, New York City.)

Westmoreland and Commonwealth Clubs, Richmond, Va.; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Society of the Cincinnati; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Baronial Order of Runnemed; Order of the Crown (Royal

Descent); lineal and direct Virginia ancestry.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of New York; Daughters of the Barons of Runnemed; Order of the Crown (Royal Descent).

**LOTH, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Percival, Madison Place, Staunton.** President, W. J. Loth Stove Company. (Elizabeth Lewis Hogshead, Middlebrook, Va.)

Children: Frank Percival, Jr.; Ann Hamilton; Carter Lewis; Elizabeth Preston.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Beverley Club, Staunton; Staunton Golf Club; Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; Acca Temple Shrine, Richmond; member, Senate of Virginia, 1920-24.

New York Chapter, Colonial Descendants of America; Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; Beverley Manor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; E. G. Fishburne Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Augusta Garden Club; Literary Club of Waynesboro; charter member, Edgar Allan Poe Shrine.

**LOUTHAN, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Garrett, 1810 Floyd Avenue, Richmond.** Lawyer. (Mildred Moultrie, Rome, Ga.)

Children: Mildred Almeda; Frank Garrett, Jr.

Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity; Kiwanis Club; Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Mason; Scottish Rite; Shriner.

Country Club of Virginia; Music Lovers' Club.

**LOVE, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Buchanan, 1925 S Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.** Corporation Executive. (Born Fairfax Court House, Va. Lydia Purcell Janney, Fairfax Court House, Va.)

Children: Jane Buchanan; Moss. Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Washington Golf and Country Club, Fairfax County, Va.

**LOVELACE, Mr. and Mrs. Jere White, Church Street, Farmville, N. C.** Tobacconist. (Born Meads-ville, Halifax County, Va. Sallie Lillian White, Meadsville, Halifax County, Va.)

Children: James Bailey; Donald Alexander.

Woman's Club; Merry Matron Club; Parent-Teachers Association; Chairman, American Red Cross during World War; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Women's Christian Temperance Union; eligible, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**LUCADO, Mrs. Garland Funsten, 400 Washington Street, Lynchburg.** (Margaret Sandford Glass, Lynchburg, Va. Daughter of the late Major Robert Henry Glass and Meta Sandford Glass.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Funsten Goodwillie.

Lynchburg Woman's Club; Oakwood Country Club; Woman's Democratic Club, Washington; American Geographic Society, New York; Order of Jamestown, Williamsburg; Virginia Historical Society.

**LUCK, Mr. Charlie Samuel, Jr., Hampton Gardens, Richmond.** Contractor and Crush Stone Dealer.

Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club; Virginia Military Institute Club; University Club; Lions Club; Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

**LUNTSFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley James, Clarksville.** (Josephine Keith Hundley, Clover, Va.)

Children: Annie Amelia; Josephine Hundley; Dudley James, Jr.; John William.

Mason; Woodman; Evangelistic Club.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Evangelistic Club.

**LYLE, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L., Bedford.** Pharmacist. (Essie Bernard Williamson, Martinsville, Va.)

Children: Mary Lydia. Rotary Club; Mason; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Virginia Board of Pharmacy.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**LYNE, Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Oliver, "Willow Grove," Orange.** (Mary Peachy Sizer, "Millwood," King William County, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth H.; Nancy Moncure; Josephine S.; William H.;



Hiram Oliver, Jr.; Mrs. Mary Lyne Towne.

Woman's Club of Orange; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**LYNHAM, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hardwicke**, 1507 Meridian Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. Assistant Chief to Auditor of Passenger Accounts, Southern Railroad. (Born Richmond, Va. Mera Elsie Marmaduke, Westmoreland County, Va.)

Children: Cameron Bayne; Virginia Lee; John Marmaduke.

Southern Society of Washington; The Society of Virginia of the District of Columbia; United

Daughters of the Confederacy; the National Democratic Club.

**LYON, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander P., Jr.**, 273 Lora Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio. (Mollie Creighton Tabb, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Alexander P., IV; Harlan Page Tabb. Youngstown Club.

**LYON, Mr. and Mrs. Frank, McLean**, Fairfax County. Lawyer. (Georgie Hays Wright, Columbia, Maury County, Tenn.)

Children: Mrs. J. L. Devers; Mrs. Charles W. Smith.

Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

## M

**MACATEE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Berry**, care Department of State, Washington, D. C., and No. 5, The Butts, Harrow-on-the-Hill, London, England. American Consul. (Born Front Royal, Va. Evelyn Crooks, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Mary Lane; Jane Emmitt.

**MacBRYDE, Mr. David Caldwell**, St. Christopher's School, Richmond.

Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Yale Alumni Association of Richmond.

**MacCORKLE, Mr. William Alexander**, "Sunrise," Charleston, W. Va. Lawyer, Banker, Author and ex-Governor, State of West Virginia. (Born Rockbridge County, Va. Belle F. Goshorn, Charleston, W. Va., deceased.)

Children: William Goshorn.

Sons of the Revolution; Manhattan Club, New York City; Edge-wood Country Club, Charleston.

**MacDONALD, Mr. and Mrs. John J.**, Colonial Hotel, 1156 Fifteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Naval Officer. (Lena Mae Epperly, Floyd, Va.)

Elks' Club, Boston, Mass.

The Southern Society; Esther Chapter, No. 5, Order of the Eastern Star; Robert E. Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; The Society of Virginia.

**MacINTYRE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Augustus**, Warrenton. Lawyer. (Elizabeth Carter Blackwell Smith, Warrenton, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Carter.

**MACKENZIE, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert A.**, Moulton, Appanoose County, Iowa. Merchant and Banker. (Luella Wood, Hunnewell, Mo.)

Mason; Knights of Pythias; Shriner, Kaaba Temple, Davenport, Iowa; National Geographic Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Order of the Eastern Star; Pythian Sisters; White Shrine of Jerusalem; Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; United States Daughters of 1812; Colonial Descendants of America; Pocahontas Descendants; Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims; Daughters of American Colonists; French Huguenot Society; Iowa State Chess Association, State Champion for 1905 and won medal in Isaac L. Rice Tournament, New York, 1912-'13; Virginia Historical Society; "First Families of America"; "Representative Women of the South"; direct descendant Michael Woods and Mary Campbell, of "Blair Park," Albemarle County, near Charlottesville, Va., and Lieutenant - Colonel William Randolph of Turkey Island, Va.; Virginia ancestry on both maternal and paternal sides.



**MACKENZIE, Mrs. Jessie Jean** Robertson, 325 East Water Street, Chillicothe, Ohio. (Grandmother: Merica Ann Robertson, Goochland County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Beatrice Mackenzie Kay; Charles Hoyt; Mildred Randolph.

Virginia Historical Society.

**MACKEY, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred** Price, Fairfield. Orchardist and Farmer. (F. Edna McFaddin, Maple View, near Brownsburg, Va.)

Children: Margaret Macon; Julia Edna; Alfred McFaddin; Joseph Samuel.

**MACON, Mr. and Mrs. James** Madison, 1927 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Accountant. (Ellen Walker Meade, Richmond, Va.)

Children: James Madison, IV. Country Club of Virginia. Woman's Club, Richmond.

**MADDOX, Dr. and Mrs. William** Arthur, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. President, Rockford College. (Born Richmond, Va. Susie Ware Warner, Ware's, Essex County, Va.)

Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pi Gamma Mu Fraternities; Knight Templar Mason; Knights of Pythias; Elk; University and Rotary Clubs, Rockford, Ill.; University Club, Chicago; National Theta Delta Chi Club, New York; Vestryman, member Bishop's Council, Chicago Diocese, Episcopal Church; President, Illinois Federation of Colleges; Association of American Colleges; National Education Association; Progressive Education Association; American - Scandinavian Foundation; Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy, Columbia University; Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Laws, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority; Daughters of the American Revolution; Vice President, Rockford Woman's Club; State Director, Illinois League of Women Voters; alumna, State Teachers College, Farmville, Va., and Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

**MADISON, Mr. and Mrs. James** Gordon, Denbigh. Lawyer. (Mabel

Curtis Campbell, Mulberry Island, Va.)

Children: James Gordon, Jr.; Edward Campbell.

Tuscaloosa Country Club; Mason; Alpha Tau Omega; Phi Delta Phi. Tuscaloosa Country Club.

**MAHONE, Mr. and Mrs. William** Garlick, 944 West Grace Street, Richmond. Grain and Feed Merchant. (Beulah Bowles, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Thomas William.

State and City Chamber of Commerce; Baptist Foreign Mission Board.

Life member, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; life member, Huguenot Society of Charleston, S. C.; charter member, United States Daughters of 1812; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Country Club of Virginia; Lieutenant in the American Red Cross Canteen Service, 1917-'19; transferred to American Red Cross Canteen Reserves, November, 1919.

**MAJOR, Mr. and Mrs. William** Watson, 539 Church Street, Clifton Forge. Carpenter, Major Brothers and Company, Inc., General Contractors. (Lillian May Donald, Rockbridge County, near Lexington, Va.)

Children: Thelma Kathleen; Lillian May; Margaret Frances; William Watson, Jr.

Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**MALLORY, Major and Mrs.** Herbert Clifford, 550 East Forty-third Street, North, Portland, Ore. Major, Medical Corps, United States Army. (Born near Ashland, Hanover County, Va. Eva Wilson Smith, Greenbackville, Accomac County, Va.)

Children: Barton James.

Veteran, Spanish American and World Wars; American Legion; Chamber of Commerce; University Club; Sojourners' Club No. 75, Portland, Ore.; Widow's Son Lodge, No. 60, Charlottesville, Va.; DeWitte Clinton Consistory and Saladin Temple Shrine, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Army and Navy League, Portland, Ore.; American Legion Auxiliary, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii; Holly Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, Richmond, Va.

**MANDER, Miss Rebecca Celissa**, 1110 Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg. Teacher, MacDonald School.

Secretary, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; ex-Secretary, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star.

**MANN, Miss Gertrude Coleman**, 210 Park Place, Charlottesville. Secretary, John F. Slater Fund and Office Secretary, Jeanes Fund (Secretary to General Fitzhugh Lee during his residence in Charlottesville).

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Business and Professional Women's Clubs; City School Board.

**MANN, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Lafayette**, 1134 West Grace Street, Richmond. Real Estate Broker. (Sudie Elizabeth Wood, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Sudie Rucker.

Country Club of Virginia; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**MAPHIS, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Gilmore**, University. Dean of the Summer Quarter, and Director, Institute Public Affairs, University of Virginia. (Bessie Dold, Harrisonburg, Va.)

Children: Edwin Willis.

Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Kappa; Pi Gamma Mu; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Virginia Academy of Science; National Education Association; National Municipal League; National Society for the Study of Education; Virginia Commission for the Blind; Virginia Education Association; Colonnade Club; Albemarle Golf Club; Professor of Education, University of Virginia; Director of Extension, University of Virginia, 1920-'25; Secretary, Virginia Education Commission, 1911-'13; President, Virginia State Teachers Association, 1916; President of Association of

Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, 1916-'19; Director, Personnel Work, Southeast Division, Students' Army Training Corps; Committee on Education and Special Training, War Department, 1918; member, Virginia Education Commission, 1918-'20; President, Association of Virginia Colleges, 1921-'22; President, National University Extension Association; 1922-'23; member, Virginia Commission on the Separation of the Schools for the Deaf and the Blind, 1922-'23; Chairman, Board of Visitors, Virginia School for the Blind, 1924-'26.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Blue Ridge Club; University of Virginia Hospital Circle.

**MARSHALL, Mrs. Blanche Stone**, 804 Hinton Avenue, Charlottesville. (Blanche Beard, Middlebrook, Augusta County, Va.)

Blue Ridge Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; League of Women Voters; Community League.

**MARSHALL, Mr. and Mrs. James Jones**, "Edgewood," Farmville. Civil and Mining Engineer and Agriculturist. (Delia Hayden Page, Richmond, Va.)

Children: (Emma Gilham, deceased); May Chiswell; John Page; Edwin Randolph; James Jones, Jr.

Mason; graduate, Virginia Military Institute, class of 1899.

Prince Edward County Music Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Colonial Dames of America.

**MARSTON, Mr. and Mrs. Almerin**, 6004 Ventnor Avenue, Ventnor, N. J. Merchant and Banker. (Born Richmond, Va. Mrs. James R. Keenan, née Maude L. Swett, Machias, Maine.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Folsom Keenan Clifton; Mrs. Mary Winifred Keenan Gallagher.

Sea View Golf Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of American Colonists; United States Daughters of 1812; Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Virginia Historical Society; New Jersey Historical Society; Pennsylvania Historical Society;

Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania; Nova Scotia Historical Society; Dames of the Loyal Legion; New England Historical and Genealogical Society; Society of Colonial Wars.

**MARSTON, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Parker, 209 Thirty-second Street, Newport News. Merchant.** (Laura Frances Dobbins, Elizabeth City County, Va.)

Children: Francis Bauman; Jacqueline Marie; Emily Marthella; Mary Lewis.

Woodmen of America.

Woman's Club; Garden Club of Virginia; Kecoughtan Literary Society; Virginia State Music Teachers' Association; Federated Music Clubs of Virginia; ex-State Chairman of Music for Virginia Federated Women's Clubs.

**MARTIN, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Scott, 216 Main Street, Farmville.** State Manager of The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California and Vice President, First National Bank of Farmville. (Mary Booth Walker, Farmville, Va.)

Children: Mary Scott; Virginia Walker.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Lions Club; Shriner; Odd Fellow; President, Wyanoke Hotel.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**MARTIN, Mr. and Mrs. James Byron, "Brooklawn," Harding Road, Nashville, Tenn.** Life Insurance. (Desha Milliken, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tenn.)

Belle Meade Country Club; Elk; Fish and Game Club.

General James Robertson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Peabody Woman's Club; Nashville Art Association; Virginia Society; Florence Crittenton Home Board; Centennial Club.

**MASENGILL, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Edwin, 316 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk.** Banker. (Ellen Carraway Steed, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Harold Edwin, Jr.

Norfolk Country Club; Sons of the American Revolution; First Lieutenant, Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps.

Norfolk Arts Club; Daughters of

the American Revolution; Norfolk Country Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**MASON, Mrs. John, King Street, Leesburg.** (Fanny Edwards Fox, Leesburg, Va.)

Corresponding Secretary, Loudoun Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-Secretary, Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

**MASSIE, Mr. and Mrs. George Edmond, Jr., 4001 Grove Avenue, Richmond.** Treasurer, Garrett & Massie, Inc., Printing, Publishing, Advertising; President and Treasurer, The Daily Record Company, Inc. (Marylou Rhodes, Macon, Ga.)

Children: Catherine Ocone; George Edmond, III; Marylou Rhodes.

R. E. Lee Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Richmond Advertising Club; Kiwanis Club.

Every Monday Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

**MASSIE, Mr. and Mrs. Orlando Hinton, 521 First Street, Charlottesville, Va., and care American Consulate, Niagara Falls, Canada.** American Vice Consul, Niagara Falls, Canada. (Born Charlottesville, Va. Charlotte Shaver, Augusta County, Va.)

Children: Charlotte Bland.

Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; alumnus, University of Virginia; Saint James Literary Society and Alpha Chi Epsilon, St. James School, Maryland; member, various clubs and societies in Canada.

Member, various clubs in Canada.

**MASSIE, Mrs. William R., Greenwood.** (Susanne Williams, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. James Gordon Smith.

James River Garden Club, Richmond; Woman's Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville; Albemarle Garden Club; Albemarle Hunt Club; Garden Club of Virginia; Garden Club of America.



**MATTHEWS, Mr. and Mrs.** Joseph P., 2013 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C. Teacher, retired. (Born Franklin County, Va. Jessie Tignor, Orange, Texas.) Children: Merla Glenn; Gordon R.; W. I.; Mrs. Edna Matthews Thompson.

Robert E. Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.

**MATTHEWS, Miss Myra Moncure,** Park Station, Waynesboro. Instructor in Music, Fairfax Hall. Alumnae Association, Hollins College.

**MATTISON, Mr. and Mrs. James Lewis,** 607 First Street, Lynchburg. Sales Representative, Kelly Springfield Tire Company. (Mary Virginia Brown, Anderson, S. C.)

Children: Lewis Charles.

Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Travelers' Protective Association; United Commercial Travelers; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Woman's Club; Blue Ridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Art Club; Music Lovers' League.

**MAURY, Mrs. John Minor,** "Dunlora," Charlottesville. (Jane Bell Moon, "Dunlora," Albemarle County, Va.)

Children: John Minor, Jr.

Blue Ridge Club; University of Virginia Hospital League; Rivanna Garden Club.

**MAURY, Commander Robert Henry,** 134 Broad Street, Danville, Va., and U. S. S. Bittern, care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash. Lieutenant-Commander, United States Navy. (Born Danville, Va.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**MAYNARD, Major and Mrs. Edwin Brooks,** care Adjutant General, United States Army, Washington, D. C. Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army. (Born Portsmouth, Va. Catharine Lindsay Jarman, Charlottesville, Va.)

Mason; Sojourners' Club; Military Order of the World War; Military Order of the Caribou; Croix de Guerre with palm, France;

Order of the Crown, Belgium; Citation, Commander-in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces—"Distinguished and Exceptional Gallantry in Action"; Citation, Commander-in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces—"Exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services"; Citation, Commanding General, First Division—"Gallantry in Action"; Citation, Commanding General Southern Department Philippine Islands for services against hostile Moros at Mount Bagsak, Jolo, Philippine Islands; Doctor of Medicine, University of Virginia; Doctor of Public Health, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Graduate, Army Medical School and Army School of Preventive Medicine; Delta Omega Key, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**McADAMS, Mrs. George B.,** 914 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Sallie Read Branch, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Thomas Branch; Mrs. Louise McAdams Cooke.

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Hollywood Memorial Society; League of Women Voters.

Mr. Thomas Branch McAdams: ex-President, American Bankers Association; Vice President, The State Planters Bank and Trust Company.

Mrs. Louise McAdams Cooke: ex-President, Woman's Club of Richmond; Colonial Dames of America; identified closely with the social work of the city of Richmond.

**McALLISTER, Mr. and Mrs. Adams Stratton,** 3409 Thirty-fourth Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. Engineer-Physicist; Chief, Division of Specifications, U. S. Bureau of Standards. (Born Covington, Va. Homé C. Stephens, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: Julia Adeline; Homé Stephens.

President, National Genealogical Society; ex-President, Illuminating Engineering Society; ex-Vice President, American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Treasurer, Cleveland Park Club; Executive Committee, Abracadabra Club; Cosmos



Club, Washington; Engineers' Club, New York City; member, Court of Eligibility, Baronial Order of Runnemede; Genealogist, Americans of Royal Descent; ex-Secretary, Board of Army Ordnance Officers; "The Virginians" of New York and Washington; Southern Society of New York and Washington; Huguenot Societies of Pennsylvania and Washington; Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania; Phi Kappa Phi; Eta Kappa Nu; Sigma Xi; Tau Beta Pi.

Ex-Secretary, Livingston Manor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; Abracadabra Club; Cleveland Park Club; Pennsylvania Society of Washington.

**McBEE, Mrs. A. E.,** 71 Central Park, West, New York City. (Ellen May Clarkson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Ethel McBee Wanner; Mrs. Grace Livingstone McBee Beal; Mary Ewing.

Society of Virginia Women in New York; Dixie Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**McCABE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Emmet, Dalgain,** South Side, Charleston, W. Va. Lawyer. (Born Leesburg, Va. Margaret Fleming Ward, Charleston, W. Va.)

Children: Caroline Norris; Brooks Fleming; Robert Emmet, Jr.

**McCABE, Mrs. Thomas Alexander,** Leesburg. (Eva Garland Franklin, Hamilton, Va.)

Children: (Lucy Waring, and Martha Strother, deceased).

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Loudoun Rebekah Lodge, No. 46.

**McCLANAHAN, Dr. and Mrs. Rice Kemper,** 1627 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo. Surgeon, United States Navy, retired. (Born Brandy, Culpeper County, Va. Sadie Somers Stearns, Richmond, Va.)

Veterans of Foreign Wars; American Legion; Spanish War Veterans; Mason; Elk; American Medical Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America;

United States Daughters of 1812; American Legion Auxiliary; Woman's Auxiliary, Medical Society.

**McCLELLAN, Mr. William Dodson,** 1 Harlan Circle, Hampton Gardens, Richmond. A. L. McClellan and Son, Realtors; Vice President, Grove Avenue Crest Corporation and Secretary-Treasurer, Hampton Gardens Corporation.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**McCLURE, Rev. and Mrs. James Alexander,** 122 Eighth Avenue, North, Saint Petersburg, Fla. Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Born Augusta County, Va. Josie Charlton Gilkeson, Augusta County, Va.)

Children: Margaret Randolph; John Gilkeson; Jane; Katherine Bumgardner; James Alexander, Jr.; Josephine Charlton; Matthew Thompson; Anne Moffett Tate; Edwin Bumgardner.

The Echo Club (Social and Literary), St. Petersburg.

The Carreno Club (Musical).

**McCOMB, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Whiteside,** "Whitehall," Bluemont. Dairyman and Farmer. (Martha Lois Kidd, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Martyn Louise.

Alumni Association, North Carolina State College; Virginia State Dairymen's Association; Loudoun County Breeders' Association; Virginia Holstein-Friesian Association.

American Legion Auxiliary; Blue Ridge Library Board.

**McCONNELL, Dr. and Mrs. John Preston,** East Radford. Educator; President, State Teachers College, East Radford. (Clara Louisa Lucas, Childress, Montgomery County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. June Evangeline McConnell Graybeal; Dr. Robert Lucas; Carl Hiram; Professor J. Paul; Mrs. Annie Ginsey McConnell Grigsby.

University Club, Richmond; Phi Beta Kappa; Raven Society, University of Virginia; Rotary Club; Pi Gamma Mu; Sons of Confederate Veterans; member, Virginia War History Commission; Presi-

dent, Virginia Conference of Social Workers; President, Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, 1921—; President, Farmers and Merchants National Bank, East Radford, Virginia, 1919—; Director in various Banking, Industrial, and Business Corporations; actively interested in organizing and promoting various movements for the improvement of Agriculture and Rural Conditions in Virginia; member, National Board of Education, Disciples of Christ; Director in many State and National organizations of humanitarian and altruistic character; President, State Teachers' Association, 1911-'12; Chairman, Virginia Educational Conference, 1912; contributor to the South in the Building of the Nation, also Library of Southern Literature; Author: "Negroes and Their Treatment in Virginia"; author of numerous pamphlets; President, Southern Education Society, 1919—; President, Southwestern Virginia, Inc., 1925—; President, Co-operative Education Association, 1925—.

Women's Christian Temperance Union; member, State Board of Public Welfare; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**McCONNELL**, Commander and Mrs. Riley Franklin, 1211 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Gate City, Va. Grace Otteson, New York City.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; New York Yacht Club, New York City; Army and Navy Club, Manila, P. I.; Polo Club, Manila, P. I.

**McCORKLE**, Mr. and Mrs. Henry H., 780 West End Avenue, New York City. Lawyer. (Born Lexington, Va. Elizabeth Vance Glasgow, Lexington, Va.)

New York Southern Society; Virginia State Society; life member, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Club of New York City; life member, Independent Royal Arch Lodge, No. 2, Masons; ex-National President, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity; Lieutenant - Commander, Confederate Veteran Camp of New York; Aide de Camp on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, United Confeder-

ate Veterans (commissioned Colonel).

Member and ex-officer, New York Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-officer, New York Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**McCORMAC**, Mr. and Mrs. Hollie Brokenberry, 315 Clifford Street, Winchester. Manufacturer. (Gertrude Maye Adams, Frederick County, Va.)

Children: Hollie Brokenberry, Jr. Rotary Club; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Colony Club.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Winchester Country Club; Opequon Club; Winchester and Clarke County Garden Club; Blue Ridge Country Club.

**McCORMICK**, Miss Katherine Reynolds, Allerton Club Residence, Chicago, Ill., and "Dover," Middleburg, Va. Lecturer, Recitalist and National Speaker for the American Red Cross and Near East Relief.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**McCORMICK**, Lieutenant and Mrs. Walter Lee, 511 Allison Avenue, S. W., Roanoke, Va., and Fort Mills, Philippine Islands. Officer, United States Army. (Born Radford, Va. Virginia Hardieman Wall, Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Children: Walter Lee, Jr.; Virginia Louise.

32nd Degree Mason; Sons of the American Revolution.

**McCORMICK**, Mr. and Mrs. Wiloughby Madden, Homewood Apartments, Baltimore, Md. Manufacturing Chemist and Importer; Banker and Casualty Insurance Executive. (Born Dover, Loudoun County, Va. Helen C. Cobb, Baltimore, Md.)

Baltimore Country Club; Merchants Club; Director, Merchants National Bank, Maryland Casualty Company and Criminal Justice Commission; Vice President, Baltimore Chamber of Commerce; President, Baptist Home of Maryland; President, The Virginians of Maryland; President, Baptist Children's Aid Society.

Arundel Club.

**McCOY, Miss Ethel Josephine,** Virginia Inter mont College, Bristol, Va., and Camp Junaluska, Lake Junaluska, N. C. Head of the History Department, Virginia Inter mont College and Director of Camp Junaluska for Girls.

Alpha Chi Omega Fraternity; Delphian Society; National Camp Directors Association of America.

**McCRACKAN, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Franklin,** 15 East Franklin Street, Richmond. Associate Professor of Chemistry, Medical College of Virginia. (Alice Vieve Alexander, Aylett, King William County, Va.)

Children: Mary Lee.

Phi Lambda Upsilon Honorary Chemical Society; American Chemical Society; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Virginia Academy of Science; Association of Graduates Citadel, Military College of South Carolina; Master of Arts, Columbia University.

**McCRAW, Mr. and Mrs. Otho Lafayette,** 1007 Court Street, Lynchburg. Railroad Official. (Belle Minor Scott, "Greenwood," Caroline County, Va.)

Woman's Club of Lynchburg; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**McCURDEY, Lieutenant and Mrs. Newton Farragut,** Fort Riley, Kansas. Officer, United States Army. (Born Norfolk, Va. Catharine du Bois Miller, Bedford, Iowa.)

**McDANIEL, Ensign Eugene Field,** U. S. S. New Mexico, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Blackstone, Va.)

**McFARLAND, Mrs. William Fontaine,** 411 South Pine Street, Florence, Ala. (Willie Walker Jordan, Newbern, Va.)

Children: Catherine Winston; Adele Walker.

**McGANN, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Whitehurst,** 834 Raleigh Avenue, Norfolk. Banker. (Bonnie Lewis Whiting, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Samuel Whitehurst, Jr. Treasurer, Westover Tennis Club.

**McGAVOCK, Mrs. James Hampton,** University. (Evelina Prescott, Avoyelles Parish, La.)

Children: John Fulton.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**McGILL, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander,** 1118 Grove Avenue, Richmond, and New Castle. Professor and Educator. (Ada McCartney, "White House," New Castle, Craig County, Va.)

Children: Estelle Elizabeth.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-member, Music Clubs, Dallas, Texas, and Atlanta, Georgia.

**McGROARTY, Mr. and Mrs. William Buckner,** "Etowah," Falls Church. Railroad Official. (Georgiana Pease, Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio.)

Children: Robert Buckner; Mrs. Kathleen McGroarty Mackenzie; Alma Georgina.

Sons of the Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society; Maryland Historical Society; Washington Golf and Country Club; Washington Society of Alexandria.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**McGUIRE, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh Holmes,** 201 South Washington Street, Alexandria. Physician. (Sara E. Johnson, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Johnson McGuire, M.D.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America; Colonial Dames Club, Washington, D. C.

**McGUIRE, Mrs. Robert Andrew,** 503 Tazewell Avenue, Cape Charles. Librarian, Northampton Memorial Library. (Mary Macon Hall, Pocomoke, Md.)

Society of Arts and Sciences; United States Daughters of 1812; Virginia War History Commission; Hollins Alumnae Association; American Library Association; Virginia Library Association; Northampton Memorial Library Association; Virginia Federation of Wo-



men's Clubs; Woman's Club of the Eastern Shore; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society.

**McILHANY, Mrs. Hugh Milton, University.** (Widow of Rev. Hugh Milton McIlhany, Clergyman, Episcopal Church. Calvert Walke, Powhatan County, Va.)

Children: (Mary Atkinson, deceased); Matilda F.; Agnes Atkinson; (Hugh Milton, III, deceased); Lewis Walke; Calvert Walke.

**McKEEHAN, Mr. and Mrs. Emby Lanier, 109 South Laurel Avenue, Corbin, Ky.** Railroad Official. (Minnie D. Pridemore, Gibson Station, Lee County, Va.)

Children: Harry Offutt; Virginia; Emby Lanier, Jr.; Shirley Joyce.

Corbin Country Club; Y. M. C. A. Board of Management; District Chairman, Railroad Yardmasters of America.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Improvement Club; Parent-Teachers Association; City Music Club; for twenty years Organist, First Presbyterian Church.

**McKELLAR, Miss Ella Clare, Sullins College, Bristol.** Department of Mathematics and Psychology.

Pi Gamma Mu Society; A.B., Wesleyan; B.S. and A.M., University of Georgia; graduate student, Columbia, Harvard, and Stanford Universities.

**McKENRY, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Patton, Tazewell.** Merchant. (Ellen Bustin Scott, Tazewell, Va.)

Children: Archie Patton, Jr.; Lucie Ellen.

American Legion; Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; County Welfare Board.

**McLAWS, Mrs. John Taylor, 1820 Park Avenue, Richmond.** (Anna Hendree Norwood, Savannah, Ga.)

Children: Mrs. Hendree Norwood Davis Osborne.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**McLEAN, Professor and Mrs. Francis E. H., Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.** Professor of English Literature, Hanover College. (Born Portsmouth, Va. Mildred Lee Dawson, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Marjorie Dawson; Charlotte Noel.

Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity; Sigma Upsilon Literary Fraternity.

**McLEARY, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burnham, The Park Lane, 2842 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.** Advertising Business. (Florence Larrabee, Port Allegany, Pa.)

Harvard Club of Chicago; University Club of Chicago; Chicago Commonwealth Club; Art Institute, Chicago; Civil Legion.

The Cordon Club, Chicago; Musicians' Club of Women, Chicago; Art Institute, Chicago; Daughters of the American Revolution, Petersburg, Virginia; Concert Pianist; played as soloist with Boston and Philadelphia Symphony Orchestras; studied in New York and Boston and with Teresa Carreno in Berlin, Germany; studied piano for many years with sister, Mrs. E. A. Robertson, of Petersburg, Virginia; graduate, New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and National Park Seminary, Washington.

**McMASTER, Mr. and Mrs. John Dennis, 39 Bentley Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey.** Lawyer. (Annette Cummings Holbrook, Toledo, Ohio.)

Children: Joan Holbrook.

Carteret Club; Alumnus, Princeton University; World War Veteran.

Rumson Club.

**McMATH, Mrs. Albert Joseph, Onley, Accomac County.** (Emma Smith, Accomac County, Va.)

Children: Bessie LeCato; George Wescott; Mrs. S. F. Rogers, Jr.

**McMURDO, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Montagu, Preston Heights, University.** Coal Dealer. (Caryanne Randolph Ruffin, "Valley Farm," Chesterfield County, Va.)

Children: Sally Roane; Madeline Montagu; Robert Montagu; Mary Ruffin.

Spanish War Veteran; Keswick Hunt Club; Briton Over-Seas Club.



Daughters of the American Revolution; Rivanna Garden Club; University of Virginia Hospital League; Monticello Association composed of the descendants of Thomas Jefferson.

**McNEELY, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Julius, Lincolnton, N. C.** Textile Manufacturer. (Sara Davis Gillingham, Roanoke, Va.)

Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; life member, Flag Association, N. C.; Fine Arts Association; Chairman, Civic Department, Woman's Club; Literary Club, Lincolnton, N. C.; League of Women Voters; Federation of Women's Clubs of North Carolina; ex-President, Mary Johnston Equal Suffrage League of Virginia; Official Speaker in Fourth Liberty Loan Drive, New York City during World War; Daughters of the American Revolution; eligible, Colonial Dames.

**McVITTY, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herbert, Ridgewood Farm, Salem.** Manufacturer. (Lucy Winton, Addison, New York.)

Children: Edward Winton.

University Club of New York; Princeton Club of New York; Fisher's Island Club; Shenandoah Club; Roanoke Country Club.

Roanoke Country Club; Roanoke Valley Garden Club.

**McWANE, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick William, 3843 Fort Avenue, Lynchburg.** Investment Banker. (Ida Lynham, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Frederick William, Jr.; Lawrence Henry, II.

Sigma Nu; Phi Beta Kappa; Board of Trustees, Lynchburg College; ex-President, Rotary Club; Mason; Shriner; Chief, American Protective League, 1918; Bachelor of Arts, Washington and Lee University; Republican Candidate, Congress, Sixth District of Virginia, 1924; Delegate, Republican National Convention, 1924; Vice President, Boy Scout Council.

Ex-President, Fort Hill Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**McWANE, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Goodwin, 110 Bank Street, Suffolk.** Resident Engineer, State Highway

Commission. (Ruth Leon Henson, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Ruth Henson.

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

**MEAD, Mr. William Carroll, 209 East Biddle Street, Baltimore, Md.** Broker.

Brothers: Frank D.; John D. Rogers.

Baltimore Country Club; Baltimore Athletic Club; Green Spring Valley Hunt Club; Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University.

**MEADE, Mrs. William Everard, 639 Holbrook Avenue, Danville.** (Katharine Skelton Jones, Richmond, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Wednesday Club, Danville.

**MEANLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Henry, Shenandoah Apartments, Richmond.** Manufacturer's Agent. (Marie Louise Kidd, Richmond, Va.)

Virginia League of Fine Arts; National Society of Colonial Daughters of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia League of Women Voters; member of Board, Shelting Arms Hospital.

**MEARS, Dr. and Mrs. John Bowdoin, care United States Naval Hospital, Canacao, Cavite, Philippine Islands and Keller, Accomac County, Va.** Physician; Medical Officer, United States Navy. (Born Keller, Va. Eulalie Mary Kahle, New Castle, Va.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Army and Navy Club, Manila, P. I.; Medical Society of Virginia; Association of Military Surgeons, U. S.; American Medical Association; National Geographic Society; Ocean Lodge, No. 146, Masonic Order, Wachapreague, Va.; Ionic Royal Arch Chapter, No. 46, Norfolk, Va.; Grice Commandery, No. 16, Knights Templar, Norfolk, Va.; Khedive Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Norfolk, Va.; Captain, Medical Corps, United States Navy.

**MEEM, Mr. and Mrs. James Cowan, The Granada, Brooklyn, N. Y.** Civil and Contracting Engineer. Former Residence, Mount Airy, Va. (Katherine Russell Dimick, Cambridge, Mass.)

The Virginians; President, Virginia Military Institute Alumni Association; Association of Confederate Veterans; Riding and Driving Club, Brooklyn; Engineers' Club, New York; Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn; Brooklyn Engineers' Club.

**MEETZE, Mrs. Edward, 1316 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.** (Susan Scott Williamson, Green Hill Farm, near Casanova, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: Helen Williamson; Sara Jerriette; Janet W.; Mrs. Anne Page Meetze Chewing; Mrs. Elizabeth Scott Meetze Johnston.

**MENEFEE, Colonel and Mrs. Carroll, Sperryville. Advertising Consultant and Contractor.** (Franky English Smith, Woodville, Va.)

Children: Janie Edmiston Williams; Carroll, Jr.

Shriner; National Advertising Club; Winchester Golf and Country Club; Page Valley Hunt Club; Virginia Chess and Checker Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Elks' Club.

Alumna, Woman's College, Richmond; Culpeper Bridge Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**MEREDITH, Mrs. Thomas Semmes, Gainesville. (Rose Patricia McGlone, Jefferson County, W. Va.)**

Alumni Association, University of Maryland, Baltimore; United Daughters of the Confederacy, Manassas, Va.

**MEREDITH, Mr. and Mrs. William Payne, 16 East Melrose Street, Chevy Chase, Md. Realtor, of Washington, D. C. (Born Brentsville, Va. Etta Portner, Alexandria, Va.)**

Children: Sylvia Contee; Jacqueline Cabell.

Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.; Racquet Club, Washington, D. C.; Riding and Hunt Club, Washington, D. C.; Yorktown Country Club, Yorktown, Va.; "The Alfalfa

Club," Washington, D. C.; Sons of the Revolution, Washington, D. C.; "The Order of Washington," Washington, D. C.

Board of Lady Managers, Children's Country Home.

**MICHIE, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Johnson, Fairfax Apartment (University), Charlottesville. Reporter, Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals. (Emily Hewson, Philadelphia, Pa.)**

Red Land Club; Albemarle Golf Club.

**MIDDLETON, Mr. and Mrs. Percy E., 116 South Beech Street, Lyon Park, Clarendon. Builder. (Nannie Singhass, Frederick County, Va.)**

Society of Virginia; ex-Chancellor, Knights of Pythias.

Society of Virginia; Women's Club of Arlington County.

**MILHOLLAND, Miss Sara Agnes, "Millwood," Indian River Road, Norfolk.**

Woman's Reading Club; Norfolk Society of Arts; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; National Geographic Society; American Bible Society; American Red Cross; Princess Anne Woman's Club; Young Women's Christian Association.

**MILLAR, Colonel and Mrs. Samuel Rolfe, Mountain View, Front Royal. Farmer and Editor. (Bertha Riedel, Heidelberg, Germany.)**

Children: Elizabeth Richardson; Major Samuel Rolfe, Jr.; Mrs. Alfred Pochon; Mrs. Charles E. Loizeaux; Florence Virginia.

Phi Delta Phi and Beta Theta Pi Fraternities; American Legion; President, Rotary Club; Shriner.

**MILLER, Dr. and Mrs. Clifton Meredith, 1222 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Physician [Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology]. (Mary Ashley Bell, Cobham, Va.)**

Children: Clifton Meredith, Jr.; Mary Bell; Ashley Lewis; Emma Ellett.

University Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; Kiwanis Club; Society of Colonial Wars.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**MILLER, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry**, 1055 California Street, San Francisco, Calif. Lawyer. (Born Lynchburg, Va. Susie Jones, Memphis, Tenn.)

Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commonwealth and Union League Clubs, San Francisco; Southern Society and "The Virginians," New York; American Bar Association; American Society of International Law; Patent Law Association, Washington; Mechanics Institute, San Francisco; Mason; M.A. and LL.D., University of Richmond.

**MILLER, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Mortimer**, 217 Wendover Road, Guilford, Baltimore, Md. Insurance. (Sally Hoxton Randolph, "Brook Hill," Henrico County, Va.)

Children: Llewellyn.

Baltimore Club; Elkridge Kennels Club; Green Spring Valley Hunt Club; Merchants Club; Bachelors' Cotillion.

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**MILLER, Mr. Shepard Gabriel, Mathews**. (Ida Virginia Dale, deceased, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Mrs. Robert Roy Hoskins.

Ex-President Athenaeum Club, Baltimore; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; President, Chamber of Commerce, Mathews County.

**MILTON, Major and Mrs. Samuel Burleigh**, 3545 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Editorial Staff of The Washington Evening Star, and Staff Specialist, Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. Army. (Inez Lopez Seymour, Brooklyn, N. Y. Daughter of John Marshall Seymour and Mary Hindes Pouder Seymour of Virginia.)

Children: Chalmers Seymour McConnell.

Major, Officers Reserve Corps.

Ex-Musical Director, League of American Pen Women; ex-Vice Regent, Daughters of the American Revolution; ex-State Historian, State Custodian and Present State Historian for the D. C. Division, and Registrar of Beauregard Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; charter member, The

Boone Family Association; D. C. Federation of Women's Clubs; Colonial Cavaliers; Huguenot Society of South Carolina; Virginia Society of the District of Columbia; Southern Society; charter member, International Association of Arts and Letters; President and Founder, Milton Swimming and Life Saving Club; ex-Musical Director, Shakespeare Society of America; Life Saving Corps and National Examiner, American Red Cross; World's Life Saving Alliance; Founder and President of the Club des Allies during World War; Virginia Historical and Confederate Memorial Literary Societies, Richmond, Va.; Composer of Music; ex-member of the Philadelphia and Chicago Grand Opera Companies; awarded the Congressional Medal for life saving from drowning on the high seas as well as the subsequent additional bar, being the first woman in the United States to receive both of them; awarded six Red Cross medals for life saving and two service bars; bronze medal of France for War service.

**MINER, Rev. and Mrs. Edward Patton**, 926 Brandon Avenue, Norfolk. Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church. (Frances Taylor Old, Norfolk, Va.)

Alumni Associations of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, University of Pennsylvania and Virginia Theological Seminary.

**MINTER, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert Octavius**, 96 East Church Street, Martinsville, Va., and U. S. S. Hannibal, care Postmaster, New York City. Lieutenant (j.g.), United States Navy. (Born Leatherwood, Va. Isabelle Amelia Kester, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Robert Octavius, Jr.

**MITCHELL, Captain and Mrs. Horace Webster**, Littleton, N. C. Captain, United States Marine Corps, retired. (Born Ante, Brunswick County, Va. Panthea Boyd Harrison, Littleton, N. C.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**MITCHELL, Mrs. James Clayton**, North Wales, Pa., and Lloyds, Essex County, Va. (Widow of Rev. James



Clayton Mitchell, Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church. Mary Barton Picton Garnett, Hoboken, N. J.)

Children of James Mercer Garnett, deceased: Mary Barton Garnett; Moscoe R. G. Garnett; Virginia Garnett.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**MITCHELL, Justice and Mrs. John Richard**, 1529 Capital Way, Olympia, Wash. Lawyer. Judge, Supreme Court, State of Washington. (Born Halifax County, Va. Hallie Price, Russellville, Ky.)

Children: Richard Sharp, M.D. Mason; Knights of Pythias. "Minute Women."

**MITCHELL, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Downman**, 54 King Street, Bristol. Banker and Merchant. (Louise Estelle Morison, Gate City, Va.)

Children: Joseph Downman, Jr.; Margaret Brockenburgh. Country Club.

Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**MITCHELL, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Tuley**, 7198 Webb Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Mechanical Engineer. (Edith Cooke, Barron Furnace, England.)

Children: Norman Tuley, Jr.

Mason; associate member, American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Commander, Company B, 28th Regiment of Infantry, First Division, United States Army, World War; received French Croix de Guerre.

**MITCHELL, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Mayhew Parker**, American Consulate, Quebec, Canada, and 3914 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Va. American Consul. (Eleanor Washington Swann, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Guy Rossiter; Joan Eleanor.

Harvard Club of New York City; Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; American Legion; Garrison Club of Quebec.

Quebec Garrison Tennis Club.

**MOFFETT, Mrs. William Ledgerwood**, 1012 Fairfax Street, East

Radford. (Mary Ann Stoops, Cincinnati, Ohio.)

Children: Mary Ledger.

President, Department of Rural Teachers; Woman's Council of Defense; Director, Virginia Education Association; Woman's Club of Radford; Director of Home Economics for Radford during the World War.

Miss Mary Ledger Moffett: State Chairman. Home Economics Association; State Federation of Women's Clubs; Kappa Delta Pi; National Association of Deans of Women; ex-Director, Virginia Education Association; Dean of Women, State Teachers College, East Radford; contributor to educational publications.

**MONCURE, Mr. and Mrs. James A.**, 1821 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Manufacturer. (Maria Gray, Cumberland County, Va.)

Children: James Ashby; George Vowles; Mrs. Maria Ashby Moncure Dunn; Mrs. Julia Moncure Young.

Ex-President, Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the Revolution; Sons of Colonial Wars.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club; Colonial Dames.

**MONROE, Dr. and Mrs. Archie Clay**, 3306 Semmes Avenue, Richmond. Physician. (Etta Rae Smith, Caroline County, Va.)

Children: Harriet Rae; Alice Rebecca.

Richmond Academy of Medicine; Manchester Medical Association; Virginia State Medical Association; American Medical Association; Southern Medical Association; Master and Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow.

**MONROE, Mr. Robert Maynard**, Hotel Warwick, 65 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City. (Born Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Va.)

Virginia Society, Washington; Virginia Historical Society; New England Historical Society.

**MONTAGUE, Mr. and Mrs. Hill**, 2516 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer. (Mary Meade Winston, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Hill, Jr.; Winston; Mary Winston.



Sons of the Revolution; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Colonel on Governor's Staff, 1922-'26; Member of General Assembly of Virginia, four sessions. Woman's Club.

**MONTAGUE, Mrs. Lillie Billups,** 3301 Patterson Avenue, Richmond. (Born Gloucester County, Va.) Children: Mary Wortley.

**MONTAGUE, Mr. and Mrs. Meredith Fox,** 222 East Seventy-first Street, New York City. Paper Manufacturer. (Emily Triplett, deceased, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Ann Jenifer; William Triplett; Meredith (deceased); Mrs. Emily Triplett Montague Jimenis. Grandson: Meredith, III.

**MOON, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Russell,** Warminster, Nelson County, and "Travelers' Rest," Buckingham County. Merchant and Agriculturist. (Annie Dunscomb Horsley, "Travelers' Rest," Buckingham County, Va.)

Children: Channing Horsley; Frank Russell, Jr.; Mary Louise. Mason; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**MOON, Miss Mary Livingston,** "Dunlora," Charlottesville.

Albemarle Garden Club; Garden Club of America; Honorary member, Peachtree Garden Club.

**MOON, Dr. Sally Dabney,** "Dunlora," Charlottesville. Physician.

Phi Mu Sorority; Bachelor of Arts, Hollins College; Master of Arts, University of Pennsylvania; Degree in Medicine from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City.

**MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. John Van Ness,** 306 Bay Avenue, Cape Charles. Vice President, R. A. Parsons Company. (Mary Lewis Stearnes, Dublin, Pulaski County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Ridway Moore Goffigon.

Mason; Sons of the American Revolution; Chairman, Northampton County, American Red Cross; Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association; Eastern Shore of Virginia

Chamber of Commerce; Norfolk Division, Athletic Association, Pennsylvania Railroad System; Rotary Club; Boosters' Club; Northampton County Golf Club.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club of the Eastern Shore of Virginia; Alumnae Association of Hollins College.

**MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. Rittenhouse Randolph,** 704 Westover Avenue, Norfolk. (Mrs. Sadie Frame, née Sadie Weeks, New York City.)

Children: Mrs. Dorothy Willets Frame Sterling; Pemberton Pleasants Frame.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club, Virginia Beach.

**MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. Tom,** 1020 Brandon Avenue, Norfolk. Railway Supplies. (Lelia Stockard, Raleigh, N. C.)

Children: Elsie Stockard; Margaret Grigg.

Sons of the American Revolution; Westmoreland Club, Richmond.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club of Norfolk.

**MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Leggett,** Mooreland Farm, Route No. 2, Richmond. Manufacturer. (Louise Havemeyer, Yonkers, N. Y.)

Children: Alice; Josephine T.; Thomas Leggett, Jr.; Frederick P., II.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club; Deep Run Hunt Club.

Woman's Club of Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club; James River Garden Club; Musicians' Club; Little Theatre League.

**MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Paxton,** "Two-mile House," Carlisle, Pa. Civil Engineer. (Mrs. John Mather Wallis, Baltimore, Md., née Alice Screven Meredith, Gloucester County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Alice Teackle Wallis Clements; John S. Wallis.

**MORAN, Mrs. Francis Berger,** 2315 Massachusetts Avenue, Sheridan Circle, Washington, D. C. (Jane

W. Blackburn, "Spring Grove," Jefferson County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Horace Greely Macfarland-Hudgins (Arabella Adams Moran); Mrs. Malcolm Stewart McConike (Eleanor Berger Moran.)

Third Woman Founder, Congressional Country Club; charter member, Daughters of the American Revolution; Chevy Chase Club; Jefferson Davis Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; one of the founders of the Arts Club of Washington; Chairman from the State of Virginia, Daughters of the American Revolution for all International affairs in Washington; Honorary Chairman, Yorktown Battlefield; President, "The Author's Club"; charter member, The Pen Women's League of America; Author: "Broken Idols," "Little Buttercup," "Miss Washington of Virginia," and "Finding Aunt Nancy"; donated the middle doors of the Memorial Hall of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

MORAN, Mrs. I. K. "Montebello," Charlottesville.

Children: Charles E.; Virginia E.; Sarepta A.; Edna J.

MORGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Boyd, 356 Woods Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. President, Morgan-Eubank Furniture Corporation. (Daisy Lee Rieves, Nashville, Tenn.)

Children: Mary Alice.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

MORGAN, Miss Georgia Weston, Peakland, Linden Avenue, Lynchburg. Artist.

Fellow, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; Southern States Arts Association; North Shore Arts Association, Massachusetts; President, Lynchburg Art Club; Woman's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; the United Daughters of the Confederacy; Oakwood Country Club; Eastern States Arts Association.

MORGAN, Mrs. Samuel Tate, 2601 Monument Avenue, Richmond. (Sallie F. Thompson, Durham, N. C.) See Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gamble Cabell, III.

MORRILL, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Henry, "Enniscorthy," Keene. Lawyer. (Lilly Logan, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Logan; Elizabeth.

Camargo Club; University Club; Queen City Club, Cincinnati; Albemarle Golf Club, Charlottesville.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Ohio; Three Arts Club of Cincinnati; Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville; Albemarle Garden Club, Charlottesville.

MORRIS, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Taylor, 615 Wellington Avenue, Roanoke. Civil Engineer and Contractor. (Grace Brooke Smith, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Barton Wistar; Edmund Taylor, Jr.; Louise Kent.

Roanoke Country Club.

Roanoke Valley Garden Club; The Shakespeare Club; Thursday Morning Music Club.

MORRISETTE, Mrs. Durant Dunbar, 137 Hardy Avenue, Norfolk. (Mary Louise Rogerson, Norfolk, Va.)

MORRISON, Miss Margaret Gordon, R. F. D. No. 3, Richmond. (Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Knox Morrison, of "Meadow Green," Richmond.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; Granddaughters of the Confederacy; grandniece of Patrick Henry.

MORRISON, Dr. and Mrs. Ocie Butler, Jr., 437 Harrison Street, Petersburg, Va., and U. S. S. Colorado, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif. Physician, United States Navy. (Born Petersburg, Va. Stella Holcombe Moodey, Jersey City, N. J.)

Children: Robert Holcombe; Mary Barner.

Pacific Coast Club; Sojourners' Club; Widow's Son Lodge, No. 60, Masonic Order; The Los Angeles Athletic Club; California Yacht Club; American Medical Association.

MORSE, Miss Maud Bainbridge, 706 Bellevue Avenue, North, Seattle, Wash.

Mount Vernon Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**MORT, Major and Mrs. John Edward**, care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Major, Field Artillery, United States Army. (Born Goodson, Washington County, Va. Leo Bernice Trimm, Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

Children: Mildred; John Edward, Jr.

Mason; American Legion; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**MORTON, Dr. and Mrs. Richard Lee**, 116 Chandler Court, Williamsburg. Professor of History (Head of Department), William and Mary College. (L. Estelle Dinwiddie, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Mary Louise; Nancy Dinwiddie.

American Historical Association; Virginia Historical Society; American Legion; Phi Beta Kappa Society; Omicron Delta Kappa Fraternity; Tau Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Raven Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Alpha Psi Fraternity; A.B., Hampden-Sidney College; A.M., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Virginia; Litt.D., Hampden-Sidney College; Author: "The Negro in Virginia Politics" and Volume III (History of Virginia Since 1861), of "History of Virginia," by P. A. Bruce, L. G. Tyler, and R. L. Morton, Chicago, 1924.

**MOSELEY, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander**, Drake Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Manufacturer and Capitalist. (Born Richmond, Va. Mrs. Kathleen Rees Gowdy, New York City.)

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; life member, Alliance Francaise, Chicago; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; alumnus, University of Virginia.

Life member, Alliance Francaise.

**MOSS, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wesley**, 3334 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer. (Harriett Emily Johnson, Halifax, Va.)

Children: Mary Eleanor; Charles Wesley, Jr.

University Club; Westmoreland Club; American Legion; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Phi Delta Phi Legal Fraternity; Kiwanis Club; Knights Templar Mason; Shriner;

Sphinx Club; Junior Order; Board of Aldermen.

Country Club of Virginia.

**MOTT, Mrs. Henry Elliott**, 6321 Limekiln Pike, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (Widow of Dr. H. E. Mott, Clergyman, Presbyterian Church, Emma Cornelia Pratt, Hillsdale, Mich.)

Children: Merle Elliott; Harvey Cliff.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Mayflower Club; New England Society; Monday Club of Falls Church, Va.; appointed by the Governor of New Jersey to represent the State as an honorary member of the Pan-American Woman's Board, 1901; resided in the State of Virginia for over twenty years; Shakespeare Society of America; National Shakespeare Memorial Association; National Immigration Association of America; University Association, Chicago; Public Speaker on national patriotic education of America.

**MULLEN, Mr. and Mrs. William A.**, 1601 Main Street, Fredericksburg. Merchant. (Carrie Beck, Piedmont, W. Va.)

Children: Robert E.

Elks' Club.

Mannsfeld Hall Country Club; Kenmore Association; the United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**MULLINS, Mrs. Henry Green**, 514 Brown Street, Martinsville. (Widow of Judge H. G. Mullins. Ann Whitten McCabe, Henry County, Va.)

Children: (Mrs. Anne Green Mullins Huff, deceased); Mrs. Nell Mullins Dodson; Henry Green, III; Mrs. Sadie Hay Mullins Gravely; Marion Whitten; Peter Waller.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; League of Women Voters; American Red Cross.

**MURDAUGH, Lieutenant and Mrs. Albert Christian**, No. 1, Lee Avenue, Lexington, Va., and U. S. S. Robert Smith, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Alexandria, Va. Irene Sylvia Schellberg, Washington, D. C.)



**MURPHY, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J. B.,** Circle Drive, College Park, Staunton. President, Southern Builders Company. (Mary Wine Miller, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Paul J. B., Jr.; Mary Imogene.

Gypsy Hill Golf Club; Phi Kappa Pi; American Society of Military Engineers; American Legion; World War, 29th Engineers, Overseas; Regimental Citation; First Lieutenant, Engineers, Officers Reserve Corps; ex-Superintendent Public Works, Clifton Forge, Va.; ex-City Manager, Radford, Va.; Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University.

Gypsy Hill Golf Club; Bridge Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Mary Baldwin Seminary Alumnae Association; ex-President, Music Club, Radford, Va.

**MURPHY, Dr. (Major) William Alexander,** University Club, 40 Trinity Place, Boston, Mass., and 44 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City. Physician, Major Medical Corps, United States Army. (Born Staunton, Va.)

University Club, Boston; Army

and Navy Club of America, New York City; University of Virginia Club, New York City; European Chapter, Military Order of Foreign Wars; Arran Society of Scotland; Phi Beta Kappa; Alumni Associations, University of North Carolina and University of Virginia; with 161st Artillery Brigade in France, 1918; Surgeon, Tacna-Arica Plebiscite Commission, 1926.

**MYERS, Mr. Fred Peter,** 1727 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Lawyer and Educator. (Born Harrisonburg, Va.)

Chi Psi Omega Fraternity; Odd Fellow; Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.; ex-President, National Democratic Club, Washington, D. C.; Adjutant, Camp 305, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Southern Society of Washington, D. C.; Jefferson Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; ex-Secretary, Virginia Folk-Lore Society; American Legion; National Guard reserves; Alumni Associations, University of Virginia and Johns Hopkins University.

## N

**NALLE, Miss Eleanor Ritchie,** "Hazelhurst," Somerset.

Epsilon Theta Psi Sorority; Woman's Club, Richmond; educated at St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Maryland.

**NALLE, Mr. and Mrs. Frank,** "Hazelhurst," Somerset. Cotton Planter of Louisiana. (Sue Fox Buford, Amherst County, Va.)

Children: Eleanor Ritchie; Charles Ravenscroft.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; alumnus, Virginia Military Institute.

Woman's Club, Richmond; educated at "Edge Hill," Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., and Richmond Female Institute.

**NANCE, Miss Linda Vernon,** Apartment 207, 1101 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Government Service, United States Veterans' Bureau. (Born Bedford, Va.)

Charter member, Society of Virginia of the District of Columbia; President, Shenandoah Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Treasurer, Thomas Marshall Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**NASH, Mr. and Mrs. William Herbert,** North Shore Road, Norfolk. Building Material Distributor. (Fannie Bell Pannill, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Camillus Albert, III; Margaret Pannill.

**NAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Frantz,** 611 Boissevain Avenue, Norfolk. Druggist. (Lillian Webb Mayo, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Jean Thornton. Norfolk Country Club; Phi Chi Medical Fraternity; Doctor of

Pharmacy, University of Maryland.

Woman's Club of Norfolk; Chairman, Norfolk War History Commission; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Chairman, Norfolk Section, Council National Defense.

**NEAL, Mr. and Mrs. William Greaner**, 927 West Grace Street, Richmond, and "Mulberry Green," Brandy Station. Retired. (Maggie Belle Nelson, Culpeper, Va.)

Children: Mary Elizabeth; Franklin Carter; Edward Felgner; Mrs. Lucile Neal Wiltshire.

Commonwealth Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club.

**NEALE, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thomson**, "Rocklands," Gordonsville. Agriculturist. (Doris Kellogg, Buffalo, N. Y.)

Children: Spencer Kellogg; Margaret; Angelica; Samuel Stanhope. Saturn Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; Lake Shore Hunt Club, Derby, N. Y.

Twentieth Century Club of Buffalo, N. Y.; Woman's Club, Charlottesville.

**NEALE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gouldman**, Bowlers Wharf, Essex County. General Merchant. (Courtney Campbell, Dunnsville, Va.)

Children: Catherine Gouldman; Courtney Campbell.

Rotary Club.

**NEELY, Mr. Robert Johnson**, 33 Dinwiddie Street, Portsmouth. Mechanical Engineer, United States Navy Yard, Portsmouth. (Son of Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Norfleet Ridley Neely.)

Alumni Associations, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Cornell University; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; Royal Arch Chapter, Masonic Order; Knights Templar; Khedive Temple Shrine, Norfolk, Va.; associate member, American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Hampton Roads Engineering Society; Portsmouth Assembly; Norfolk German Club; Norfolk Country Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Portsmouth Business Men's Association; University Club, Washington, D. C.

**NEGUS, Dr. and Mrs. Sidney Stevens**, 613 Roseneath Road, Richmond. Professor of Chemistry, Medical College of Virginia, and Director, The Keewaydin Camps, Vermont. (Dorothy May Watson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Dorothy Anne.

Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Alpha Chi Sigma Fraternity; Gamma Alpha Fraternity; Harvard Alumni Association; Johns Hopkins Alumni Association.

Nathaniel Bacon Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**NELSON, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Thomas**, 2200 Nineteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Retired. (Born Nelson County, Va. Bessie Walker Beesley, Murfreesboro, Tenn.)

Children: Elizabeth Thomas.

Sons of the American Revolution.

Ex-member, Woman's Club and Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; Woman's Democratic Club, Washington.

**NELSON, Mr. and Mrs. William Harris Morehead**, Spray, N. C. Spray Water Power and Land Company. (Born Danville, Va. Lady Olive Harris, Reidsville, N. C.)

Children: William Harris Morehead, Jr.

Danville Golf Club; Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity.

Woman's Club, Richmond.

**NEVILLE, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert Hayes**, 100 Harrison Street, San Francisco, Calif. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Portsmouth, Va. Myrtle Overaker, Plano, Texas.)

Children: Jesse O.; Lawrence R. Mason; Royal Arch Council, Knights Templar; Shriner; Sojourners' Club.

**NEWMAN, Mr. and Mrs. John William**, 4324 South Lookout Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas. Lawyer. (Mattie Garland Ayres, Lexington, Va.)

Children: John Ayres; James Blakey; Katherine Anderson; William Richard.

Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Country Club of Little Rock.

**NEWMAN, Miss Mary, Yorktown.**

Charter member, Comte de Grasse Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Yorktown; Yorktown Branch Association for the Preservation of Antiquities; Hope-Maury Chapter, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Norfolk.

**NEWTON, Mr. and Mrs. Blake Tyler, Hague, Westmoreland County.** Lawyer and School Superintendent. (Bertha Effingham Lawrence, New York City.)

Children: Edward Colston; Blake Tyler, Jr.; Bertha Lawrence.

Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Fraternity; Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Westmoreland Lodge No. 212, A. F. and A. M.

**NICHOLS, Mrs. Edward West, Lexington.** (Widow of General Edward West Nichols, for nearly fifty years connected with Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and at the time of his recent death, Superintendent Emeritus of that institution. Evelyn Junkin Rust, Lexington, Va.)

**NICHOLSON, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Parker, 512 Graydon Park, Norfolk.** Civil and Architectural Engineer. (Gladys Dunford Alexander, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: Jane.

Norfolk Country Club; Virginia Military Institute Club of Norfolk; Reserve Officers Association of the United States.

Norfolk Country Club; Glenshela Country Club of Portsmouth; Hollins College Alumnae Association of Norfolk.

**NICKLIN, Colonel and Mrs. Benjamin Patten, 1241 Charleston Avenue, Huntington, W. Va.** Officer, United States Army. (Margaret Anne Peele Hayes, St. Clair County, Ill.)

Brothers: Dwight Pendleton; Samuel Strang; John Bailey Calvert.

Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia; Sons of the American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Ark and Dove Society; Descendants of Colonial Gov-

ernors; American Clan Gregor; Military Order of Foreign Wars; Military Order of the Dragon; Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War; National Army Society of the Philippines; Military Order of the Carabao; American Legion; Maryland Historical Society; Virginia Historical Society; National Geographic Society; Army and Navy Club, Manila, Philippine Islands; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Kiwanis Club; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; Colonel of Infantry, United States Army; War Department Citation; lineal descendant of many prominent Virginia families.

**NICOL, Mrs. John Aylett, 3300 Ross Place, Cleveland Park, Washington, D. C., and Manassas, Va.** (Mary Barclay Moon, Albemarle County, Va.)

Children: Cary Coleman; Mary-aylett.

Southern Society, Washington, D. C.; United Daughters of the Confederacy; eligible, Colonial Dames of America, and Daughters of the American Revolution.

**NOLAND, Miss Charlotte Haxall, Middleburg.** Principal, Foxcroft School.

**NOLLEY, Mr. Henry Campbell, 1120 Hanover Avenue, Norfolk.** Lawyer and Teacher.

Norfolk-Portsmouth Bar Association; Virginia State Bar Association; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity; American Legion; First Lieutenant of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps; Junior Chamber of Commerce; Virginia Educational Association; National Education Association; Lodge No. 39, Loyal Order of Moose; Norfolk Educational Association.

**NOLTING, Mr. Carl H., "Brackets," Trevilians.** Agriculturist.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Red Land Club, Charlottesville; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick.

**NORRIS, Mr. and Mrs. William Templeton, 198 Broad Street, Salem.** Merchant. (Marie Emma Sexton, New Orleans, La.)



Children: William Templeton, Jr. Roanoke Country Club; American Legion; Kiwanis Club; National Geographic Society; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner.

American Legion Auxiliary.

**NORTHCROSS, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry, Elliston.** Agriculturist. (Mary Robertson Pepper, Marion, Va.)

Children: Josephine P.; Emily S.; William M. Preston; Frances E.; Margaret.

Mason.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**NORTHEN, Rev. and Mrs. Llewellyn Columbus, 525 Locust Avenue, Charlottesville.** Clergyman. (Katherine Jolly Dickinson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Cecelia Dickinson.

Vice President, Pastors' Conference of Virginia; Moderator, Albemarle Baptist Association; Mason; Kiwanis Club; Master of Arts, University of Richmond; Doctor of Divinity, Southern School of Divinity; Junior Order.

**NORTHINGTON, Dr. Page Oscar, United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.** Lieutenant-Commander, Medical Corps, United States Navy; Physician. (Born LaCrosse, Va.)

Naval Officers' Club; Naval Academy Golf Club; Army and Navy Club of America.

**NORTON, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frederick, 323 Fifty-fifth Street, Newport News.** Naval Architect, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company. (Bertie Merritt, Pleasantville, Iowa.)

Children: Mary Maxwell; Ruth Frederick; Sue Gray.

Sigma Xi; American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engi-

neers; Tidewater Club; Kecoughtan Tennis Club.

Woman's Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**NOTTINGHAM, Miss Nell, "Hungars," Eastville.**

Woman's Club of the Eastern Shore of Virginia; Directress, Northampton Branch of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**NULTON, Mr. Howard S., Annapolis, Md.** (Born Winchester, Va.)

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Commonwealth Club, and Country Club of Virginia, Richmond.

**NULTON, Rear Admiral and Mrs. Louis M., United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.** Commissioned Officer, United States Navy. (Born Winchester, Va. Minnie Clark Evans, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Dean D. Francis, Flint, Mich.; Mrs. Laurance L. Browning, Maysville, Ky.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; New York Yacht Club; Union League, Philadelphia; Superintendent, United States Naval Academy; Navy Cross, World War; various campaign badges.

**NUNNALLY, Miss Rhoda Leonora, Bristol.** Head of the Department of Spoken English, Virginia Inter mont College.

**NYE, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Van, 5554 Crestwood Drive, Kansas City, Mo.** Civil Engineer, Manufacturer and Banker. (Sara Nelson Parker, Onancock, Accomac County, Va.)

Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Phi Society; The City Club; Hillcrest Country Club; Indian Hills Country Club.

Woman's City Club.

O

**OAKES, Mr. and Mrs. David, 240** Belleville Avenue, Bloomfield, N. J. (Jean Wortham Doswell, Caroline County, Va.)

Children: Eleanor Morris; Juliet Guion; Jean Wortham; Thomas. Mason.

Women's Club of Bloomfield; Vice President, The Town Improvement Association; Trustee, Community Chest of Bloomfield; Vice President, Mountinside Hospital; Parents and Teachers Association of Bloomfield Public Schools.

**OBENSCHAIN, Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Bittle, Lexington, S. C.** Clergyman; Pastor, St. Stephen's E. L. Church, Lexington, S. C. (Born Vinton, Roanoke County, Va. Katheryn Vera Cleopatra Wierth, New York City.)

Children: Helen Frances; Arthur Wierth; James Luther.

President, Lexington Lions Club; President, Lexington Public Library Association; Chairman, Publicity Committee, Lexington Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Near East Committee; Vice President, Central Conference of the E. L. Synod of South Carolina.

**O'BRIEN, Mr. Robert Alfred, 1225 Clarke Avenue, S. W., Roanoke.** Lawyer.

Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Omicron Delta Kappa Honorary Fraternity; Delta Theta Phi Legal Fraternity; Roanoke Country Club; Roanoke, Virginia, and American Bar Associations; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**OCHSNER, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Henry, "Eastover," Spring Grove, Surry County.** Agriculturist. (Fleda Fiske, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children: Albert John, II; Seymour Fiske; Fleda Francis.

Petersburg Country Club; University of Wisconsin Alumni Association; Westmoreland Club, Richmond.

Colonel William Allen Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Petersburg Country Club; University Woman's Club of Petersburg; Wellesley Alumnae Association.

**ODELL, Mr. and Mrs. John Douglas, Hamilton Court, Norfolk.** Manager, H. Crockin-Phillip Levy Furniture Company. (Martha Gertrude Vick, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Katherine E.; Margaret V.; John Douglas, Jr.

Knights of Pythias.

Woman's Club of Norfolk.

**ODENHEIMER, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Williams, 23 East 17th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.** Retired. (Cordelia Armstrong Sothoron Powell, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va.)

Children: Frank Gilliams, Jr.; (Dorothea Sothoron, deceased).

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Mount Vernon Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Alexandria, Va.; ex-President-General, United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-President, Political Study Club, Washington, D. C.; Washington Branch, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; ex-President, Southern Relief Society, Washington, D. C.; New York Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; The Government Club, New York.

**O'FLAHERTY, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Loy, 3603 Moss Side Avenue, Richmond.** Lawyer. (Celeste Anderson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mayme Frayser; William Anderson.

Kappa Alpha and Delta Theta Phi Fraternities; Sons of the Confederacy; American Legion; Forty and Eight Society; University Club; Dove Lodge; Scottish Rite; Richmond First Club; Second Lieutenant, Infantry, World War; Richmond, Virginia, and American Bar Associations; Alumni Association, University of Richmond.

Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary; American Association of University Women; Alumnae Association of Westhampton College; Ginter Park Woman's Club.

**O'KEEFE, Mr. John J., 738 Graydon Park, Norfolk.** Manufac-

turer. (Carolyn L. Buchanan, deceased, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: William A.; John J., Jr.; Thomas T.; Raymond V.; Carolyn L.

Lions Club; Elks' Club.

**OLD, Dr. Herbert, Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.** Assistant Medical Director, The Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. (Born Norfolk, Va.)

Ex-Major, Medical Corps, United States Army and Chief of Medical Service of Base Hospital, No. 41 (University of Virginia Unit); Philadelphia County Medical Club; The Merion Cricket Club; Military Order of the World War; American Legion, Post No. 405.

**OLIVER, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tansill, Fairfax.** Lawyer. (Kate Watson Brumback, Luray, Va.)

Children: Walter Tansill, Jr.; Robert Windsor; Catherine Grayson.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Shriner.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Fairfax Bridge Club; Fairfax Garden Club.

**O'NEAL, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D., Vacluse.** (Edith Jackson, Chicago, Ill.)

Children: Samuel Jackson; John Edward.

Acca Temple Shrine, Richmond. Regent, Fort Loudoun Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Winchester, 1924-'26; State Registrar of Virginia, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1925-'28; A.B., University of Chicago, 1912.

**OPIE, Mr. and Mrs. Hierome L., "Oakenwold," Staunton.** Newspaper Publisher. (Mary Eleanor Ranson, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Mary Alexander; Hierome L., Jr.; Thomas Ranson.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; American Society, French Legion of Honor; American Legion; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Army and Navy Legion of Valor, United States of America; Distinguished Service Cross; Croix de Guerre (France) with two palms.

J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, United

Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary.

**O'REILLY, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A., Bon Air.** Vice President, Tucker's Sanatorium, Inc. (Millie Springer, Frackville, Pa.)

Deep Run Hunt Club; Knights of Columbus.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Edgar Allan Poe Shrine; Board of Directors, Methodist Institute; Bon Air Community League.

**ORTMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph, 60 East 67th Street, New York City, and Blue Ridge Farm, Greenwood, Albemarle County, Va.** Manufacturer. (Blanche Sellers, Keokuk, Iowa.)

Metropolitan Club, Lamb's Club, India House Club, Railroad Club and Riding Club, New York City; Pacific Union and Bohemian Clubs of San Francisco; Santa Barbara Club of Santa Barbara; Albemarle County Hunt Club, Charlottesville, Va.; Club Inter-Allié of Paris, France.

York Club of New York; Woman's Athletic Club of Chicago; Woman's Athletic Club of San Francisco; Albemarle County Garden Club.

**OSGOOD, Mrs. E. E., Brook Hill.** (Widow of Rev. E. E. Osgood, Clergyman, Episcopal Church. Maude Estelle Wentzell, Warrenton, Va.)

Children: Blanche Virginia; Ernest Earle.

Various religious and welfare societies.

**OWEN, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Clement, Ingleside, Norfolk County.** Member, brokerage firm, Foote Brothers and Company. (Judith Berkley, Berkley, Va.)

Children: Judith Berkley; Helen Middleton; Richard Clement, Jr.; Austin Everett; William Lee.

**OWENS, Rev. and Mrs. James Marshall, 1529 Elizabeth Street, Shreveport, La.** Rector, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Shreveport, La. (Born Henrico County, Va. Bessie Green Faulkner, South Boston, Va.)

Shreveport Country Club; served as Field Director, American Red



Cross, attached to the Gulf Division, 1918.

Great Bridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Norfolk, Virginia; Shreveport Country Club; Woman's Department Club, Shreveport.

OWENS, Mr. and Mrs. William Hamilton, 30 East 60th Street, New

York City, and "Blithewood," Irwin, Va. Construction Engineer. (Martha Jefferson Virginia Barras, "Blithewood," Irwin, Va.)

Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Fencers' Club of New York.

## P

PAGE, Professor and Mrs. Charles Milhiser, Jr., 65 Hope Street, Hampton, and Waynesboro. Head, Department of English, Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro. (Sue Miranda White, Onley, Accomac County, Va.)

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; St. Tammany Lodge, No. 5, Masonic Order, Hampton; Kecoughtan Chapter, No. 42, Royal Arch Masons, Hampton; Wyoming Tribe, No. 49, I. O. R. M., Hampton; Second Lieutenant, Engineers' Corps, Officers' Reserve Corps; Alumni Association, Virginia Military Institute.

PAGE, Mr. and Mrs. Alanson Sumner, 119 West Fifth Street, Oswego, N. Y. Paper Manufacturer. (Virginia Louisa Haskins, Charlotte County, Va.)

Children: Robert Jeffress; Virginia Haskins.

Princeton Club, New York City; Oswego Country Club.

Woman's City Club, Oswego; Oswego Country Club; The Garden Club of America.

PAGE, Mrs. Elizabeth Fry, Nashville, Tenn. Author, Journalist, Lecturer and Teacher. (Widow of David S. Page. Born Hillsville, Carroll County, Va.)

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; United States Daughters of 1812; Tennessee Woman's Press and Author's Club; Tennessee Poetry Society; President, Metaphysical Club, Nashville.

PAGE, Mr. Richard Mann, 204 East Franklin Street, Richmond.

Bond Department, Frederick E. Nolting and Company.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Tidewater Fox Hunters' Association; Signal Corps, World War.

PALEN, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Pomeroy, 1158 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Vice President, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company. (Lina Mayo, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Frederick Pomeroy, Jr. Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Engineers Club; Bankers' Club; Tidewater Club.

Colonial Dames of New York.

PANNEBAKER, Miss Mary Florence, Virgilina.

PAPE, Mr. and Mrs. Otto, R. F. D. No. 2, Farmville. Lawyer. (Judith Nina Nash, Dalton, Ga.)

Elks' Club; Masonic organizations.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

PARDEE, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Homan, 66 Soldiers Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Business Executive. (Mary Imboden McClung, Richmond, Va.)

Buffalo Club; Park Club of Buffalo; Country Club of Buffalo; Niagara Falls Country Club; Saddle and Bridle Club; Buffalo Fine Arts Academy; Buffalo Historical Society; Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; English Speaking Union; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; New England Historical and Genealogical Society; Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society.

**PARKER, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wilson, Westhampton, University of Richmond. Lawyer.** (Mary Scarborough McDaniel, Waco, Tex.)

Children: Douglass McDaniel.

Sigma Chi Fraternity; V. M. I. Club of Richmond; University of Virginia Alumni Association; American Legion.

College Club; Columbia Graduate Club; Westhampton Alumnae Association.

**PARKER, Mrs. Henry E., 112 Twenty-seventh Street, Newport News.** (May Maxwell, Carlisle, Warren County, Iowa.)

Children: Horatio Maxwell.

Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity; ex-President, Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-Director, General Federation of Women's Clubs; Vice President, Southeastern Council, Federated Club Women; member, War History Commission.

**PARKER, Dr. and Mrs. Truman Alfred, 7809 Fay Avenue, La Jolla, Calif. Physician.** (Born Richmond, Va. Augusta McVickar Talcott, "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Augusta Talcott Parker King; Truman Alfred, Jr.; Thomas Mann Randolph; Nancy Carrington.

La Jolla Beach and Yacht Club; San Diego Athletic Club; La Jolla Country Club; Pelicans' Club.

La Jolla Woman's Club.

**PARKER, Dr. and Mrs. William Henry, 602 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Physician.** (Alma Ellis Jennings, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Willard Newton; Anna Wilcox; Cammie Rider.

Rotary Club; Sons of the American Revolution.

**PARRISH, Mr. and Mrs. Jack McPherson, "Trails End," R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond. Manufacturer.** (Susan Ball Allen, Anniston, Ala.)

Children: Jack McPherson, Jr.; Wade Allen; William Henry.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Country Club of Virginia.

**PARRISH, Mr. and Mrs. James Scott, 2315 Monument Avenue, Richmond, and "Miniborya," Drewry's Bluff. Manufacturer.** (Edith May Winch, Brookline, Mass.)

Children: Mrs. (Eleanor Parrish) Robert T. Barton, Jr.; J. Scott, Jr. Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; University Club; Swannanoa Country Club.

Woman's Club.

**PARSONS, Mr. Charles Howard, Cape Charles. Educator.**

Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Beta Kappa; Cum Laude Society; Raven Society; American Mathematical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Columbia Club; Inter-Collegiate Cosmopolitan Club.

**PARSONS, Mrs. Edgar Poe, Massies Mill, Nelson County.** (Josephine N. Goodwin, Arrington, Nelson County, Va. Daughter of Nelson H. Goodwin and Sallie Nicholas Goodwin.)

Alpha Chapter, Zeta Tau Alpha Fraternity.

**PARSONS, Mr. Thomas X., 1016 Roanoke Street, Roanoke. Lawyer.**

Roanoke Country Club; Shenandoah Club; Roanoke German Club; Phi Kappa Psi; Phi Delta Phi; Omicron Delta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho; Captain, Infantry, United States Army, World War.

**PASCHALL, Mr. and Mrs. Lee, 2716 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Building Contractor.** (Edith L. Turner, Keyser, W. Va.)

Children: Anna Lee. Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia.

Country Club of Virginia.

**PATSEL, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Jacob, 379 Allison Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. President, M. J. Patsel, Inc., Wholesale and Retail Drug-gists.** (Clara Leonard Duffel, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Lewis Odell Brown; Mrs. Clarence Cortez Benton; Martin Jacob, Jr.

Director, Colonial National Bank; Pharmaceutical Society.

United States Daughters of 1812; United Daughters of the Confederacy; charter member, George Bentley Auxiliary, Spanish War Veterans; Woman's Club.

**PAULETT, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hoge**, 103 High Street, Farmville. Retired Broker and Merchant. (Elizabeth Hales Jennings, Halifax County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke; Mrs. R. V. Long; Mrs. Frank M. Sanger; Mrs. A. M. McCabe; Richard Singleton.

Board of Directors, Peoples National Bank; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; ex-Member, Board of Governors, Randolph Club; Past Master, Masonic Lodge; Royal Arch Mason; Town Council.

Life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club; Prince Edward Music Club; General Federation of Music Clubs; General Federation of Art Clubs; Confederate Memorial Literary Society; American Red Cross; Parent-Teachers' Association; American Legion Auxiliary; League of Women Voters; President, Farmville Union, Bi-County Union, Nottoway and Prince Edward Union, Women's Christian Temperance Union; member, World, National and State, Women's Christian Temperance Union; County Council; National Geographic Society.

**PAXTON, Mr. and Mrs. John Gallatin**, 614 North Delaware Street, Independence, Missouri. Lawyer. (Born Lexington, Va. Anne Dandridge, Falling Spring, Rockbridge County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Vincent Morgan Miles; Mrs. Winthrop Taylor Williams.

Kansas City Country Club; Independence Country Club; Kansas City University Club; Princeton Tower Club.

Kansas City Country Club; Kansas City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Independence Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Jefferson Democratic Club; Kansas City Browning Society.

**PAYNE, Miss Ann Morson**, "Mecca," Warrenton.

**PAYNE, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gravely**, 602 Elm Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. Traveling Auditor, Norfolk and Western Railway Company. (Sallie Elizabeth Gilly, Wise County, Va.)

Children: Frank Gravely, Jr.; Neal Gilly.

Mason; Knights of Pythias; Elk; Shriner; ex-Commander, Knights Templar; ex-Venerable Master, ex-Wise Master, ex-Commander and ex-Master, Kadosh of the Scottish Rite; 33d Degree Inspector General Honorary of Scottish Rite; Grand Warden of Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of Virginia; National Geographic Society; American Numismatical Association.

Woman's Club; Parent-Teachers' Association.

**PEALE, Mrs. John B.**, 503 East Market Street, Harrisonburg. (Florence Read, Madison, Madison County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Peale Wright.

Vice Regent, Massanutten Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Vice President, Turner Ashby Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**PEARCE, Mr. Daniel Webster**, 525 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg. Broker.

Sons of the American Revolution.

**PEARSON, Mrs. Harry Thomas**, 103 South Main Street, Danville. (Amanda Florence Chappell, Amelia County, Va.)

Children: Lillian; Nelson Chappell; Henry Thomas.

Knights Templar; Mason; Shriner; Tuscarora Club.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**PEARSON, Mr. Paul Chester**, Enfield. United States Navy.

West Point Lodge, No. 238, Masonic Order; Dalcho Consistory, S. R. B. of Virginia.

**PEARSON, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson**, Pearisburg. (Nannie Haven Cecil, "Prospect," Pearisburg, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Charles Drum-



mond Kemp; Colonel D. Cecil; Mrs. Wilber Truitt Dawson; Mrs. John Wilmer Hedrick; Dr. Thomas Jefferson; Mrs. Allen Polk Schoolfield; Russell Howe; Nancy Elizabeth.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Miss Nancy Elizabeth Pearson: McComas Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; George Pearis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; National Association of University Women; National Teachers' Association; South Carolina State Teachers' Association; Alumni Association, University of Virginia; High School Teacher, Clinton, S. C.

PEATROSS, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Warner, 1402 Bolling Avenue, Norfolk. Lawyer and City Attorney, Norfolk. (Mary Sheridan Newman, Knoxville, Tennessee.)

Children: Katherine Hazen.

Norfolk Country Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Ruth Lodge, Masonic Order; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Khedive Temple Shrine; member, Local Draft Board, Norfolk, Virginia, 1917-'18.

Norfolk Country Club.

PEEBLES, Rev. and Mrs. James David, Atlee. Clergyman. (Estelle Winingder, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: James David, Jr.; Alfred Randolph; Ruth Virginia; Estelle Gwinn.

Sons of the American Revolution; Odd Fellow; Knights of Pythias; Author: "The Power of Habit," published in Psychology monthly magazine, and "Kill Worry," a manual issued by the author.

PEEBLES, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Paul, 460 Francis Street, Williamsburg. Lawyer and Professor of Jurisprudence, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg. (Ruth May Braithwaite, Williamsburg, Va.)

Children: Nelson B.; Mason B.; Paul B.; Adelia B.; Horatio M.

Sons of the American Revolution; Princess Anne Country Club; Sigma Nu; Phi Beta Kappa; Omicron Delta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Kappa Phi Kappa; Sigma Upsilon; Pi Gamma Mu; Phi Delta Gamma; Theta Alpha Phi; Alpha Kappa Psi; Beta Alpha Psi; Wythe Law Club;

American Bar Association; Grice Commandery, No. 16, Knights Templar, Norfolk; Scottish Rite; Khedive Temple Shrine, Norfolk; Square and Compass, William and Mary College; Virginia Chapter No. 22, Order of the Eastern Star, Norfolk; Flat Hat Club, the old "F. H. C. Society," established at the College of William and Mary in 1750.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; various local organizations.

PEIRCE, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tunstall, 114 Thirty-second Street, Newport News. Civil and Contracting Engineer. (Florence Calvin Council, St. Stephens Church, King and Queen County, Va.)

Children: Robert Tunstall, Jr.

PEMBERTON, Mr. and Mrs. John Clifford, 65 East 96th Street, New York City. Lawyer. (Catherine Watjen, New York City.)

Children: John Clifford, III.

University Club; Delta Kappa Epsilon Club; Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity; ex-First Lieutenant, United States Infantry.

Junior League of the City of New York.

PENDLETON, Mrs. Edmund, Fine Creek Mills, Powhatan County. (Widow of Edmund Pendleton, Lawyer and Editor. Mary Brooks Stevenson, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Edmund, Jr.; James Dudley; Brooks Stevenson; Robert Stevenson; Mrs. Evelyn Byrd Pendleton Jervey.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

PERCY, Miss Mary Louise, 410 Westwood Avenue, Lynchburg. Teacher.

PEREZ, Mr. and Mrs. José Pedro, 2113 South View Avenue, Tampa, Fla. Cigar Manufacturer. (Mildred Parker Fendley, Richmond, Va.)

Tampa Yacht and Country Club; Army and Navy Club, Tampa; American Legion; Elks' Club; ex-First Lieutenant, United States Army.

Tampa Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**PERKINS, Mr. and Mrs. William Allan, "Meadowbrook Hills,"** Charlottesville. Lawyer. (Hazlehurst Bolton, Richmond, Va.)

Children: William Allan, Jr.

Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Red Land Club, Charlottesville; Farmington Country Club, Albemarle County; Zeta Psi; Phi Delta Phi.

Albemarle Garden Club; Garden Club of Virginia; Garden Club of America; Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville; Farmington Country Club, Albemarle County.

**PERROW, Dr. and Mrs. Mosby Garland, 1100 Federal Street, Lynchburg.** Chemist and Director of Public Welfare, Lynchburg. (Louise Polk Joynes, Onancock, Accomac County, Va.)

Children: Mosby Garland, Jr.; Sallie Tabitha.

Sphex Club; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Sigma; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow, American Public Health Association; American Chemical Society; Virginia Academy of Science; Society of American Bacteriologists; Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy, Washington and Lee University; author of scientific papers.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**PETER, Mr. and Mrs. John Parke Custis, Rotan, Texas.** Chemical Engineer. (Born Radford, Va. Minnie Catherine Heider, Washington, D. C.)

Southern Society and Virginia Society, Washington, D. C.; Tau Beta Phi; Sigma Beta Phi; Raven Society, University of Virginia; Masonic Lodge.

Rotan Bridge Club.

**PETTIT, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Overton, "Glenburnie," Palmyra.** Civil and Mining Engineer, and Coal Operator. (Kate Lewis Ayers, Big Stone Gap, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Pettit Bullitt; Mrs. Adelaide Pettit Wilson; Rufus Ayers; Mrs. Kate Pettit Francis; Vera Beverley; Louise Morison; Leonard Overton, Jr.

Delta Psi Fraternity; Alumni Association, University of Virginia;

member of Governor Swanson's Staff.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; various civic and literary organizations.

**PETTIT, Mr. and Mrs. Tazewell Riddick, 112 Franklin Street, Suffolk.** Civil Engineer. (Katherine Elizabeth Golden, Princeton, N. J.) American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars.

**PETTUS, Rev. William Henry, 12 Third Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.** Rector, St. Mark's Episcopal Church. (Born Petersburg, Va. Son of Henry Thomas Pettus and Josephine Caledonia Clarke Pettus.)

Theta Delta Chi Fraternity; alumnus, College of William and Mary and Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.; Knights Templar; 32nd Degree Mason; Odd Fellow; Chaplain, Lieutenant, World War with 45th and 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps; Chaplain, Captain, Officers' Reserve Corps, United States Army; University Club, Washington, D. C.; Massachusetts Society, Washington, D. C.; Order of the Eastern Star; National Geographic Society; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; attended lectures at Episcopal Theological School and at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (Descendant of Sir John Pettus of Norwich, Norfolk County, England, and Thomas Pettus, Vestryman at Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1698.)

**PEYTON, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Barbour, 2 Chestnut Lane, Moylan, Pa., and Charlottesville, Va.** Insurance Broker. (Ann Douglas Moon, "Dunlora," Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Philip Barbour, Jr.; Ann Moon.

Three Arts Club, New York; Plastic Club, Philadelphia.

**PHELPS, Dr. and Mrs. David Randolph, 2470 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg.** Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Florence Juliette Schirmacher, La Grange, Ga.)

Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University; Virginia State and American Dental Associations; ex-President, Lynchburg Dental Society; member, Medical Advisory Board, World War.

**PHILLIPS, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Homer**, 11 Oak Avenue, Hampton Gardens, Richmond. Real Estate Developer.

Children: Charles Homer, Jr.; Henry Franklin; Julia Elizabeth.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Legion; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Swannanoa Country Club; Rotary Club; Masonic orders.

Country Club of Virginia; Hollins Club of Richmond.

**PHILLIPS, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Whaley**, Hardeeville, S. C., and Suffolk, Va. Lumber Merchant. (Born Whaleyville, Nansemond County, Va. Em Jones, Suffolk, Va.)

Children: Horace Burton, II.

**PHILLIPS, Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph**, 219 South Mulberry Street, Richmond. (Gertrude Mallory, Ashland, Hanover County, Va.)

Children: John Mallory; Mrs. Harry Alfred Grant.

Stonewall Jackson Chapter, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Acca Temple Shrine; Metropolitan Lodge, No. 11, Commandery No. 13, Chapter No. 9, Masonic Order.

American Legion Auxiliary; Spanish-American War Auxiliary; Richmond Blues Auxiliary; member of Board, Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court; Board member, Richmond Community Recreation Association; Board member, Salvation Army Home and Hospital; Vice Chairman, Richmond Democratic Committee; Virginia Democratic Club; William Fox Parent-Teachers' Association; ex-President, Federation of Mothers' Clubs and Parent-Teachers' Associations of Richmond and Virginia; William Byrd Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Holly Chapter, No. 27, Order of the Eastern Star.

**PICKETT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles**, Fairfax. Lawyer. (Katherine Annum Cobb. Lincolnton, N. C.)

Children: Charles, Jr.  
American Legion.

**PICKETT, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Elliott**, 1208 Tenth Street, Douglas, Arizona. Lawyer. (Betty Windham, Steeple Rock, N. M.)

Children: Edmund d'Autremont; Betty Windham.

House of Representatives, State of Arizona, 1925-'29; President, Arizona State Bar Association, 1924; Arizona Consistory, No. 1, Scottish Rite Mason; 32nd Degree Mason; Arizona Club, Phoenix, Arizona; El Club Social, Agua Prieta, Sonora, Mexico; Douglas Country Club; Democratic Presidential Elector, State of Arizona, 1916; Bachelor of Arts, Stanford University, 1907; Bachelor of Laws, University of Virginia, 1909.

**PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice Vaughan Duncan**, Violet Bank, Petersburg. Artist and Genealogist.

Children: (adopted) Rev. David C. George.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Petersburg Garden Club; Historian, New York Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1918-'19; President, Petersburg Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1923-'25; Curator, A. P. Hill Historical Collection, McKenney Library, Petersburg, 1927-'28.

**PINCHBECK, Dr. and Mrs. Raymond Bennett**, 64 High Street, Salem. Head of Department of Economics and Business Administration, and Dean of students, Roanoke College, Salem. (Charlotte Edith Holt, Gravel Hill, Charlotte County, Va.)

Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; The Raven Society, University of Virginia; Phi Delta Kappa National Educational Fraternity; Alpha Kappa Psi National Commercial Fraternity; Pi Gamma Mu National Social Science Honor Society; The American Economic Association; The American Academy of Political and Social Sciences; Tau Kappa Alpha Forensic Fraternity; The Virginia Social Science Association; Virginia Society of Public Account-



ants; Widow's Son Lodge, No. 60, Masonic Order; James River Lodge, No. 48, Odd Fellows; Instructor of Economics, University of Virginia, 1922-'25; Author: "The Virginia Negro Artisan and Tradesman" and miscellaneous articles in various periodicals.

Alumnae Association, Westhampton College, Richmond; Woman's Club, Salem; Fortnightly Club, Roanoke College, Salem.

**PINNER, Colonel and Mrs. John B.**, 227 Pinner Street, Suffolk. State Director, Travelers' Protective Association, and Director, Tidewater Automobile Association. (Willie Gregory Jordan, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: John Franklin; Katharine Peebles.

Lions Club; Colonel on Staff of Governor H. C. Stuart.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club of Suffolk; Woman's Club of Norfolk; Suffolk Literary Club; Magazine Club; Norfolk Society of Arts.

**PINNER, Dr. and Mrs. William Ellis**, 444 West Washington Street, Suffolk. Physician. (Helen Louise Wylie, Mendota, Illinois.)

Children: William Ellis, Jr.

Doctor of Medicine, University of Virginia; Fellow, American Medical Association; Medical Officer, United States Navy; Elk.

Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

**PLUNKETT, Mr. and Mrs. Moss Abram**, "The Knolls," Roanoke. Lawyer. (Billie Puett, Temple, Texas.)

Children: Moss A., Jr.; June.

**POCHON, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred**, Front Royal, Va., and Villa Holly, Lutry, Switzerland. Violinist and Composer and Founder, The Flonzaley Quartet. (Susan Millar, Front Royal, Va.)

Children: Virginia Millar; Erica Millar; Rolfe Millar; Beverly Randolph.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**POINDEXTER, Mr. and Mrs. Eldridge Watts**, 1250 Maple Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. Lawyer. (Lena Bedford Smith, Columbia, Tenn.)

President, Roanoke Country Club; Roanoke German Club; Shenandoah Club; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Virginia State Bar Association; American Bar Association.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Roanoke German Club; Mill Mountain Garden Club; Roanoke Country Club.

**POINDEXTER, Hon. and Mrs. Miles**, American Embassy, Belen 1030, Lima, Peru, and Spokane, Wash. Lawyer and Diplomat. (Born Memphis, Tenn., during temporary residence there of parents; reared Rockbridge County, Va. Elizabeth Gale Page, Walla Walla, Wash.)

Children: Gale Aylett, Lieutenant, United States Navy.

Fellow, American Geographical Society; Royal Geographical Society; Geographical Society of Lima; various social clubs; Bachelor of Laws, Washington and Lee University; Doctor of Laws, George Washington University; United States Senator from the State of Washington, 1911-'17 and 1917-'23. (Paternal ancestors lived in Virginia from 1630.)

**POOLE, Mr. James Pace, No. 9**, Lochenvar Apartment, Norfolk. (Son of Thomas Edwin and Martha Elizabeth Poole, Surry County, Va.)

**PORTER, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Guy**, Waverley Hotel, Virginia Beach. Merchant and Hotel Proprietor. (Minnie Estelle Stone, Princess Anne County, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Leigh; Helen Stone.

Princess Anne Country Club; Chamber of Commerce, Virginia Beach; Mason.

Woman's Club of Norfolk; Woman's Club of Princess Anne County; Order of the Eastern Star; President, Woman's Municipal League; Southern Hotel Association.

**PORTER, Dr. and Mrs. William Branch**, 922 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Physician and Profes-

sor, Medical College of Virginia. (Martha Byrd Spruill, Louisburg, N. C.)

Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Country Club of Virginia; Major, World War; American Climatological Society.

Colonial Dames of America; Order of the Crown; Americans of Royal Descent; Barons of Runnemedes; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**POWELL, Mr. and Mrs. James O.,** Waterview. Merchant. (Eva Hill Parker, Middlesex County, Va.)

Children: James O., Jr.; Gould; Mrs. MacDonald Morton.

**POWELL, Miss Nellie Virginia,** 2450 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg. Teacher.

Chi Omega; Phi Beta Kappa; American Association of University Women; Modern Language Association of America; Randolph-Macon Woman's College Alumnae Association; League of Women Voters.

**POWELL, Commander Paulus Prince,** care The Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and "Woodview," White Plains, Brunswick County, Va. Lieutenant-Commander, United States Navy.

Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**POWERS, Mr. and Mrs. William Francis,** 6207 Three Chopt Road, Richmond. Merchant. (Madge Dorsey Ould, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Margaret Ould.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Princess Anne Country Club; Croatan Country Club.

Country Club of Virginia; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Miss Margaret Powers: Country Club of Virginia; Princess Anne Country Club; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**PRATT, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Wright,** 2605 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Clergyman. (Lilla Bancroft, Hopedale, Mass.)

Children: Mrs. Perry C. Smith,

New York City; Dr. T. C. Pratt, Boston, Mass.

Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club; University Club; Archaeological Club; President, English Speaking Union.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club, San Mateo, Fla.

**PRESTON, Miss Kizzie DaVel,** Hollis, Long Island, N. Y. (Born Abingdon, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; Nurses' Club of Richmond; Graduate Nurse, Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond.

**PRICE, Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence Taylor,** 1823 West Grace Street, Richmond. Physician. (Louise Crutchfield, Richmond, Va.)

Westmoreland Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Retired Major, Virginia National Guard; American Medical Association; American Urological Association.

Woman's Club; Woman's Choral Club; First Deputy Commissioner, Girls' Scouts.

**PRICE, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Warrick,** Scarbro, W. Va. Physician and Surgeon. (Lucy Montgomery Smith, "Cedar Hill," Broad Run, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: William Clagett; Samuel Warrick, Jr.

White Oak Country Club; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; member, Tri-State, State, National and County Medical Associations; County ex-Chairman, American Red Cross; Food Administrator of Fayette County, World War.

President and Organizer, The State Tuberculosis Association, 1908; Vice President, State Tuberculosis Association; President, County Tuberculosis Association; Director, West Virginia Society of Crippled Children; Vice President, State Council of Crippled Children; Daughters of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; Fauquier County Historical Association; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Colonial Dames of America; Oak Hill Woman's Club; White Oak Country Club; Author: "Sydney-Smyth, Clagett-Price and Allied Families."

**PRICE, Dr. Susan Alexander, 232 Palace Green, Williamsburg.** Physician. (Now acting physician, State Teachers College, Farmville, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**PRINCE, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Harlee, 1119 Matoaka Street, Norfolk.** Cotton Merchant. (Marjorie Couper, Norfolk, Va.)

Norfolk Country Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Mason; Knights Templar; Scottish Rite; 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Norfolk Society of Arts; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Sweet Briar College Club; Norfolk Country Club.

**PRITCHETT, Mrs. John Inge, 2106 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg.** (Widow of John I. Pritchett, Merchant and Director in Riverside Cotton Mills. Louise Flournoy Cobbs, "Mt. View," Pittsylvania County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Louise Flournoy Pritchett Gardner; John Inge, Jr.; William Cobbs.

Blue Ridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club, Lynchburg.

**PROCTOR, Miss Ruth, 519 Hampton Place, Portsmouth.** Teacher, Thomas Jefferson School.

Fort Nelson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Portsmouth Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Leader of Portsmouth Junior Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy (Children of the Confederacy); Woman's Club.

**PUGH, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Lamont, United States Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.** Medical Officer (Lieutenant), United States Navy. (Born Batesville, Va. Martha Catherine Schmidt, Danville, Pa.)

Phi Beta Pi Fraternity; Diplomat, National Board of Medical Examiners of the United States of America; Association of Military Surgeons; Fellow, American Medical Association; Mason; National Sojourners' Club; Heroes of '76; American Legion; ex-Herndon Scholar, University of Virginia; Bachelor of Science and Doctor of Medicine, University of Virginia.

**PULLEY, Mr. Franklin Pierce, Jr., Waverly.** Lawyer.

Waverly Chamber of Commerce; Waverly Golf Club; served in United States Navy during World War.

**PURCELL, Mrs. John Nelson, Williamsburg, and 508 East Franklin Street, Richmond.** Organist, Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg. (Lura L. Thorpe, Monroe, Wis.)

Children: Thorpe L. Williamsburg Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. Thorpe L. Purcell: Richmond Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; William and Mary Alumni Association.

**PURYEAR, Mrs. Benjamin Dallas, 2212 Memorial Avenue, Lynchburg.** (Bena Peyton Stratton, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Mary Elizabeth; Benjamin Peyton.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Vice President, Federation Parent-Teachers' and Community Leagues; Teachers' Club; Virginia Education Association; National Education Association.



## Q

**QUANTZ, Mrs. F. W.**, 904 South Loudoun Street, Winchester. (Rosalbelle Shryock, Kernstown, Va.)

Children: Carolyn; Percival.

Charter member, Fort Loudoun Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Miss Carolyn Quantz: Charter member, Fort Loudoun Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**QUARLES, Judge and Mrs. James**, 367 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis. Lawyer and ex-Judge Chancery Court, Louisville, Kentucky. (Fanny Kent Harrison, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Frances Quarles Agnew; Caroline Field.

Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Milwaukee Club; American Bar Association; Wisconsin State Bar Association; Milwaukee Bar Association; ex-President, Louisville, Kentucky Bar Association; Phi Kappa Psi; Phi Delta Phi Law Fraternity; Alumni Association, Washington and Lee University; Sons of the American Revolution.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; College Endowment Association.

## R

**RACHAL, Rev. and Mrs. Adolphe Sylvestre**, The Manse, Bramwell, W. Va. Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Elvira Munford Ellis, "Madison," Montgomery County, Va.)

Children: William Munford Ellis; Adolphe Sylvestre, Jr.

Colonial Dames of America; Alleghany Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Captain Hamilton Wade Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**RADY, Mr. George Whitfield**, 316 East Byrd Street, Richmond. Merchant.

Commonwealth Club; Westmoreland Club; Mason; Elk.

**RAGAN, Lieutenant and Mrs. Thomas Cameron, Jr.**, Christiansburg, Va., and U. S. S. Smith Thompson, care Postmaster, New York City. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Christiansburg, Va. Estelle Willing, Kettering, England.)

Graduate, U. S. Naval Academy, 1924.

**RAMSEY, Dr. and Mrs. George Junkin**, 502 Capital Apartments, Raleigh, N. C. College President, retired. (Born near Lexington,

Rockbridge County, Va. Annie Stevens, Liberty County, Ga.)

Children: Sumner Morrison; George LeConte; Annie Sabra.

Rotary Club; Country Club; Mason; Knights Templar; ex-President, Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.; ex-President, South Atlantic Teachers Bureau; Federal Director, United States Employment Service, for North Carolina, 1918-'19; National Education Association; ex-President, Southern Education Association; Southern Educational Council; National Institute of Social Sciences; member, Executive Committee, Conference for Education in the South (Ogden movement), 1906-'13.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the Revolution.

**RANDLE, Mrs. John**, The Barbizon, 140 East 63rd Street, New York City, and Smithfield, Va. (Margaret Lee Batten, Smithfield, Va.)

Children: Betty Batten.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**RANDOLPH, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson, IV**, Brandon Avenue, University. Widow of Thomas Jefferson Randolph, IV, Lawyer and

Writer. (Nancy Clifton Markli, Cocke Family of Virginia.)  
Blue Ridge Club; Rivanna Garden Club.

**RAWLS, Dr. and Mrs. Julian Lamar**, 700 Baldwin Place, Norfolk. Physician. (Elizabeth C. Carlos, Baltimore, Md.)  
Children: Eleanor; Elizabeth C.  
Norfolk Country Club; University Club, Richmond.

**RAY, Mr. George Henry**, "Floral Gardens," 3 Sunrise Avenue, Amherst. Clergyman, Presbyterian Church; Writer; Farmer and Commercial Gardener.  
Alumnus, Randolph - Macon College, Princeton and Boston Universities.

**RAYMOND, Dr. Dora Neill**, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar. Associate Professor of History.  
Children: Neill.  
Life member, American Historical Association; American Association of University Women; League of Women Voters; charter member, Virginia Social Science Association; Pi Beta Phi Fraternity.

**REDD, Mrs. Edmund, R. F. D. No. 1**, Hewlett. (I. P. Southworth, Caroline County, Va.)  
Children: Adrian; Claudia Minor; Mrs. Robert Clarence Gates; Mrs. Charles Green Ferguson.

**REED, Mr. and Mrs. George Nelson**, Reedville. Manufacturer. (Lillian C. Cockrell, Lilian, Va.)  
Children: Mrs. Agnes Reed Randolph; Mrs. Elizabeth Reed Hinton.  
Sons of the American Revolution; Acca Temple Shrine.

**REED, Mr. and Mrs. John Ferrell, Jr.**, 5611 Cary Street Road, Richmond. Secretary, Sash, Door and Glass Corporation. (Alice Macgill Drewry Bertrand, "Mineola," Chesterfield County, Va.)  
Children: John Ferrell, III.  
Society of the Cincinnati; Reserve Corps, United States Army.  
Country Club of Virginia; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**REED, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Hartwell**, "Redesdale," R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond. Resident Director, The

Imperial Tobacco Company, Ltd. (Helen Pickett Lathrop, Richmond, Va.)  
Children: Leslie Hartwell, Jr.; Wellford Lathrop; Charles Lathrop.  
Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia.  
Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**REED, Mr. and Mrs. William T.**, 2307 Monument Avenue, Richmond. President, Larus and Brother Company. (Alice Lewis Burwell, Richmond, Va.)  
Children: William T., Jr.; Mrs. Robert S. Preston.

**REESE, Miss Mary Kensett**, 1303 Armistead Bridge Road, Norfolk. Junior League.

**REFO, Commander and Mrs. Miles Permenter, Jr.**, United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Lieutenant - Commander, United States Navy. (Mildred Lee Francis, Norfolk, Va.)  
Children: Miles P., III; Mildred Lee; John Francis; Carter Lee.  
Daughters of the American Revolution; Society of Arts, Norfolk; Society of the Lees of Virginia; Taylor Family Association.

**REID, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones**, North Main Street, Chatham. Tobacconist. (Mary Francis Putney, Farmville, Va.)  
Children: Richard Jones, Jr.  
Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Knights Templar; Scottish Rite; Shriner; member, Town Council.  
Daughters of the American Revolution; Garden Club of Virginia; President, Chatham Garden Club, 1924-'25.

**RENNOLDS, Mrs. Robert Gordon**, 2222 Monument Avenue, Richmond. (Nellie Addison, Alexandria, Va.)  
Children: Edmund Addison; Mrs. Caroline Gordon Smith; Mrs. Nellie Addison Christian; Robert Gordon, Jr.  
Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club.

**REYNOLDS, Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Dodson, Montibello Circle, University.** Associate Professor of Biology, University of Virginia. (Katharine Brown Grason, Towson, Md.)

Children: Bruce Dodson, Jr.; Katharine Grason.

Ex-Officer, United States Army; Johns Hopkins Alumni Club; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Sigma Xi; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; member, Virginia Academy of Science; Society of Parasitologists; American Society of Zoologists.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**RIBBLE, Dr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodwin, 301 South Jefferson Street, Petersburg.** Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church. (Caroline Stribling Marshall, Markham, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: Mildred Stribling; Frances LeBaron; Frederick Deane Goodwin; Elsie Sylvester; John Marshall; Caroline Marshall.

Mason; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Woman's Club of Petersburg; American Legion Auxiliary.

**RICARDO, Mr. Ralph Herbert, 626 Seaboard Bank Building, Norfolk.** Attorney and Counselor at Law.

Bachelor of Laws, Washington and Lee University.

**RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wilmer, Fairfax.** County Clerk, Fairfax County. (Amelia Lee Buck, Buckton, Warren County, Va.)

Children: Frederick Dawson; Mrs. Virginia Fairfax Richardson Henderson; (Marcus Bayly and Mary Buck, deceased).

Fairfax Golf Club; Mason; Order Fraternal Americans; member, Draft Board, World War; delegate to Democratic National Convention in Denver, 1908.

Garden Club.

**RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. Gates Randolph, Bedford.** Teacher. (Clara Estelle Gills, Bedford, Va.)

Royal Arch Chapter Mason; American Legion; Watts Graves Camp, Sons of Confederate Vet-

erans; Ensign, United States Naval Reserve, Flying Corps, World War. William R. Terry Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Wednesday Bridge Club.

**RICHARDSON, Colonel and Mrs. Malbon Gore, "Corotoman," Loudoun County, and Upperville.** Agriculturist. (Sophie DeButts Carter, "Crednal," Loudoun County, Va.)

The Piedmont Fox Hounds of Virginia; The Norfolk Hunt Club of Massachusetts; Union Club, Boston; Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, Officers' Reserve Corps (Remount Service), United States Army; Major, Quartermaster Corps (Remount Service), United States Army, World War.

President, Welby Carter Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Colonial Dames of America.

**RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. Olin McNulty, R. F. D. No. 2, Chester.** Southern Manager, Hooper Mankin Fuel Company. (Mary Page Grymes, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Frances Page.

Commonwealth Club, Hermitage Country Club, Virginia Boat Club, Richmond; Guyan Country Club, Huntington, W. Va.; Lieutenant, United States Navy.

Country Club of Virginia.

**RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Robert, University.** Lawyer. (Carrie Louise Worrell, Lynchburg, Va.)

Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; American Legion.

**RICHARDSON, Commander and Mrs. Royall Roller, 141 North Norton Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif., and Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va.** Medical Corps, United States Navy. (Born Inglewood, Rockingham County, Va. Sarah Edmunds Bradford, Portsmouth, N. H.)

Children: Baury Bradford; Sarah Pauline deBellerive.

Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Society of the War of 1812; Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States;



Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

Colonial Dames of America.

**RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. William W.**, "Little Berkley," Old Point Road, Hampton. Investment Banker; Director and Member Advisory Board, First National Bank and Director, Bank of Hampton. (Anne Pritchett, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Teackle Robins Jarvis Spady.

Sons of the American Revolution; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Lambda Chi Alpha; Hampton City Council; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Hampton Golf and Country Club; Tidewater Club, Newport News; Mason; Shriner; Elk; Rotary Club; 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United States Daughters of 1812; Daughters of Colonial Wars; Sulgrave Institution; Descendants of the Signers of Declaration of Independence; Woman's Club, Newport News; Young Women's Christian Association; Kenmore Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**RILEY, Mr. John Shirley**, Terre Alta, Mill Mountain, Roanoke. Manager and Vice President, Coca Cola Bottling Works, Inc.

Sigma Chi Fraternity; Phi Alpha Delta Legal Fraternity; Kazim Temple Shrine; Shenandoah Club; Mason; Knights Templar; American Legion; Elks' Club; Roanoke Country Club.

**RING, Lieutenant Stanhope Cotton**, Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., and 917 Eighteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Lieutenant, Aviation, Fifth Fighting Squadron, United States Navy. (Born Norfolk, Va.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington; Naval Academy Graduates Association; Norfolk Country Club; Q. B.

**RITZEL, Mr. and Mrs. George Martin**, Peninsula Junction, Md. Railroad Official. (Laura Fitchett Goffigon, Cape Charles, Va.) Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

Henry Wise Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ROANE, Mr. Robert Hilton**, 6 Oakenwold Street, Staunton, Va., and Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio. Bonding Specialist.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Alumni Association, Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va.

**ROBERSON, Rev. and Mrs. Zebulon Vance**, 403 Auburn Avenue, Roanoke. Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Irving Royster, Granville County, N. C.)

Kiwanis Club; University Club of Roanoke; Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Bachelor of Arts, Davidson College; Bachelor of Divinity, Union Theological Seminary.

Wednesday History Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; Woman's Club; alumna, Peace Institute.

**ROBERTS, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin R.**, Sycamore Street, Chase City. Hardware Dealer. (Lucy Camilla Mason, Boynton, Va.)

Children: Terry Lee.

Shriner; President, Virginia Retail Hardware Association; Mayor of Chase City; member, Board of Trustees, Mecklenburg County Public Schools; ex-Captain, Company E, Virginia National Guard.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Parent-Teachers' Association.

**ROBERTS, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Paul**, Eastville. (Mary Elizabeth Morris, Wakefield, Va.)

Children: Edward Paul, Jr.

**ROBERTS, Mrs. Frank Ernest**, 1323 Grove Avenue, East Radford. (Minnie Lula Cannaday, Floyd, Va.)

Children: Daniel Aldredge Cannaday; Andrew Frederick Cannaday, III.

Woman's Club, Radford; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Radford Music Club.

Mr. Daniel Aldredge Cannaday: Harvard Club of Virginia; Tennessee Country Club, Greeneville, Tenn.; Pi Gamma Mu; Master of Arts, Harvard University.

Mr. Andrew Frederick Cannaday: student, University of Virginia.

**ROBERTS, Mrs. Robert Richford**, 1626 Monument Avenue, Richmond. (Mary Constance Spotts, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Martha Richford; Robert Richford, Jr.

Woman's Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; League of Women Voters; Poe Shrine; Young Women's Christian Association.

**ROBERTSON, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Austin**, "Pine Knots," Chelsea, Ridgeland, S. C., and 308 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Va. Manufacturer and Wholesaler of Lumber, and Farmer. (Pauline Rosanna Larrabee, Whitesville, Allegany County, N. Y.)

Charter member, Country Club of Petersburg; ex-member, Chamber of Commerce; Young Men's Christian Association; Kiwanis Club; North Carolina Pine Air Dried Lumber Association; member, Committee on "State Corporation Law," Young Men's Business Association.

Charter member, Country Club of Petersburg; Woman's Club of Petersburg; ex-President, Wednesday Music Club; Past Presidents' Assembly and ex-State Chairman, National Federation of Music Clubs; ex-State Chairman of Music, National Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-State Chairman, National Committee, Daughters of the American Revolution; Frances Bland Randolph Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Chairman of Music for two State Conferences, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1908 and 1923; Woman's Club, Richmond; Musicians' Club, Richmond; charter member, Daughters of American Colonists; Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; graduate, New England Conservatory of Music, and life member of the Alumni Association, Boston; Judge, State Contest, Federation of Music Clubs.

**ROBERTSON, Mrs. Frederick Smith**, 1621 Grove Avenue, Richmond. (Betty Lewis Irvine, Amherst County, Va.)

Children: (Frederick Irvine and Virginia Rose, deceased).

Association for the Preservation

of Virginia Antiquities; ex-member, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Virginia Historical Society and Confederate Literary Society; Educational Association; Musicians' Club.

**ROBERTSON, Mr. and Mrs. James Sydnor**, Blackstone. Merchant. (Mabel Pearl Huddleston, Bedford County, Va.)

Children: Haynie Sidney; Mrs. Inez Robertson Whiteside; Dr. Paul Augustus Robertson.

Blackstone Music Club; Blackstone Garden Club; Women's Christian Temperance Union; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ROBERTSON, Dr. and Mrs. John William**, 19 North Street, Onancock. Physician. (Lula Conway Price, Snow Hill, Md.)

Children: Sue Elizabeth; Nell Price.

Kappa Psi; Theta Nu Epsilon; Craftsman Club; Knights Templar; Shriner; President, Rotary Club, Onancock; ex-First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Army; American Legion; American Medical Association; Secretary-Treasurer, Accomac Medical Society; Virginia Medical Society.

Woman's Club; President, Parent-Teachers' Association, Onancock.

**ROBERTSON, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stanley**, 410 North Meadow Street, Richmond. Banker. (Annie Cooper French, Whitby, Chesterfield County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Helen Lyle Robertson Smith; Lieut. Robert Stanley, Jr.; (Janie Holmes, deceased); Broadnax Atkinson.

Sons of the American Revolution.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ROBERTSON, Judge and Mrs. Thomas Brown**, 1119 Prince Henry Avenue, City Point. Judge of Corporation Court, Hopewell, Va. (Lois Noble Sterling, Norfolk, Va.)

Virginia Historical Society; National Historical Society; National and Virginia State Bar Associations; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; University Club, Richmond; Templars

Club, Cape Henry, Va.; Mason; Masonic Club; Honorary member, West Harmanson Camp, Confederate Veterans.

Compte de Grasse Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Yorktown; Hope-Maury Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Norfolk; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ROBERTSON, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Spencer**, 1413 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Investment Banker. (Mary Dade Taylor, Henderson, N. C.)

Children: Walter Spencer, Jr. Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Richmond German Club.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**ROBERTSON, Mr. and Mrs. William Waller**, Emporia. Pharmacist. (Lucy Clare, Amelia, Va.)

Children: Lucy Clare; William Waller, Jr.; Mrs. Martha Waller Robertson Harless.

Pharmaceutical Association; National Association of Retail Drug-gists; Past Master, Masonic Lodge; ex-High Priest, Royal Arch Chapter, Masonic Lodge; City Clerk.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Greenville Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**ROBERTSON, Mrs. Wyndham Bolling**, Abingdon. (Widow of Wyndham Bolling Robertson, at one time partner in Vulcan Iron Works, Richmond, Va., and Superintendent and General Manager of Buena Vista Plaster Company, near Saltville, Va. Florence Royall Henderson, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Mrs. L. Norvell Lee; Dr. Wyndham Bolling; Walter Henderson; (Mrs. George E. Worden, deceased).

Saltville Preston Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**ROBEY, Dr. and Mrs. William Isaac**, 2310 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Physician. (Born Herndon, Va. Ruth Bishop

Wilson, Cheriton, Northampton County, Va.)

Children: Margaret Ellen.

Kiwanis Club; Shriner; American Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia; Medical Society of the District of Columbia.

Fortnightly Literary Club; Rubinstein Music Club; Women's Auxiliary to Medical Society of the District of Columbia.

**ROBINSON, Miss Agnes Conway**, 3350 Seventeenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. (Born Richmond, Va.)

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg, Va.

**ROBINSON, Mr. Clarence Welmore, Jr.**, 55 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lawyer. (Born Newport News, Va.)

Kappa Sigma; Phi Delta Phi; Society of the Cincinnati; Virginia Historical Society; "The Virginians," New York; Bachelor of Laws, University of Virginia.

**ROBINSON, Mr. and Mrs. William Lafayette**, 3614 Moss Side Avenue, Richmond. Lawyer. (Maie Addison Collins, Richmond, Va.)

Post No. 38, American Legion; Richmond Lodge, No. 10, Masonic Order; Libertas Lodge of Perfection, Scottish Rite; Sigma Nu Phi Fraternity; Virginia State Bar Association; Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Plattsburg Training Camp, 1918.

Richmond College Club, American Association of University Women; Westhampton College Alumnae Association; Pi Alpha Sorority.

**ROGERS, Mr. and Mrs. Romulus R.**, 1524 Seminole Road, Jacksonville, Fla. Mortgage Loans and Insurance. (Mabel Knox Bryant, Spartansburg, S. C.)

Children: Margaret Jane; Mabel Bryant; Frances Roberta.

Virginia Club; Florida Chapter, University of North Carolina Alumni Association.

American Association of University Women.

**ROGERS, Mr. William**, Tappan, Rockland County, New York. Commission Merchant. (Born Brooklyn,



N. Y. Spent much time in the State of Virginia for the past thirty years.)

Westmoreland Club, Country Club of Virginia, Richmond, Va.; New York Athletic Club, New York City; Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn.

**ROGERS, Mr. and Mrs. William Robert**, 335 Warwick Road, Hilton Village. Postmaster, Hilton Village. (Florence Estelle Scheelky, Martinsburg, W. Va.)

Children: William Robert, Jr.; Evelyn Winifred; Henry Franklin. Mason.

**ROGERS, Dr. and Mrs. William Russell**, 502 Lee Street, Bristol. Physician. (Nataline Haynes, Blountville, Tenn.)

Children: Nancy Kathryn; Margaret Dulaney; Julia Haynes; John Kelly.

Rotary Club; Elks' Club; Knights Templar; Shriner; American Medical Association; Virginia Medical Association; Southwest Virginia Medical Association; Southern Medical Association.

Fort Chiswell Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; General Nathaniel Taylor Chapter, United States Daughters of 1812; Twentieth Century Book Club; Parent - Teachers' Association; Bridge Club.

**ROHLEDER, Miss Grace Irene**, 1907 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Lawyer. (Born Petersburg, Va.)

American Association of University Women; Women's City Club, Washington, D. C.; Society of Virginia, Washington, D. C.; National Association of Women Lawyers; Women's Bar Association, Washington, D. C.; American Bar Association; Order of the Eastern Star; First President, Business Women's Club of Richmond, Va.; during World War was secretary to Hon. Henry Carter Stuart, then Chairman of the National Agricultural Advisory Committee; Bachelor of Laws, 1919, Master of Laws, 1920, and Master of Patent Law, 1920, Washington College of Law; Author: "Woman on the Bench" and various magazine and newspaper articles.

**ROSE, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Lucius**, Stony Creek. Merchant and Farmer. (Annie Musette Poarch, Stony Creek, Va.)

Children: Marie Bruce; Mrs. William P. Rice; T. Francis.

Edmunds Lodge, No. 308, Masonic Order, Stony Creek.

Alpha Chapter, No. 1, Order of the Eastern Star.

**ROSS, Mr. and Mrs. George Harmon**, "Wilna - on - the - Rappahannock," Postoffice Sharps, Richmond County. Planter. (Harriet Camille Fulwider, Elliston, Va.)

Virginia Society; Sons of the American Revolution.

**ROSZEL, Colonel and Mrs. Brantz Mayer**, Shenandoah Valley Academy, Winchester. Superintendent of Military School. (Christine Washington Chew, Charles Town, W. Va.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; University Club, Baltimore; Winchester Country Club; Rotary Club; American Legion; Maryland Historical Society; Virginia Historical Society; Military Order of Foreign Wars; English Speaking Union.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Century Club; Garden Club; Winchester Country Club; American Federation of Arts; English Speaking Union.

**ROUZIE, Miss Jannette Elizabeth**, Rexburgh. Teacher.

Nephews: John Samuel Rouzie; Richard Lee Rouzie; James Carter Rouzie. Niece: Ella B. Rouzie.

Historian, Essex Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

(All of the above are lineal descendants of Ralph Rouzie, a Huguenot, who in the early part of the 17th century took up "headlands" on the Rappahannock River.)

**ROWE, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Tabb**, 1108 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg. Retired. (Macon Fitzhugh Sale, King George County, Va.)

Children: Alvin Thompson, Jr.; Carter Redd; Maurice Fitzhugh.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Mansfield Hall Coun-

try Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Kenmore Association; Mary Washington Hospital Association; Mary Washington Monument Association.

**ROWE, Mrs. A. P.**, 1311 Washington Avenue, Fredericksburg. (Widow of A. P. Rowe, Editor of "Free-Lance" and "The Daily Star," Fredericksburg, Va. Alma Blanche Messick, Irvington, Lancaster County, Va. Daughter of Captain and Mrs. William L. Messick and granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Irving, for whom the town of Irvington was named.)

Children: Adelaide; William Josiah.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star.

**ROWE, Mrs. Edgar Healey, Milford.** (Widow of Rev. E. H. Rowe, Clergyman and Educator. Frances Walker Hunter, Rogersville, Tenn.)

Children: John Rufus; Frances Hunter; E. Scott; Mrs. Ora Curtis Rowe Coyne; Edgar Healey, Jr.

**ROYALL, Miss Sara Spotswood,** 1850 Berkeley Avenue, Petersburg. Special Agent, Pacific Mutual Insurance Company.

Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary; Randolph-Macon Woman's College Alumnae Club; State President, Virginia Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; Director of City Savings and Loan Bank, Petersburg, Va.

**ROYALL, Mrs. William Lawrence,** 900 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Judith Page Aylett, Richmond, Va.; great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Henry.)

Children: Anne Keith; William L.; Mrs. Page Aylett Hamill; Mrs. Emily Rutherford Williams.

Charter member, Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. (William Lawrence Royall, deceased, Company A, 9th Virginia Cavalry, during Civil War; member, Commonwealth Club; nephew of Chief Justice John Marshall.)

**ROYSTER, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sheppard,** 303 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk. President, F. S. Royster

Guano Company. (Mary R. Stamps, Milton, N. C.)

Children: William Stamps; Frank Sheppard, Jr.; Mrs. Fannie Webb Royster Cooke; Mrs. Mary Stamps Royster White.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Virginia Club; President, Navy Young Men's Christian Association.

Music and Arts Clubs; charter member, Norfolk Woman's Club; Young Women's Christian Association; Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; Navy Young Men's Christian Association.

**ROYSTER, Mr. and Mrs. William Stamps,** 552 Mowbray Arch, Norfolk. Vice President, F. S. Royster Guano Company. (Ethel Kelly, Atlanta, Ga.)

Children: Ethel; Betty.

Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club; President, Norfolk Travelers Aid Society; President, Norfolk Community Fund.

Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk Society of Arts and Sciences; Norfolk Day Nursery.

**RUCKER, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Willis,** 52 Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass., and Bristol, Va. Advertising and Sales Counselor. (Born Bristol, Va. Elise Murtagh, Lexington, Miss.)

Children: Allen Willis, Jr.

Kiwanis Club; Knights of Pythias; American Legion.

Gibbons History Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary.

**RUCKER, Mr. and Mrs. Dana H.,** 1810 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Teacher; Principal, William Fox School. (Lucy Harrison, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Edmund Harrison; Dana H., Jr.; William Harrison; Mrs. Kate Steger Rucker Beazley.

Country Club of Virginia; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Young Men's Christian Association; worker in France, World War; Bachelor of Arts, University of Richmond; Master of Arts, Columbia University.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of

America; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**RUCKER, Dr. and Mrs. Marvin Pierce**, 400 Stuart Circle, Richmond. Physician. (Josephine McRae, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Edwin McRae; George Scott; Josephine Pierce; Douglas Pendleton.

Phi Delta Theta; Pi Mu; Phi Beta Kappa; Sons of the American Revolution; Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; American Gynecological Society; American Association of Obstetricians; Vice President, Randolph-Macon Alumni Association; Associate Professor, Obstetrics, Medical College of Virginia.

Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club.

**RUCKER, Mr. and Mrs. William James**, 790 Park Street, Charlottesville. Capitalist. (Sallie Stuart Woods, Charlottesville, Va.)

Chicago Club, non-resident member; Red Land Club, Charlottesville; Revels' Island Club, Wachapreague; Sons of the Revolution, New York; New York Zoological Society; Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Yorktown Country Club; American Society of Natural History; Club Chapleau, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Albemarle Garden Club; Albemarle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; George Washington Sulgrave Manor Society.

**RUEBUSH, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph K.**, Dayton. (Nannie Byrd Rhodes, Sparta, Va.)

**RUEHRMUND, Mr. and Mrs. Max Earnest**, Three Chopt Road, Richmond. Architect and Civil Engineer. (Lois Virginia Gill, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Max Earnest, Jr.

Sigma Nu Fraternity; University Club; Commonwealth Club; Virginia Military Institute Club of Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club.

Country Club of Virginia.

**RUFF, Dr. and Mrs. Frank R.**, 3244 Kerckhoff Avenue, Fresno, Calif. Physician. (Born Lexington, Va. Isabel Denison Smith, Baltimore, Md.)

Children: Frank R., Jr.; Graham Denison; Harriet Elizabeth.

Phi Beta Pi Fraternity; 32d Degree Mason; American Medical Association; American Legion; ex-Captain, Medical Corps, World War.

Parlor Lecture Club of Fresno; eligible, Daughters of the American Revolution and United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**RUFF, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Alexander, Elkhorn, W. Va.** Assistant Manager, Coal Mines. (Born Natural Bridge, Va. Virginia Harrison Beirne, Lewisburg, W. Va.)

Children: Richard Harrison; Margaret Moore; Edgar Beirne.

McDowell County Country Club; Bachelor of Science, Washington and Lee University.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**RUFFIN, Mrs. John Augustine**, "Evelynton," Roxbury. (Mary Ball Saunders, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mary Ball; John Augustine.

Woman's Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**RUNYON, Dr. Emily E. Chénault**, 3011 Brook Road, Richmond. Physician.

Children: Mrs. Henrietta B. Runyon Winfrey. Grandchildren: Emily Winfrey; Roberta Winfrey; George Hermon Layne Winfrey, Jr. Altrusa Club.

**RUSSELL, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ballister**, 69 Sparks Street, Cambridge, Mass. Merchant, Banker and Real Estate Broker. (Lillian H. Tenney, Lexington, Ky.)

Children: C. Theo; Joseph Ballister, Jr.; Otis T.; Mrs. Robert H. Neilson; Mrs. Harold F. Mason.

Somerset, Union, Chilton, Commercial, City, Country, Oakley and Exchange Clubs, Boston; Montecito Country and Little Town Clubs, Santa Barbara, Calif.



**RUSSELL, Mr. and Mrs. William Harding, Mila.** Merchant and Oyster Packer. (Ella Reed Taliaferro, Reedville, Va.)

Children: Edward Harding; Mary Taliaferro; Charlotte Ann; Margaret Leolyn.

Mason; Junior Order.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star.

**RUST, Mr. and Mrs. John Warwick, Halifax.** Lawyer. (Anne Emily Hooe, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: Katharine Warwick; Eleanor McLean; Anne Hooe; John Howson.

**RUST, Mr. and Mrs. William Fitzhugh, 1180 Murray Hill Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.** Vice President, Koppers Company. (Mary Elizabeth Lee Fleming, The Plains, Va.)

Children: William Fitzhugh, Jr.; Jane; Mary Elizabeth Lee.

Duquesne Club; Oakmont Club; Fox Chapel Golf Club; Pittsburgh Golf Club; Stanton Heights Golf Club; Monterey Club, Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.

Pittsburgh Golf Club; 20th Century Club; Monterey Club, Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.

**RYLAND, Mr. and Mrs. James Fleet, 1824 Park Avenue, Richmond.** Vice President and General Manager, Standard Paper Manufacturing Company. (Anne Claiborne Rucker, Fairfax County, Va.)

Children: James Rucker; Anne Pendleton; Charlotte Hawes.

Westmoreland Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Mason; Phi Gamma Delta; Virginia Historical Society; Deep Run Hunt Club.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

## S

**SAMPSON, Mrs. Sarah Spotswood Fontaine, Woodsdale, Person County, N. C.** (Widow of Henry Sampson, Tobacco Manufacturer and Horticulturist. Sarah Spotswood Fontaine, Fontainebleau Plantation, King William County, Va.)

Nephews: James Fontaine; Matthew Maury Fontaine.

George Washington Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Galveston, Tex.; charter member, Colonial Dames of America, Austin, Tex.; The Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; watercolor landscape Artist and Portrait Painter.

**SAMS, Mr. Conway Whittle, 311 Boush Street, Norfolk.** Lawyer, Writer and Author.

Virginia State Bar Association; Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association; Norfolk Boat Club; Norfolk Country Club; Norfolk German Club; Virginia Historical Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Author: "Sams on Attachment," "Shall Women Vote?" "The Conquest of Virginia, the Forest Primeval," "The

Conquest of Virginia, The First Attempt," "The Conquest of Virginia, The Second Attempt."

**SAMS, Mrs. Moylin Moon, 3300 Ross Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.** (Anna Moylin Moon, Scottsville, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SAMUELS, Dr. Bernard, 258 Riverside Drive, New York City.** Physician.

The Virginians; New York Southern Society; Army and Navy Club; Military Order of Foreign Wars.

**SAMUELS, Mr. Charles B., 258 Riverside Drive, New York City, and Front Royal, Va.** Lawyer (Virginia and New York), retired.

**SAMUELS, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M., Orange.** Realtor and Farmer. (Reba Earle Crumpacker, Blacksburg, Va.)

Children: Joseph Taylor; Jaquelin Earle; Reba Elizabeth; Dorothy.

Rotary Club; Mason; Secretary, Orange County Chamber of Com-

merce; District Treasurer, Boy Scouts of America; National Geographic Society.

**SAUL, Mr. and Mrs. John Peter, Jr.,** 340 Boulevard, Salem. Lawyer and Banker. (Elizabeth Hufford, Chatham Hill, Smythe, Va.)

Children: Mary Louise; John Peter, III; Augusta Elizabeth; Robert Davidson.

Roanoke Country Club; Shenandoah Club, Roanoke; Commonwealth Club, New York; Kiwanis Club, Salem; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Potentate, Kazim Temple Shrine, Roanoke, Va.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Thursday Morning Music Club, Roanoke; Salem Woman's Club.

**SAUNDERS, Mr. and Mrs. C. Walton,** College Avenue, Ashland. Cigar Manufacturer; Farmer, and President, First National Bank, Ashland. (Gertrude Glazebrook, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Walton Glazebrook; Alwyn Dabney; Junius Morris; Ida Bolling; Creagh Burrows; Mrs. Virginia Gertrude Saunders Woolfolk.

Kiwanis Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Business Men's Club; Shriner; Elk; Richmond Chamber of Commerce; ex-Director for Virginia of the National Bankhead and Good Roads Association of the U. S.; appointed by Governor Trinkle a delegate from Virginia to the National Bankhead and Good Roads Association Convention which met in California in 1926.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**SAUNDERS, Mrs. Edmund Archer, Jr.,** 604 West Franklin Street, Richmond. (Martha A. Brown, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Edmund Archer, III; Richard Brown; Mrs. Mary Saunders Ruffin.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**SAUNDERS, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Henry.** 330 Fifty-second Street, Newport News. Superin-

tendent of Schools. (Lola Beale, Franklin, Southampton County, Va.)

Children: Frances Beale; Elizabeth Avery; Joseph Henry, Jr.; Robert Milton; Jane Beale.

Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Kappa; Pi Gamma Mu; ex-Potentate, Shriners; ex-Commander, Knights Templar; Knights of Pythias; Rotary Club; life member, National Education Association; ex-President, Virginia Education Association; Tidewater Club; Mason.

Woman's Club of Newport News.

**SAUNDERS, Mrs. R. A.,** 715 Raleigh Avenue, Norfolk. (Margaret Lelia Sammons, Larchmont, Norfolk County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders Owens.

Norfolk Woman's Club; Norfolk Country Club.

**SAUNDERS, Lieutenant Tilghman Hollyday,** 347 Mallory Avenue, Hampton, Va., and care Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Marine Corps.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; graduate, Virginia Military Institute.

**SAUNDERS, Mr. Walter Shelton,** 201 Botetourt Apartments, Norfolk. General Freight Agent, Virginian Railway.

Norfolk Country Club; Chesapeake Club, Norfolk; Shenandoah Club, Roanoke.

**SAWYER, Mrs. John Duncan,** "Ingleside," Keswick. (Katherine Hudson, Powhatan County, Va.)

Blue Ridge Club, Charlottesville; Keswick Hunt Club; Daughters of the American Revolution. (Lineal descendant of Miles Cary of Jamestown.)

**SCARBOROUGH, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon McIlwaine, Carson.** Deputy Treasurer, Dinwiddie County. (Essie Mae Halligan, Dinwiddie County, Va.)

Children: Helen Page. Sigma Upsilon; Tau Kappa Alpha; 32d Degree Mason; Acca Temple Shrine.

**SCHMOELE, Dr. John Moore,** University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

Physician and Surgeon. (Born Portsmouth, Va.)

University Club; Beach Club; Los Angeles Tennis Club; Brentwood Country Club; Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

SCOTT, Miss Elizabeth Beverly, Williamsburg. Teacher.

SCOTT, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Coke, Algonquin Park, Norfolk. Broker, W. C. Scott and Company, Bank of Commerce Building. (Rosemary White, Tazewell, Va.)

Children: Eugenia Harmon; Walter Tazewell Coke.

Secretary, Norfolk Grain Dealers Association; Mason; Shriner; Norfolk-Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce.

Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Great Bridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club; Y. W. C. A.; Scherzo Music Club; Norfolk Society of Arts.

SEAY, Professor Haynie Hatchett, Jr., University of Richmond, and Blackstone.

Kappa Alpha; Pi Gamma Mu; Omicron Delta Kappa; Tau Kappa Alpha.

SEDDON, Mrs. Arthur Morson, Earlehurst. (Josephine S. Venable, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Kate Venable; Samuel Venable; (Arthur M., deceased.)

Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

SEELY, Lieutenant and Mrs. Charles Sherlock, Saint Just, near Orange. Officer, United States Navy. (Virginia Anne Boyce, Hartford, N. C.)

Lieutenant, United States Navy, commanding the detached naval forces based on the U. S. Naval yacht, Aramis, with the north Cuban Survey Expedition, 1926-'28, making a hydrographic survey of the north coast of Cuba; Ensign on U. S. S. Georgia and later Aide on staff of Base Commander, Anti-Submarine Divisions at New London, Conn., during World War; holder of several military decorations.

SELBY, Mr. and Mrs. John Albert, Greenbackville. Merchant. (Regina Lucille Ellis, Greenbackville, Va.)

Elk; Mason. Daughters of the American Revolution.

SELLECK, Mr. William Jackson, Warner Hall Farm, Selden, Gloucester County.

Illinois Society, Founders and Patriots of America. (Direct descendant of Sir Edwin Sandys.)

SEMONES, Dr. and Mrs. Harry, 315 Church Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. Osteopathic Physician. (Hattie Jane Anderson, Marion, Smyth County, Va.)

Thirty-second Degree Mason; Shriner; National Atlas Fraternity; National Osteopathic Association; Sons of the Confederacy.

President and Founder, Virginia Congress of Parents and Teachers; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Legion Auxiliary; elected Queen of Virginia Historical Pageant, crowned Virginia I, 1922; United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Association of University Women; Young Women's Christian Association; Woman's Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; Business and Professional Women's Club.

SERPELL, Miss Alethea, 902 Westover Avenue, Norfolk.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society; Maryland Historical Society; Society of the Ark and the Dove; George Washington Sulgrave Institution; Woman's Club of Norfolk; Wednesday Club of Norfolk; American Women's Club, London; The National Historical Society.

SHACKLEFORD, Miss Mattie Terrie, Tarboro, N. C. Trained Nurse. (Born Mathews County, Va.)

Life member, American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service; Captain Sally Tompkins Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; honorary member, William Dorsey Pender Chapter, United Daughters of the Con-



federacy; American Legion Auxiliary; ex-member, American Commission to Serbia; American Legion; served with the University of Virginia Base Hospital No. 41, Army Nurse Corps, American Expeditionary Forces in France, World War, and later served with the Child Welfare Association in Serbia; member of Saint Barnabas Guild for Nurses; ex-superintendent of Norfolk Protestant Hospital, Norfolk, Va., Christian Hospital and Mothers and Babies Home, St. Louis, Mo., and Pittman Hospital, Tarboro, N. C.

**SHANDS, Dr. and Mrs. Aurelius Rives**, 901 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Physician and Surgeon. (Agnes Horner Eppes, "Apomattox Manor," City Point, Va.)

Children: Richard Eppes; Alfred Rives (M.D.); George King; Agnes Horner.

Cosmos Club; Aztec Club; Sons of the American Revolution.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; United States Daughters of 1812; Daughters of the American Revolution; Club of Colonial Dames, Washington, D. C.; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SHANK, Mr. and Mrs. William Samuel**, 112 Penn Avenue, Salem. Manufacturer. (Irene Bartow Smith, Oglethorpe County, Ga.)

Kiwanis Club.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SHANKS, Major General and Mrs. David C.**, Wyoming Apartments, Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Army, retired. (Nancy Wright Chapman, Salem, Roanoke County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Katharine Shanks Malloy; Mrs. Sarah Shanks Chamberlin.

Army and Navy and Chevy Chase Clubs, Washington, D. C.; Lotos Club, New York City; awarded Distinguished Service Medals by the United States Army and by the United States Navy.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SHANNON, Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Finley**, 4 University Place, Lexington. Professor of English, Washington and Lee University. (Eleanor Duncan, Independence, Mo.)

Children: Edgar Finley, Jr.

Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Modern Language Association of America; Association of American University Professors; Mediaeval Academy of America; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Lexington Golf Club.

Chi Omega; Monday Literary Club of Lexington; Lexington Woman's Club.

**SHARP, Mrs. William Willoughby**, "Stonewall," Natural Bridge. (Dora Adams Hopkins, Atlanta, Ga.)

Children: William Willoughby, Jr.; Mrs. Dorothea Newton Sharp D'Oench; Mrs. Flournoy Adams Hopkins Elliott; Eliza Darragh Williams.

Colonial Dames of America; Colony Club, New York City; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**SHARPLEY, Mr. and Mrs. John Edward**, Lovell Avenue, Princeton, W. Va. Electrical Engineer. (Annie Dunlap Miles, Hanover County, Va.)

Children: Emma Gretchen; John Miles.

Kiwanis Club; Mason; Spanish-American War Veteran.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Chancellor, Wythe Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Princeton, W. Va.; Woman's Club.

**SHAW, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Brion**, "Dunlora," Charlottesville. Automobile Financing. (Agnes Moon, Charlottesville, Va.)

Children: Marion Gordon; Evelyn Brion.

American Association of University Women; Blue Ridge Club.

**SHAWEN, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick**, 137 Chesapeake Avenue, Newport News. Attorney-at-Law. (Elizabeth Josephine Fulwider, Elliston, Montgomery County, Va.)

Children: Frederick Taylor; Mary Elizabeth.

Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Tidewater Club; Alumni Association, William and Mary College. Woman's Club.

**SHEIB, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H.,** 3413 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond. Chemist, Vice President, Froehling and Robertson, Inc., Chemists and Engineers. (Mimi Phifer, Danville, Va.)

Children: Mimi Elbert.

Westmoreland Club; Society of the War of 1812, Maryland; Society of Colonial Wars, Maryland; American Chemical Society.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Ginter Park Woman's Club.

**SHIELD, Mr. and Mrs. Conway Howard,** Yorktown. Lawyer. (Catherine Stryker, New York.)

Children: Mrs. Catherine Sheild Ballentine; Conway Howard, Jr.; Mrs. Letty Mallory Sheild Scott.

Vice President, Thomas Nelson Junior Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; Vice President, Yorktown Historical Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Directress, Yorktown Branch, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Secretary, William Byrd Lee Guild, Grace Episcopal Church, Yorktown.

**SHELBURNE, Mr. Chester Claude,** Blacksburg. Principal, Blacksburg High School.

Lions Club; American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars; Pi Gamma Mu.

**SHELL, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Andrew,** Stratford Apartment, Newport News. Banker. (Bertha Sherrod Weathersbee, New Bern, N. C.)

Children: Willis Andrew, Jr.

Kiwanis Club; Tidewater Club, Newport News.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SHELTON, Dr. and Mrs. Turner Southall,** 4701 New Kent Avenue, Richmond. Physician. (Lilly Mae Hundley, Dinwiddie County, Va.)

Children: Mae Elizabeth; Eleanor Winn.

Country Club of Virginia; President, Licking Creek Hunting and Fishing Club; Supreme Eminent Master, Chi Zeta Chi Medical Fraternity; Manchester Lodge, No. 14, and Woodland Heights Lodge, No.

345, Masonic Order; Post No. 137, American Legion; Voiture No. 449, La Societe des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux; Richmond Chamber of Commerce; American Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia; Richmond Academy of Medicine; Manchester Medical Society; First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, World War.

Country Club of Virginia.

**SHEPHERD, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S.,** 130 North Lexington Street, Covington. Retired. (Alice Amelia Smoot, Charlotte Hall, Md.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Amelia Humphries; Lucile Harrison; Alice Jennings; Mrs. Ida Duval Cole; Rachel Dent.

Westvaco Country Club; Virginia Historical Society; National Geographic Society; Mason; Odd Fellow.

**SHEPHERD, Mr. David Shelton,** Chester. Lumber Merchant.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Knights of Pythias; Mason.

**SHEPHERD, Captain and Mrs. Lemuel Cornick, Jr.,** Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Marine Corps. (Virginia Tunstall Driver, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Lemuel Cornick, III.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Mason; American Legion; Army and Navy Club; Alumni Association, Virginia Military Institute; Decorations: Distinguished Service Cross, Navy Cross, French Croix de Guerre, Medalle Militaire of Montenegro, two silver star citations, American Expeditionary Forces.

Tidewater Chapter, Colonial Dames of America.

**SHEPHERD, Mr. and Mrs. Linden Knight,** 2215 Monument Avenue, Richmond. President, L. K. Shepherd Company, Inc. (Lottie Sanford Freeman, Fredericksburg, Va.)

Children: Lewis A.

Masonic Club; Kiwanis Club.

Country Club of Virginia.

Miss Lewis A. Shepherd: Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club; Little Theatre League.

**SHEPHERD, Dr. and Mrs. William Almon**, 206 West Grace Street, Richmond. Physician; Associate Professor of Medicine, Medical College of Virginia. (Margaret [Madge] Bowie, Caroline County, Va.)

Children: William Almon, Jr.; Bowie; Daniel Fitzhugh.

Alumni Association of Washington and Lee University; Fellow, American College of Physicians; Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Chi; Westmoreland Club; volunteer, Medical Officers Reserve Corps; Sons of Confederate Veterans; American Medical Association; local medical organizations; Mason; Virginia Historical Society; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Musicians' Club of Richmond; Woman's Club; Recording Secretary, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Colonial Dames of America; Alumnae Association, Woman's College.

**SHEPPE, Mrs. Robert Henry**, 519 Lee Street, Bristol. Principal, Jefferson School. (Alice Lelia Eaton, Bristol, Va.)

Children: Robert Henry.

Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Bristol Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; 1900 Club; Bristol Woman's Club; Women's Christian Temperance Union; Business Woman's Council; American Red Cross; Department of Elementary School Principals, National Education Association.

**SHEPPERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marsh**, 312 South Washington Street, Alexandria. Alexandria Correspondent, The Washington Post. (Dolly Peyton, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Charles Marsh, Jr.; Genevieve Peyton; Imogene Baxter. Veteran, Spanish - American War; First Lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, World War; American Legion; Alexandria-Washington Lodge, No. 22, Masonic Order; Mt. Vernon Chapter, No. 14, Royal Arch Masons.

President, American Legion Auxiliary to Post 24; Mary Custis Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Alexandria Social

Correspondent of The Washington Post since 1905.

**SHIELD, Dr. James Asa**, 439 Newport News Avenue, Hampton, Va., and care American Hospital of Paris, 63 Boulevard Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

Country Club of Virginia; Pi Kappa Alpha and Phi Chi Fraternities; First Lieutenant, Officers' Reserve Corps, United States Army.

**SHIERS, Rev. and Mrs. Winfield**, 6629 Iris Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church. (For fifteen years active in the religious and social life of Virginia. Lucretia Margaret Tobin, Cincinnati, Ohio.)

Rotary Club; Cincinnati Clericus; Young Men's Christian Association; Cincinnati Welfare Association; Alumnus, William and Mary College.

Woman's City Club of Cincinnati; Alumnus, University of Cincinnati; Alpha Chi Omega Sorority.

**SHIPP, Colonel Arthur Morson**, Lexington. Officer, United States Army.

Sons of the Revolution; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Military Order of the Carabao; Scabbard and Blade; Veterans of Foreign Wars; American Legion.

**SHIRLEY, Miss Margaret Agnes**, "Oakshade," Waterfall. (Daughter of George William Shirley and Toy Annette Smith Shirley.)

Registrar, Eighth Virginia Regiment Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SHORT, Mr. and Mrs. Shelton H., Jr.**, Chase City. (Bessie Morton Goode Jeffreys, Chase City, Va.)

Children: Shelton H., III.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Kiwanis Club; Alumnus, Randolph-Macon College; 2nd Lieutenant, World War; Masonic Order.

Pi Beta Phi Fraternity; Hollins College Alumnae Association; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Federated Fortnightly Club.

**SHOWALTER, Mr. and Mrs. C. David Michael**, "Michaella," 202 Avenham Avenue, Roanoke. Man-



ager, Old Dominion Fire Insurance Company and Secretary-Treasurer, Liberty Trust Company. (Lou Ella English, "Lone Pine," Rocky Mount, Va.)

Children: English; Louis R.; Mrs. Jessamine LaFon; Ernestine. Kiwanis Club; Roanoke Country Club; "Blue Goose." Roanoke Country Club.

**SHOWALTER, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Lee, 2500 Oak Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.** Lawyer. (Leslie Weller Rhodes, Dayton, Va.)

Children: Margaret Rhodes.

Chattanooga Athletic Club; Glenwood Civic Club; alumnus, Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va.; Bachelor of Laws, Washington and Lee University; War Service Chairman, Food Commission and Labor Commission, Pearl River County, Mississippi.

Glenwood Garden Club; graduate, Literary Department, School of Expression and Piano Forte, Shenandoah College.

**SHOWALTER, Mr. and Mrs. William Joseph, The Ontario, Washington, D. C., and Harrisonburg, Va.** Assistant Editor, National Geographic Magazine. (Effie Caldwell Coyner, Waynesboro, Va.)

Cosmos Club, National Press Club, University Club, Washington, D. C.; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Board of Trustees, American University; Degree of Doctor of Science; Decorated with Order of Bolivar by Venezuelan Government; Virginia Historical Society; Author of Book of Wild Flowers and Works on The American Government, Immigration and the Panama Canal.

Elliott Fishburne Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**SHUEY, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore F., Swoope, Augusta County.** Official Reporter, United States Senate since December, 1868. (M. 1st, Martha Summerfield Mayes, Charlottesville, Va.; m. 2d, Willie Martha Mayes, Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Miss.)

Children: Mrs. James K. Symmers; Philip McGregor; Mrs. Charles J. Kappler; Mrs. Arthur Grondal.

Mrs. Theodore F. Shuey: Dolly Madison Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. J. K. Symmers: National Arts Club, New York City.

Mrs. C. J. Kappler: Molly Pitcher Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Arthur Grondal: American Women's Club, Paris, France.

**SIGMON, Mr. and Mrs. Martin L., Vivian Manor, Monticello, Ark.** Manufacturer and Capitalist. (Vivian Marie Lewis, Texarkana, Tex.)

Children: Frances Vivian Lewis. Al-Amin Temple Shrine, Little Rock, Ark.; Arkansas Consistory, Little Rock, Ark.; Shine Country Club, Little Rock, Ark.

Music Club; National Officers' Club, Daughters of the American Revolution; Yorktown Country Club; The Sulgrave Institution; Virginia Historical Society; The Lewis Association of America; Order of LaFayette; Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; Daughters of the American Colonists; First Families of Virginia; The Order of Scions of Colonial Cavaliers; Huguenot Society of South Carolina; Daughters of the American Revolution; United States Daughters of 1812; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America; Order of the Yellow Rose; Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.

**SIMMONS, Mrs. James Gaskins, 717 Raleigh Avenue, Norfolk.** (Mary Matilda Sammons, Norfolk County, Va.)

Children: Margaret; Mrs. Eloise Simmons Wigg; Mrs. Marion Simmons Ross.

Woman's Club, Norfolk; Country Club, etc.

**SIMMONS, Dr. and Mrs. Richard Ferguson, 915 Hanover Avenue, Norfolk.** Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Ruth Temple Gilliam, Prince Edward County, Va.)

Children: Jessie Deane.

Mason; Virginia Tidewater Dental Association; Virginia State Dental Association; American Dental Association; Xi Psi Phi and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternities; Norfolk Country Club.

Woman's Club; Norfolk Society of Arts; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**SIMMS, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Fletcher,** Ivy Depot, Albemarle County. Civil Engineer and Surveyor of Albemarle County. (Cornelia Jane Railey, Moormans River, Albemarle County, Va.)

Children: Hugh Fletcher, Jr.  
American Society of Engineers;  
R. T. W. Duke Camp, No. 583, Sons of Confederate Veterans.

**SIMPSON, Mr. George Robbins,** The Fairfax, Alexandria. War Department, Washington, D. C.

Sons of the Revolution in the District of Columbia; Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country Club, Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; George Washington Post, No. 1, American Legion; Class of '06, United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; ex-Lieutenant, United States Army.

**SIVITER, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry,** 122 North Dithridge Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Editor and Writer. (Anna Pierpont, Fairmont, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Frances Pierpont Siviter Pryor.

Pittsburgh Stock Exchange; on staff of Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph; widely known as a humorist; contributor to many magazines and periodicals.

Twentieth Century Club; Woman's City Club; Pittsburgh College Club; United States Daughters of 1812; Bird and Tree Club, New York.

**SIZER, Miss J. Josephine,** The Chesterfield, 900 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; League of Women Voters; Musicians' Club; Richmond Branch, Foreign Policy Association; Women's Overseas League.

**SLAUGHTER, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin G.,** "Miami Lodge,"

Hopewell. Chemical Engineer and Assistant to the President, Tubize Artificial Silk Company. (Mary Sneed, Nashville, Tenn.)

Children: Margaret Dana.

Sigma Chi; Theta Nu Epsilon; Country Club of Virginia; Hopewell Club; Chemists' Club, New York; Mountain City Club; Rotary Club; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Society of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; President, Hopewell Manufacturers' Association; Director, Virginia Manufacturers' Association; Vice President, District Council, Boys Scouts of America.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Country Club of Virginia.

**SLAUGHTER, Mr. and Mrs. James William,** The Plains, Fauquier County. Merchant. (Elizabeth Rodmon Spencer, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Fauquier and Loudoun Garden Club.

**SLAUGHTER, Rev. and Mrs. John Lawrence,** 1928 Princess Anne Avenue, Richmond. Clergyman, Baptist Church. (Margaret Elizabeth Hooker, Richmond, Va.)

Children: John Lawrence, Jr.  
Country Club of Virginia.

**SLAUGHTER, Miss Juliet Edmonia,** 704 Jefferson Street, Danville.

Danville Country Club; Wednesday Club; Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Kenmore Association.

**SLAUGHTER, Mr. and Mrs. William Herbert,** 1511 West Avenue, Richmond. Banker. (Elizabeth Vanuxem Kennedy, Knoxville, Tenn.)

Children: William Vanuxem.  
Westmoreland Club; Bankers' Club of Richmond; Edgar Allan Poe Shrine; life member, Archaeological Institute of America.

Woman's Club; Virginia Historical Society; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Historical Society of Pennsylvania; New England Historic Genealogical Society; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**SLAUGHTER, Captain and Mrs. Willis Richardson**, care of the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and Lynchburg, Va. Officer, United States Army. (Jule C. Bullitt, Big Stone Gap, Va.)

Children: Willis Richardson, Jr.; Jean Therese.

Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy.

**SMITH, Mrs. Andrew Jackson**, 1108 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg. (Margaret Loyall, Albemarle County, Va. Daughter of Monroe Kelly, of Norfolk, Va., and Elvira Lane Kelly, of "Rose Hill," Va.)

Fourth Vice President, Fredericksburg Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Literary Club of Fredericksburg; member, Committee on Records, Kenmore Association; Fredericksburg Chapter, American Red Cross.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Hodges**, "Nordley," Windsor Farms, Richmond. Vice President, Smith-Courtney Company. (Letitia Lee Woodward, Richmond, Va.) Country Club of Virginia.

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Blackburn**, "The Knoll," Berryville. Lawyer and Orchardist. (Helen McGill Leavenworth, Petersburg, Va.)

University Club; Blue Ridge Country Club; Mason; Sons of the Revolution; Virginia Historical Association; American Bar Association; State Bar Association; member, House of Delegates of Virginia two sessions; member, State Senate of Virginia one session; ex-Commander, Sons of Confederate Veterans of Virginia; Veteran, Spanish American War.

Woman's Club of Clarke County; Winchester and Clarke County Garden Club.

**SMITH, Mrs. Cabell**, 311 Tenth Avenue, Charlotte, N. C. (Widow of Mr. Cabell Smith, Tobacconist. Essie Wade, Rocky Mount, Va.)

Children: Mary Cabell; Mrs. Thomas Pickney Moore. Grandchildren: Catharine Wade Moore; Harriet Baxter Moore; Laura B. Moore.

League of American Pen Women; ex-President, Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy; life member, Confederate Memorial Literary Society; Liberty Hall Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Stonewall Jackson Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Charlotte Woman's Club; Charlotte Writer's Club; Cranford Book Club; Service Legion.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nelson**, 1925 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Teacher, Athletic Coach and Summer Camp Director. (Ellen Scott Payne, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Ellen Scott. University Club; American Legion.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. H. Laurie**, R. F. D., Ashland. Lawyer and Executive Vice President, Lawyer's Title Insurance Corporation, Richmond. (Mary Hawes Tyler, Ashland, Va.)

Children: Mary Laurie; Keith Marshall; Lydia Lewis. American Title Association; Commonwealth Club, Richmond.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Howell**, 1105 West Avenue, Richmond. Member of firm of W. B. Catlett Electric Company. (Julia Hill Moore, Lenoir, N. C.)

Children: Otis David. Commonwealth Club; University Club; life member, Virginia Boat Club; Kappa Alpha; Sons of the Revolution; Illuminating Engineering Society; Alumni Association, Alabama Polytechnic Institute; Auburn "A" Club; Director, National Artistic Lighting Equipment Association.

Virginia Society of the Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club of Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; Kenmore Association; Alumni Association, Alabama Polytechnic Institute.

**SMITH, Miss Lelia Ellis**, Rugby Road, University.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; eligible, Daughters of the American Revolution and Colonial Dames of America; United States Daughters of 1812. (Related to



Governor George William Smith, and belongs to the Smith family of Essex and King and Queen Counties.)

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Macaulay,** Big Stone Gap. Mining and Civil Engineer. (Birdie Richmond Wax, Gate City, Va.)

Children: (Reginald Wingfield, deceased); W. Clifford; Ruth Harrison.

American Institute of Mining Engineers.

Colonial Dames of America; charter member, Big Stone Gap Music Study Club; Community League; Big Stone Gap Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Sycamore Shoals Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Bristol, Va.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hewlett,** 4050 Forest Hill Avenue, Richmond. Banker. (Mary Douthat Barton, "Prospect Hill," near Orlean, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: Marshall Barton; Sydney Strother; Ellen Harvie; Richard H., Jr.

Westmoreland Club; Sons of the American Revolution.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia.

**SMITH, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Guy,** 1500 Hampton Boulevard, Norfolk. Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Gazelle Stubbs, Gloucester County, Va.)

Children: Vivian Byrd.

Psi Omega and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternities; Norfolk Country Club; Virginia State Dental Association; Tidewater Dental Association; The American Dental Association.

Woman's Club of Norfolk; American Association of University Women; Norfolk Country Club.

**SMITH, Captain and Mrs. Roy Campbell,** Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island, and Richmond, Va. Officer, United States Navy. (Margaret Aldrich Sampson, Palmyra, N. Y.)

Children: Roy Campbell, Jr.; Mrs. Spotswood Dandridge Bowers; W. T. Sampson.

University Club, Yacht Club, New York; Army and Navy Club,

Washington; Aztec Club, City of Mexico; Virginia Society of the Cincinnati; Legion of Honor, France.

**SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. William Gilmer,** Cheriton. Broker. (Nancy Virginia Wilson, Cheriton, Northampton County, Va.)

Children: Lillian Wilson.

Odd Fellow; Junior Order.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Miss Lillian Wilson Smith: Matinee Musical Club of Philadelphia; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Peabody Alumnae, Baltimore, Md.; Teacher of Voice and Piano, Philadelphia, Pa.

**SMITH, Mrs. William Morgan,** "Rosemont," Berryville. (Widow of Dr. W. M. Smith, President State Board of Health of Virginia.) (Anne Staunton, Belfast, Ireland.)

Woman's Club of Richmond; Garden Club of Winchester and Clarke County; Woman's Club of Berryville; member, State Board of Health.

**SMITH, Rear Admiral and Mrs. William Strother,** 3519 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Fla. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Richmond, Va. Irma Francis St. Clair-Abrams, Atlanta, Ga.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Smith Kennedy.

New York Yacht Club; Army and Navy Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Chevy Chase Club, Maryland; Timuquana Country Club; Military Order of the Carabao.

**SMITH, Commander and Mrs. William Taylor,** 306 George Street, Fredericksburg, Va., and Hotel Martinique, 160 M Street, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Navy. (Ellen Byrd Wallace, Fredericksburg, Va.)

Children: Lucy Randolph.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia.

**SMITHER, Miss Ethel Lisle,** 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. Editor.

American Association of Univer-

sity Women; Chancellor, Wythe Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Alumnae Association, Westhampton College, University of Richmond.

**SMITHEY, Mr. and Mrs. Louis** Philippe, 802 Wycliffe Avenue, Roanoke. Architect and Engineer. (Dorothy M. Strickland, Roanoke, Va.)

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Kiwanis Club; American Legion; Roanoke German Club; Roanoke Country Club; Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, Randolph-Macon College; alumnus, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-President, American Legion Auxiliary; Woman's Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; Delphian; Roanoke Chapter, American Federation of Art; Roanoke Country Club; alumna, Hollins College and Washington College; admitted to Virginia State Bar, 1923.

**SNAVELY, Dr. and Mrs. Tipton Ray**, 6 Monroe Hill, University. Professor of Economics, University of Virginia. (Wynell Aldred, Macon, Ga.)

Children: William Pennington.

Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Phi; Alpha Kappa Psi Commerce Fraternity; Colonnade Club; Associate Editor, National Tax Association Bulletin; Economic Adviser, Committee on Taxation, Virginia State Chamber of Commerce; American Economic Association; American Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; National Tax Association; Royal Economic Society.

Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority; American Association of University Women; Virginia League of Women Voters.

**SNEAD, Lieutenant and Mrs. George Murrell**, 326 Norfolk Avenue, Lynchburg, Va., and care Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Lieutenant, United States Navy. (Helen Olsen, Pullman, Wash.)

Children: Virginia Martin; George Murrell, Jr.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Alumni Association, Virginia Military Institute.

**SNEAD, Mr. and Mrs. James** Cleland, 9 East Highland Avenue, East Orange, N. J. Staff of Curtis Publishing Company. (Born Lynchburg, Va. Lily Mead Post, New Orleans, La.)

Children: Christine Post.

Rock Spring Country Club, West Orange, N. J.; Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

Southern Society of the Oranges; The Woman's Club of the Oranges.

**SNEAD, Mrs. Susan Upshur**, Louise Home, Washington, D. C. (Born Ker Place, Onancock, Accomac County, Va.)

Children: Susan Upshur.

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Pocahontas Society.

**SNIDOW, Mr. and Mrs. William** Bane, Pearisburg. Lawyer. (Sadie Patton Slaughter, Orange, Va.)

Children: William Bane; Eugenia Tilghman; John Temple; Carroll.

Sons of the American Revolution; ex-Commonwealth's Attorney, Giles County; ex-member, General Assembly of Virginia; Virginia State and American Bar Associations; alumnus, College of William and Mary and the University of Virginia.

**SNOWDEN, Mrs. Hubert**, 211 South Washington Street, Alexandria. (Widow of Hubert Snowden, editor "The Alexandria Gazette." Edith Ashby, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Edgar; Elizabeth Gregory; Edith Ashby, II.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**SNYDER, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson** Taylor, Jr., Belle-Haven, Alexandria. Realtor. (Lydia Hammond, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Hammond; Nelson Taylor, III.

Board of Directors, Belle Haven Country Club; Shriner; American Legion; Kiwanis Club; Shrine Club;

President, Kiwanis Club, 1927; Officer, Field Artillery, World War; President, Bank of Del Ray; Vice President, Northern Virginia Investment Corporation.

**SOUTHALL, Mr. and Mrs. John Howard**, 100 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Treasurer, Virginia Trust Company. (Annie Josephine Coleman, Bowling Green, Caroline County, Va.)

Mason.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Maury Association.

**SOUTHGATE, Mrs. T. S.**, 428 Mowbray Arch, Norfolk. (Nettie Duncan Norsworthy, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Nettie Virginia; Herbert Somerville; Mary Portlock.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club of Norfolk; Norfolk Society of Arts.

**SPADY, Mr. Edgar James**, 2940 Broadway, New York City, and Eastville Station, Va. (Born Eastville, Va.)

International Club, New York City.

**SPENCE, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Andrew**, Spring Street, Wytheville. U. S. Postal Service. (Audrey Lee Kemper, Wytheville, Va.)

Children: Philip Kemper; Laura Jean A.

Ex-President, Wytheville Order of Oaks; Southwestern Virginia, Inc.; Modern Woodmen of America; Wytheville Choral Club; Virginia Rural Letter Carrier Association.

Virginia Historical Society; the Wythe Grey Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Red Cross; Helen Trinkle Music Club; Parent-Teachers' Association; Daughters of the American Revolution; author of genealogical sketches of Hooke, Walker, Connelly, Spence, Cassell and Simmerman families.

**SPENCER, Mrs. James Alexander**, 315 Appomattox Street, Farmville. (Carrie Esther Samuels, Front Royal, Va.)

Children: Portia Lee; Carrie Flournoy; Sarah Lyle; Mrs. Edwin Barton Bobzien.

Woman's Club, Farmville; Prince Edward Branch, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Farmville Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Farmville Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**SPENCER, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pitman**, 250 West 75th Street, New York City. Life and General Insurance. (Born Scottsburg, Halifax County, Va. Marie Gage, New York City.)

Westchester - Biltmore Country Club, Rye, New York; New York Athletic Club; Quill Club, New York; Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York; National Democratic Club.

Treasurer, The Little Mothers' Aid Association; American Criterion Society; The Theoria Club, New York.

**SPICER, Dr. George Washington**, Williamsburg. Professor of Political Science, College of William and Mary.

Sigma Upsilon; Phi Delta Gamma; Phi Beta Kappa; Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University.

**SPILLER, Major and Mrs. Edwin B.**, care Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Army. (Born Wytheville, Va. Katharine Schell, Chicago, Ill.)

Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; Louisiana State University Alumni Association.

American Association of University Women; Alpha Phi Sorority.

**SPINDLE, Mr. and Mrs. Cephas Shelburne**, 823 Avenham Avenue, South Roanoke, Roanoke. Realtor. (Belinda Tuley Mitchell, Roanoke, Va.)

Roanoke Country Club; Kiwanis Club; Albert Sidney Johnston Camp, No. 3, Sons of Confederate Veterans; The Dinner Dance Club; City Planning Commission; National Association of Real Estate Boards; Virginia Real Estate Association; Roanoke Real Estate



Board; Chamber of Commerce; Lodge No. 47, Knights of Pythias.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Nancy Christian Fleming Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; William Watts Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club; Thursday Morning Music Club; American Red Cross.

**SPINDLER, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Willson, Hampden-Sidney.** Teacher of Latin. (Julia Elizabeth Venable, Pittsylvania County, Va.)

**SPRATLEY, Mrs. Julia Moulton Quisenberry, 1000 East Clay Street, Richmond.**

Children: Julia Lavinia.

Business and Professional Women's Club; League of Women Voters; Young Women's Christian Association; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SQUIRES, Rev. and Mrs. William Henry Tappey, Massawomack, Riverview, Norfolk.** Clergyman, Presbyterian Church. (Anna Sarah Hull, Marion, Va.)

Children: David Denton; Emily Elizabeth; William Henry Tappey, Jr.; Graham Bane.

Bachelor of Arts, Hampden-Sidney College; Master of Arts, King College; Bachelor of Divinity, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; Doctor of Divinity, Hampden-Sidney College; Author: "Guide Book to Norfolk"; "Tennyson's Idylls of the King," a series of tales; "William Maxwell, Virginian"; "The Presbyterian Church in Tidewater Virginia"; "John Thomson, Presbyterian Pioneer"; "Life of Samuel Davies," a genealogical record; "Who Am I?"; also numerous contributions to reviews, magazines and the press.

**STACK, Major and Mrs. William Andrew, 11 Taylor Avenue, East Haven, Conn.** Officer, United States Army. (Elizabeth A. Tate, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Kathrynne Dorothea.

Union Club and El Moro Golf Club, Porto Rico; Quinpiac Club; Union League and New Haven Yacht Club, New Haven, Conn.; American Legion; Military Order,

World War; Richmond Lodge, No. 10, Masonic Order; Army Relief Society.

**STALLING, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav, 316 Washington Street, Lynchburg.** Leaf Tobacco Exporter. (Ellen Banister, Huntsville, Ala.)

Children: Gustav, Jr.

Lynchburg Tobacco Association; Piedmont Club; Oakwood Country Club.

Colonial Dames; Carrie Harper Children's Relief Society; Oakwood Country Club; Woman's Club.

**STANWORTH, Mr. William James, 18 Pelham Place, Norfolk.** Cashier, Norfolk and Western Railway Company.

Sister: Mrs. Betty S. Wing.

Niece: Miss Mabel H. Wing.

Norfolk Country Club.

**STATHAM, Miss Mary Beaumont, 1190 Oak Knoll Avenue, Pasadena, Calif., and Washington, D. C.** Journalist, Genealogist and Clubwoman. (Daughter of Colonel Charles Wesley Statham and Maria Virginia Ferguson, his wife, Lynchburg, Va., both deceased.)

Brother and sister: Thomas Richmond Statham; Mrs. Elizabeth Statham Morris.

Founder and Honorary Vice President, Twentieth Century Club, Duluth, Minn.; League of American Pen Women, Washington, D. C.; National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; charter member, Edgar Allan Poe Shrine, Richmond, Va.; National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C.; charter member, Pasadena Historical Society; Correspondent, Minnesota journals during various visits abroad; writer of political and social life of the national capital.

**STEARNS, Miss Lucy Jackson, Apartment No. 3, 22 Day Avenue, S. W., Roanoke.** Junior High School Teacher, Roanoke City Public Schools. (Daughter of Dr. John Lewis Stearns, deceased, and Phoebe McDermid Stearns, Salem, Va.)

Woman's Club; Roanoke Country Club; Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Salem Chapter, United

Daughters of the Confederacy; Roanoke Teachers' Institute; Advisory Board, Roanoke Teachers' Council; Virginia State Teachers' Association; Alumnae Association, State Teachers' College, Farmville, Va.; Roanoke Chapter, American Federation of Arts.

**STEARNES, Mr. and Mrs. Reaumur Coleman**, 620 West One Hundred and Twenty-second Street, New York City, and Salem, Va. Educator; Instructor of Mathematics, New York University, and Head of Department of Mathematics, Stony Brook, (N. Y.) School for Boys. (Mary Elizabeth Arnold, Boynton, Mecklenburg County, Va.)

Children: Reaumur Coleman, Jr.; Mrs. Bessie Arnold Stearnes Donnelly.

Mason; Sons of the American Revolution; Virginia Historical Society; Grand Regent, Royal Arcanum, Virginia; Phi Delta Theta; Phi Delta Kappa; ex-member, Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; ex-State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Virginia; ex-President, Virginia State Teachers' Association; ex-Vice President, National Education Association.

Ex-member, Woman's Club, Richmond, Va.; ex-Secretary, James River Garden Club, Richmond, Va.

**STEBBINS, Mrs. Charles, Ashland.** (Rebekah MacMurdo, Ashland, Va.)

Children: Charles, Jr.; Jack Ravenscroft.

**STEPHENS, Mrs. Lucy Cary**, 1309 East Thirty-first Street, Savannah, Ga. (Born Clifton Forge, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; Virginia Society; Southern Relief Society, Washington, D. C.; Young Women's Christian Association, Savannah, Ga.

**STEPHENSON, Dr. and Mrs. Hack Urquhart**, 2210 West Grace Street, Richmond. Physician. (Gertrude Early, Hillsville, Va.)

Children: Holden Early; Cynthia Eliza; Hack Urquhart, Jr.; Elizabeth Kent.

Westmoreland Club; American Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia.

**STEPHENSON, Mrs. Robert Harper, Homeville.** (Marguerite Lewis Shelton, Littleton, Va.)

Children: Robert Harper, II; Marguerite Shelton.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Civic League; American Red Cross.

**STERLING, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry, Jr.**, Princess Anne Hotel, Twenty-fifth Street and Ocean Front, Virginia Beach. Hotel Business. (Dorothy Willets Frame, New York City.)

Children: Scott; Roberta G. Princess Anne Country Club.

**STERN, General Jo Lane**, Virginia Building, No. 1 North Fifth Street, Richmond. Lawyer.

Westmoreland Club; Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; University Club; Richmond German Club; Lee Camp, United Confederate Veterans; ex-Knight Commander, Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Past Commander, Knights Templar; Shriner; alumnus, Washington and Lee University; compiler of Roster of Commissioned Officers of Virginia, 1871-1920; member, Virginia National Guard for fifty-one years; acting Adjutant General, Spanish-American War; Adjutant General and Draft Executive, World War, rank of Brigadier General, 1918-'22, retiring as Major General in 1922.

**STERRETT, Mr. and Mrs. Tate Boys**, Oakley Farm, Warm Springs. (Hazel Marshall, New York City.)

Children: Hazel Marshall.

Rotary Club.

Garden Club of Virginia; Warm Springs Valley Garden Club.

**STEUART, Dr. and Mrs. George Hume, Ottoman.** Physician and Surgeon. (Virginia Irene Blakemore, Millenbeck, Va.)

Children: Virginia Louise; George Hume, Jr.

Southern Maryland Society; American Red Cross; Medical Surgical Society; Virginia State Medical Society; Northern Neck Medical Society.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woodrow Wilson Foundation; Ladies Auxiliary to the Rosewood State Training School of Maryland.

**STEVENS, Professor and Mrs. William Sidney, Onancock.** Retired Teacher. (Lillian deWalltearss, New York City.)

Children: William S.

(Lineal descendant of Colonel William Stevens, of "Rehoboth Plantation," member of Lord Baltimore's Council and Deputy Governor of the Province. Collateral descendant of Major Richard Stevens, of Accomack, brother of said William Stevens.)

**STEWART, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Alexander, East Falls Church, Arlington County.** National Bank Examiner. (Mary Isabella Tabb, Norfolk County, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Tabb; Catharine Maude; Clara Fenwick; Henry Edward; Robert Tabb; William Moseley.

Sons of the American Revolution; Southern Society, Washington, D. C.; American Economic Association; member, School Board, Falls Church, 1911-'27; Chief Clerk, Bureau Comptroller of the Currency, 1913-'19.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**STEWART, Mrs. Mary Willson, 405 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg.**

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Country Club of Virginia; Petersburg Country Club; Petersburg Garden Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**STEWART, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Woodward, Watson Court Apartment, Petersburg, and "Chippokes," Surry Postoffice, Surry County.** Lumber Manufacturer. (Evelyn Bleakley, Franklin, Pa.)

Manufacturers Club of Philadelphia; Country Club of Petersburg; Country Club of Wilson, N. C.

Country Club of Petersburg; Vassar Club of Richmond; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**STINE, Mr. and Mrs. Hunter McGee, Star Route, Winchester.** Farmer and Orchardist. (Mary Kemp, Frederick County, Va.)

Children: Isaac Frederick; Hunter Brooks; Mary Helen Glaze.

American Red Cross.

**Mr. Isaac Frederick Stine:** Phi Kappa Sigma; Eagle Scout; Historical Society of Maryland.

**STITH, Dr. and Mrs. William Meade, Petersburg.** Physician. (Emily Virginia Townes, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Dena Lee; William Meade, Jr.

Members of the Country Club of Petersburg.

**STOFFREGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee, 1100 Carolina Street, Fredericksburg.** Fire Prevention Engineer, Seaboard Air Line Railroad. (Anne Gilmer Martin, Fal-mouth, Va.)

Children: Jeanette MacDonald; Katherine MacDonald; Hugh Martin.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Mary Washington Monument Association; Kenmore Association; Rappahannock River Garden Club; Mary Washington Hospital Association; American Legion Auxiliary.

**STOKES, Colonel and Mrs. Richard Crallé, "Edgehill," Covington.** Lawyer, Public Speaker and Entertainer. (Lula M. Rinehart, Covington, Va.)

Children: Bessie R.; Anna Lewis. Ex-President, Covington-Hot Springs Rotary Club; Mason; Knights Templar; Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Theta Nu Epsilon; Bachelor of Arts, Hampden-Sidney College; Bachelor of Laws, Washington and Lee University; member of the staff of ex-Governor E. Lee Trinkle.

President, Jackson River Garden Club.

**STOKES, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dudley, "Elk Hill," Goochland County.** T. D. Stokes and Company, Richmond. (Lucy Green Hayes, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Thomas Dudley, Jr.; James Green.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club.

Country Club of Virginia.



**STONE, Mr. and Mrs. George Carter, Altavista.** Civil Engineer. (Mary Carter Younger, "Longwood," Granville County, N. C.)

Children: Mary Carter.

University Club, Buffalo, N. Y.; American Society of Civil Engineers; Association of Cosmopolitan Clubs, Cornell; Mason; Odd Fellow.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**STONE, Dr. and Mrs. Harry Benjamin,** 1201 Wasena Terrace, Roanoke. Physician. (Mary Lu Kearfott, Martinsville, Va.)

Children: Harry Benjamin, Jr.; Kearfott; William Conrad; Mary Glenn; Rebecca Page; Nancy Catharine.

Phi Chi; Roanoke Country Club; Virginia Historical Society; Kazim Temple Shrine; Kiwanis Club; various local and national medical organizations.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; Roanoke Country Club.

**STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, Hollins College, Hollins.** Teacher of Art, History of Art, Design and Historic Ornament. (Daughter of John Warner Stone and Lucy J. Perkins Stone.)

Pioneer teacher of Design and Historic Ornament in Virginia schools; educated at the Art Student's League, New York City; two years in art schools in Paris, France, and at the Kensington, London. (Descendant of the Bacon, DuPuy, Cocke, Claiborne and Harris families of Virginia.)

**STRAYER, Miss Minnie Harrison,** 318 North Carey Street, Baltimore, Md. High School Teacher, Baltimore. (Born New Market, Va.)

Sister: Mrs. Rita C. Strayer Winfield. Brother: Lieutenant Colonel Meriwether Gossler Strayer.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Maryland Historical Society; Association of University Women; Woman's Club.

**STREET, Mr. and Mrs. George Levick, Jr., "Jimhomini,"** 5401 Cary Street Road, Richmond. President, J. R. Johnson and Company, Inc. (Florence Louise Prince, Bethlehem, Pa.)

Children: Elizabeth Lovejoy; George Levick, III; Abbot Prince; Melina Graeme.

Alumni Association, Lehigh University; Psi Upsilon Fraternity; Engineers Club, New York; American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Alumnae Association, Smith College; Alpha Society; James River Garden Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**STRINGFELLOW, Mr. and Mrs. George Ficklin, Eckington, Culpeper County.** Retired Farmer. (M. 1st, Elizabeth C. Spindle, deceased; m. 2d, Ellen Farish Somerville, deceased, "Somervilla," Culpeper County, Va.; m. 3d, Mamie Pendleton McMullan, Standardsville, Va.)

Children: Glassell Somerville; Elmer Harmon; Frances Ficklin.

Royal Arch Chapter, Masonic Order; Knights Templar.

**STRODE, Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Ellis,** 321 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, and "Kenmore," Amherst. Lawyer. (Louisa Dexter Hubbard, Forest, Bedford County, Va.)

Children: Mildred Ellis; Aubrey Ellis, Jr.; Thompson Brown; Rebekah Elizabeth; Hildreth Hubbard.

Lieutenant Colonel, Officers Reserve Corps.

**STRONG, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cyprian,** 702 North Colonial Avenue, Richmond. Civil Engineer. (Mary Milcent Ashbrook, Paris, Bourbon County, Ky.)

Children: Florence Jewell.

Zeta Psi; Society of Colonial Wars; Connecticut Historical Society; Sons of the Revolution; Sons of the American Revolution.

Country Club of Virginia.

**STROTHER, Miss Elizabeth Roberts, "Hilltop,"** near Pearisburg. (Daughter of the late Judge Philip W. Strother and Nannie Pendleton Strother.)

**STROTZ, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nicolas,** 105 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill., and "Swann's Point Plantation," Spring Grove, Va. Farmer and Capitalist. (Clara A. Heinemann, Chicago, Ill.)

Children: Harold C.; Sidney N.; Katharine Kay.

Exmoor Country Club; Skokie Country Club; Mid-Day Club; Country Club of Petersburg, Va.

Chicago Woman's Club; Musical Guild; Country Club of Petersburg, Va.

**STROUD, Mr. and Mrs. Sloan Lewis**, 306 Madison Street, Lynchburg. (Margaret Burks, Charlemont, Bedford County, Va.)

Children: Virginia Burks.

Old Dominion Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy (Treasurer); Little Theatre League; Woman's Club.

**STUBBS, Colonel and Mrs. Robert Henry**, Saluda, Middlesex County. Lumberman and Merchant. (Ella Mason Carlton, Centre Cross, Essex County, Va.)

Children: Robert Carlton; Rebecca Duval; Virginia Parthenia; Mrs. Gazelle Stubbs Smith.

Shriner; Patriotic Sons of America; 32d Degree Mason; Chairman, Board of Supervisors, Middlesex County; member of the Senate, State of Virginia; member of the staff of ex-Governor Davis.

First Vice President, Parent-Teachers Association of Virginia; President, Parent-Teachers Association of Saluda; Secretary, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**STURGIS, Dr. and Mrs. William Marion**, Marshall. Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Adelia Madison Carter, Linden, Va.)

Children: Hebe Carter.

Fauquier Club, Warrenton, Va.; ex-President, Virginia State Dental Association; Virginia, Northern Virginia and American Dental Associations; President, Marshall Chamber of Commerce.

**SUHLING, Mrs. Johannes**, 3204 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg. (Widow of Johannes Suhling, Tobacco Exporter. Mrs. Thomas Dickson Torrey, née Shirley Cornelia Moore, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Thomas Fuller Torrey, II.

**SULLIVAN, Mr. and Mrs. Willard P.**, The Brandon, Suffolk. President, Nansemond Brick Corpora-

tion. (Connie Evans, Richmond, Va.)

Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; Suffolk German Club; American Legion; Lions Club; Major, Officers Reserve Corps; member Board, Chamber of Commerce.

Woman's Club of Suffolk; Laurel Cliff Country Club; Norfolk Country Club; Princess Anne Country Club.

**SUMMERS, Dr. Toson O.**, United States Naval Hospital, Norfolk, and (official residence) Westmoreland Club, Richmond. Lieutenant Commander, Medical Corps, United States Navy.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Norfolk Country Club, Norfolk, Va.; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

**SURBER, Mr. and Mrs. William Harman**, Rugby Road, Charlottesville. President, Surber Publishing Company. (Louise Crump, Richmond, Va.)

Children: William Harman, Jr. Governor, Virginia District, Rotary International; American Legion; Reserve Officer, United States Army; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Blue Ridge Club; Rivanna Garden Club; Music Club; Albemarle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Albemarle Chapter, No. 1, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SUTHERLAND, Dr. and Mrs. E. L.**, 20 Courtland Apartment, Lynchburg. Physician; Specialist. (Vera Holt Robinson, Fluvanna County Va.)

Mason; Elk; Kiwanis Club; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Lynchburg, Piedmont, and Virginia State Medical Societies; Southern and American Medical Associations; Virginia Society of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; ex-member, University Club, Roanoke, Va.; ex-member, Roanoke Country Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Blue Ridge Woman's Club; ex-member, Roanoke Country Club; ex-member, Thursday Morning Music Club, Roanoke.

**SUTHERLAND, Major and Mrs. LeRoy Ladd**, 321 Sherwood Avenue, Staunton. Head of Chemistry De-

partment, Staunton Military Academy. (Pattie Estelle McGehee, Notoway County, Va.)

American Chemical Society; Virginia Academy of Science; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Staunton Rotary Club; Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts, University of Richmond; member, Board of Trustees, University of Richmond (resigned); graduate work, Johns Hopkins University; Author: "Qualitative Analysis" and "A Guide in the Study of Chemistry."

J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Beverley Manor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**SUTTON, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Edwards**, 2512 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Tobacco Manufacturer, retired. (Ella Wagner, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Louis Valvelle; Lee Edwards, Jr., M.D.; Granville Garnett.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SWANSON, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay**, 827 Main Street, Danville. Tobaccoist. (Ella Cousins, Callands, Va.)

Danville Golf Club; Danville Country Club.

Wednesday Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Danville Country Club; Danville Golf Club.

**SWIMLEY, Mrs. Chester Neel**, 1214 Hampton Boulevard, Norfolk. Owner and Principal, Ghent Preparatory School, Norfolk. (Eva Holloway Watson, Norfolk. Daughter of Wilkins Watson, II, and Bettie Frances Ellis Watson, Amherst County, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club of Norfolk; Arts Club of Norfolk.

**SWINK, Mr. and Mrs. Angus Oscar**, 2708 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Manager, Atlantic Life Insurance Company for Virginia and the District of Columbia. (Mildred Jones, Cheriton, Northampton County, Va.)

Children: Angus Oscar, Jr.; Douglass Wallace.

Westmoreland, Commonwealth, and Rotary Clubs, Richmond, Va.; Racquet Club, Washington; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club.

**SYDNOR, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Beauharnais**, 6016 Saint Andrew's Lane, Richmond. President, Richmond Dry Goods Company. (Sallie Belle Weller, Austin, Tex.)

Children: Eugene Beauharnais, Jr.; Florence Burford; Mary Winn.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club; Princess Anne Country Club, Virginia Beach, Va.

Woman's Club; Deep Run Hunt Club; Country Club of Virginia; Daughters of the American Revolution; Pi Beta Phi Sorority.

**SYDNOR, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Garland**, "Stonehurst," 6024 Saint Andrew's Lane, Westhampton, Richmond. President, Sydnor Pump and Well Company, and Vice President, Sydnor and Hundley. (Miriam Elizabeth Stoneman, Orange, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.)

Children: Thomas Austin; Miriam Elizabeth; Garland Stoneman.

Country Club of Virginia; Rotary Club; Chamber of Commerce; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Country Club of Virginia; Musicians' Club.

**SYDNOR, Dr. Thomas Lincoln**, West Main Street, Danville. Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Olivia Voss Lindsey, deceased.)

Kappa Alpha; ex-President, Danville and Tri-City Dental Societies (Lynchburg, Roanoke and Danville); Virginia State and National Dental Associations; author of a number of essays on dental surgery and books on "The Care of the Teeth" and "Living Epistles"; contributor of various articles to the press; Church Historian, First Baptist Church, Danville; Superintendent, Laird Memorial City Night School; alumnus, University of Richmond and Baltimore Dental College.

**SYKES, Mrs. Leigh Gordan**, 400 West Freemason Street, Norfolk. (Grace Davis Rhodes, Norfolk, Va.)

Woman's Club of Norfolk; Norfolk Society of Arts.



# T

**TABB, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin West**, 1523 West Avenue, Richmond. Vice President and Treasurer, University of Richmond. (Virginia Underwood, Smithfield, Va.)

Children: Virginia Underwood.

Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Country Club of Virginia; Advisory Board, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club of Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; member, Directory Board, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**TALBOT, Mrs. Max Lowell**, 54 Cottage Farm Road, Brookline, Mass. (Kate Meredith, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Kate Meredith; Charles Meredith.

Mayflower Club.

**TATE, Mr. and Mrs. James Dickinson**, "Terrace Hall," Chilhowie, Smyth County. Banker and Landowner. (Florence Lee, Lynchburg, Va.)

Kiwanis Club; Mason; Shriner; member of Staff, ex-Governor E. Lee Trinkle.

Colonial Dames of America, Richmond; Club of Colonial Dames, Washington; Daughters of the American Revolution; American Red Cross; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Albert, Jr.**, 3205 Brook Road, Richmond. Vice President and Manager, Universal Motor Company. (Claudia Perkins, "Windsor Shades," New Kent County, Va.)

Children: Robert Perkins.

Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Delta Chi Fraternity; University Club.

Zeta Tau Alpha Fraternity; Ginter Park Garden Club; Ginter Park Woman's Club.

**TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Charles G., Jr.**, 158 Lorraine Avenue, Montclair, N. J. Life Insurance Actuary

and Executive. (Kate James Christian, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Katherine Christian; Donald Quee.

St. Andrew's Society of New York; Hermitage Golf Club; Montclair Art Museum; Virginia Society of New York; Lawyers' Club, New York City; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Upper Montclair Woman's Club; Montclair Art Museum; Eagle Rock Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Woman's Club, Richmond, Va.; Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; John Howland Pilgrim Society; Mayflower Society; life member, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**TAYLOR, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Thomas, Hamilton**, Clergyman, Baptist Church. (Minnie Kelly, Burkes Garden, Va.)

Children: Margaret Sexton; Frances Burgess; Evelyn Kelly; Lois Young.

Purcellville Chamber of Commerce.

Hamilton Book Club.

**TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Colston**, Tamclif, W. Va. Coal Operator. (Born Charlottesville, Va. Jessie Marguerite Alwine, Greensburg, Pa.)

Children: Edward Colston, Jr.

**TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jordan**, "Shady Lawn," Driver. Planter, President and Treasurer, Taylor Development Corporation of Norfolk, Va. (Elkanah East, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Wilmer East.

Laurel Cliff Country Club; Lions Club, Suffolk; Harmony Lodge, No. 149, Masonic Order; graduate, William and Mary College.

League of American Pen Women; Laurel Cliff Country Club; Norfolk Woman's Club; Empire Poetry League, London, England; Order of Bookfellows, Chicago; Poetry Society of Virginia; American Literary Association; Poetry Society of London; Verse Writers Guild of America; Poetry Society of Amer-

ica; Woman's Club, Suffolk; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Author and Writer; graduate, Sweet Briar College; Founder and Editor: "The Will-o The-Wisp," a magazine of verse; Author of three volumes of verse: "Whispering," "Dust and Flame," and "Candles on the Sill."

**TAYLOR, Dr. and Mrs. Fielding Lewis,** 112 East Sixtieth Street, New York City. Physician, Member of Staff of New York Hospital. (Mrs. Ralph Helmer, née Nellie Armistead Fitzhugh, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Children: Phoebe Armistead Helmer; Borden Helmer; Elizabeth Helmer.

Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Colonnade Club and Eli Banana Society, University of Virginia; Fellow, American Medical Association; Fellow, New York Academy of Medicine; University Club, New York; President, University of Virginia Club, New York; Oakland Golf Club, New York City; New York Southern Society; "The Virginians," New York; ex-President, City Hospital Alumni Society; ex-President, Alumni Society of New York Hospital; Master of Arts, University of Virginia, 1889; Chief of the surgical clinic of Hudson Street Hospital, 1895-1905; Advisory Board, New York Hospital for the draft during the World War.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of America; York Club.

**TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion,** 826 Park Avenue, Richmond. Leaf Tobacconist. (Elizabeth Drew Deane, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Deane Taylor Valentine; John Marion, Jr. Westmoreland Club; Sons of the American Revolution.

Country Club of Virginia.

**TAYLOR, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Edward,** 733 Main Street, Danville. Physician. (Grace Lee Griffith, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Eugenia Elizabeth.

Tuscarora Club; Danville Golf Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TAYLOR, Dr. Lewis Harvie, The Cecil,** Fifteenth and L Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C. Surgeon. (Born Amelia County, Va.)

Ex-President, University Club, Washington; Racquet and National Press Clubs, Washington; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Society of Colonial Wars; Archaeological Society of the District of Columbia; American Medical Association; District of Columbia Medical Society; Virginia Medical Society; ex-President, American Therapeutic Society; 32d Degree Mason; Order of Elks; member, Board of Visitors, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, D. C.; attending surgeon, various hospitals, Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Navy Reserve Corps, World War.

**TAYLOR, Mr. and Wayne Chatfield,** Lake Avenue, Lake Forest, Ill. Investment Banker. (Adele Margaret Blow, Chicago, Ill.)

Children: Hobert; Adelaide; Rose; Richard.

Chicago Club.

Arts Club and Fortnightly Club, Chicago; Woman's Club, Richmond, Va.

**TAYLOR, Mrs. William P., Eastville.** (Eliza W. Waddey, Eastville, Va.)

Children: William Waddey.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TAYLOR, Mr. William Rucker,** Stonewall Apartments, Danville. Banker.

Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity; alumnus, Washington and Lee University.

**TAZEWELL, Mr. and Mrs. Litleton Waller,** 420 Fairfax Avenue, Norfolk. Civil Engineer. (Cordelia Burke DeJarnette, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Grace DeJarnette; Louise Walke; Cordelia Burke; Dorothy Waller.

Delta Psi; Phi Beta Kappa; Norfolk Country Club; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Norfolk German Club.

Norfolk Country Club; Junior League.

**TEDCASTLE, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur White, "Hillcrest,"** Brush Hill Road, Milton, Mass. Wholesale Merchant. (Agnes Beville Vaughan, Gainesville, Fla.)

Hoosic-Whisick Club of Milton; Boston Chamber of Commerce; Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; life member, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Milton Woman's Club; Woman's City Club of Boston; Georgia Society of the Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Cambridge Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; life member, Virginia Historical Society; life member, New England Historic Genealogical Society; life member, Huguenot Society of South Carolina; Georgia Historical Society; South Carolina Historical Society; Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; life member, Massachusetts Horticultural Society; Author: "The Beville Family of Virginia, Georgia and Florida and Several Allied Families, North and South," and "The Bevills of England, Virginia and Georgia." (Virginia ancestry: Paul Beville and wife, Sarah Scruggs Beville, Prince George County, Va.; Robert Beville and wife, Ann Mary Eppes Beville of Bristol Parish, Va., and others.)

**TEMPLE, Mr. and Mrs. John C., "Laurel Hill,"** Chesterfield County. Financier. (Eloise Johnston, Washington County, N. C.)

Children: Frank P.; John C., Jr.; Harry Downing; Alfred Henry; Eloise Johnston.

Associate member, American Society of Naval Engineers; Westmoreland Club, Lions Club, Sphinx Club, Richmond.

**TERRY, Dr. Giles Sydnor,** News Ferry. Physician.

Phi Chi Fraternity; University Club, Richmond.

**THAYER, Mrs. Alice Barksdale,** 3115 Lamb Avenue, Richmond. (Born Patrick County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Louis Winfield Kellam.

Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club of Barton Heights.

**THOM, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred** Pembroke, Pembroke Park, Pierce Mill Road, Washington, D. C. Lawyer, General Counsel, Association of Railway Executives and American Railway Association. (Born Northampton County, Va. M. 1st, Virginia Williamson Tunstall; Child: Alfred Pembroke, Jr.; m. 2d, Jessie G. Griffin, Atlanta, Ga.)

Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Congressional Clubs, Washington; American Bar Association; ex-President, Virginia State Bar Association; Virginia Society; Southern Society; Doctor of Laws, Washington and Lee University; Phi Beta Kappa; member, Constitutional Convention of Virginia, 1901-'02.

Washington Club; Women's City Club; Georgia Society; Southern Society.

**THOM, Miss Marion Elizabeth,** Latrobe Apartments, Baltimore, Md. (Born Northampton County, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**THOM, Dr. William Taylor,** 67 Olden Street, Princeton, N. J. United States Geological Survey, retired. (Born "Layton Stone," Fauquier County, Va.; home maternal grandfather, John B. Downman, originally of Lancaster County, Va. M. 1st, Emma A. Mertins, Evergreen, Ala.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Porter Miller, Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Md.)

Children: Emma Mertins; Mrs. Julia Downman Thom Eves; William Taylor, Jr.; Mrs. Lucy Lewis Thom McReynolds; Bessie Thom Pearson.

University Club, Washington, D. C.; Nassau Club, Princeton; Phi Beta Kappa; Beta Theta Pi; Bachelor of Arts (under General R. E. Lee), Washington College, Lexington, Va.; Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University; Editorial Staff, United States Geological Survey; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Author: "Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations"; "Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia"; "A Notable Beta of Yesterday"; Assistant Editor: 2d Edition, "Recollections and Letters of General



Robert E. Lee," by Captain R. E. Lee, Jr., 1924.

**THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Percy, Midvale, N. J., and Fork Union, Va.** Construction Superintendent. (Born Fork Union, Va. Lena Overton Snead, Etna Mills, Va.)

Children: Fannie Bet; Chapman Snead.

Mason.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Downingtown, Pa.; Woman's Club, Lionville, Pa.

**THOMAS, Mr. Henry Phineas, 428 North Washington Street, Alexandria.** Lawyer; Director, Alexandria National Bank, and President, Alexandria Realty Finance Investment Corporation.

Kiwanis Club; Belle Haven Country Club; Washington Masonic Lodge; American Legion.

**THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Theodore, 49 Fifth Avenue, New York City.** Publisher, retired. (Born Virginia, Cass County, Ill.; paternal grandmother, Frances Pattie, born Culpeper Court House, Va. Juliette Rathbone Goddard, New York City.)

Children: Theodora; Mrs. Juliette R. Thomas Martini.

Zeta Psi Fraternity of North America; Salmagundi Club, Zeta Psi Club, "The Virginians," Maryland Society, Neighborhood Club and Washington Square Association, New York City.

**THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. Howell Harris, 9 Somerset Road, Baltimore, Md.** Lawyer. (Sadie Ray.)

**THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. John Benjamin, Charles and Thirty-third Streets, Baltimore, Md.** Wholesale and Retail Druggist. (Effie Harris, Harrisonburg, Va.)

Children: Howell Harris; John Benjamin, Jr.

University Club; Baltimore Country Club; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of the Revolution; Civitan Club; Municipal Art Society; Historical Society of Maryland; Academy of Science; Museum of Arts.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; National Society, Colonial Descendants of America, New York; Scions of Colonial Cavaliers; Baltimore Country Club.

**THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. John Benjamin, Jr., 3339 Canterbury Road, Baltimore, Md.** Wholesale and Retail Druggist. (Lydia Boucher.)

Children: Anne Louise; John Benjamin, III.

**THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Irving, Richmond.** Director, Standard Oil Company of New York, retired. (Beryl Helen Penderel Mackenzie, daughter of the Laird of "Glack," Aberdeen, Scotland.)

Children: Elizabeth Dolores; Donald Irving; Francis Grant; Beryl Virginia; Lola Evanthea; Lucien Irving, Jr.; Helen Penderel; Richard Nichols.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Union League, and India House Club, New York; "Pilgrims," New York and London; Thatched House, Coombe Hill and American Clubs, London; Club de Constantinople; Hongkong Club; Orders 2d Class Osmanie and 2d Class Medjidieh, Turkey; also Serbian and other decorations.

**THOMASON, Mr. Edwin Browne, 109 West Grace Street, Richmond.** Lawyer. (Florine Nolting, deceased, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Emily S.; Florine N.; Edwin Browne, Jr.; M. Eugenia; E. Luly; Katherine D.

Westmoreland Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Captain, Company F, First Virginia Regiment, retired.

**THOMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. Crosby, "Overlook," Euclid Heights, Port Richmond.** Retired. (Mary Edith McGurk, Cleveland, Ohio.)

Children: Jack McGurk; Merrill Thompson-Jones.

Country Club of Virginia; Cypress Club; Delta Kappa Epsilon, Williams College.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club, Richmond; Catholic Women's Club; graduate, Helmuth College, London.

**THOMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. Jack McGurk, "Miramar," Port Richmond.** Architect and Construction Engineer. (Eugenia Gertrude Disney, Richmond, Va.)

Alumnus, University School of Cleveland, Ohio and Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

**THORNTON, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ewell, Fairfax.** Lawyer. (Sue Contee Plummer, Poplar Ridge, Prince Georges County, Md.)

Henry Lodge, No. 57, Masonic Order; ex-member, Southern Society, Washington, D. C.; President, Bar Association of Fairfax County, Va.; American Bar and Virginia State Bar Associations; member, State Senate of Virginia, 14th Senatorial District, 1908-'20; Major, Judge Advocate, World War, and as such compiled "Military Laws" (2 Vols.); served for a period during the World War, before being commissioned in the Army, as assistant to the Chief Counsel of the War Risk Bureau.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Board of Governors, Club of Colonial Dames of Washington, D. C.; ex-member, Southern Society of Washington; charter member, The Washington Assembly of Washington, D. C.; Jefferson Davis Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Susan Riviere Hetzel Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Washington Committee, National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

**THORNTON, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grammer, 1819 Monument Avenue, Richmond.** President, Virginia Paper Company. (Camilla Presley Tuggle, Nottoway, Va.)

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Sons of the Revolution.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America; Country Club of Virginia; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**THRELKELD, Colonel and Mrs. Hansford Lee, 410 Morgan Street, Morganfield, Ky.** Colonel, United States Army, retired. (Bettie Berry Waller, Morganfield, Ky.)

Children: Thomas Waller.

Sons of the American Revolution; Kentucky Historical Society; Association of Graduates, United States Military Academy; United States Infantry Association; Filson Club; Kiwanis Club; National Travel Club; National Geographic Society; distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, 1910; graduate, Army Staff College, 1911; graduate, Army War College, 1917; served in the Spanish-American War in Cuba, in Philippine Campaign, on Mexican Border, and in World War in France; received War Department Citation.

Virginia Historical Society.

**THROCKMORTON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Woodson, 2309 Rosewood Avenue, Richmond.** Lawyer. (Mary Ann Wright, Caroline County, Va.)

Children: Luther Wright; Lucy Temple; Robert James; Charles Withers; Samuel Coleman; Katherine.

Sons of the Revolution; Society of the War of 1812.

Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TIGNOR, Mr. Henry Geikie, Ashland.** Teacher.

Alumnus, University of Virginia.

**TILGHMAN, Mrs. G. M., 208 West Pearsall Street, Dunn, N. C.** (Mary Lee Norfleet, Churchland, Norfolk County, Va.)

Children: Henry Granville; Myres Winston.

Tuesday Afternoon Book Club; Thursday Afternoon Book Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TITTMANN, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Hilgard, "Verdiente Ruh," Leesburg.** Superintendent, Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-'15. (Kate Trowbridge Wilkins, Detroit, Mich.) Children: Major Charles Trowbridge Tittmann.

Cosmos Club; American Philosophical Society; ex-President, National Geographic Society; Washington Academy of Sciences; Fellow and past President, Philosophical Society of Washington; assistant astronomer, Transit of Venus

Expedition to Japan, 1874; United States Delegate to the International Geodetic Conference, Berlin, 1895; member, permanent commission, International Geodetic Association, 1900; appointed to represent the United States in the demarkation of boundary between Alaska and Canada under *modus vivendi*, October, 1899; Commissioner, Alaskan and Northern Boundary until 1915.

Washington Club; ex-Treasurer General, Daughters of the American Revolution; Leesburg Garden Club; Virginia Garden Club.

**TODD, Mr. and Mrs. George Carroll**, 2903 Forty-fourth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Lawyer. (Pocahontas Bolling Smith, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Mary Meredith; Frances Carroll.

Chevy Chase Club, Maryland; Washington Golf and Country Club, Virginia; District of Columbia Bar Association; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; American Bar Association; Master of Arts, Master of Laws, Doctor of Laws, George Washington University.

**TOMPKINS, Mr. and Mrs. George Phillips**, 3708 Brookside Road, Richmond. Telephone Engineer. (de Graffenried Taylor Robertson, Old City of Manchester, Va.)

Chemical Warfare Service, United States Army.

Woman's Club of Richmond; Musicians' Club.

**TOULMIN, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Aubrey, Jr.**, 319 Northview Road, Oakwood, Dayton, Ohio, and "Llan-gollen," Upperville, Va. Lawyer and Author. (Margaret McCarty, Atlanta, Ga.)

Children: Margaret Aubrey.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Academy of Political and Social Science; American Political Science Association; Society of Automotive Engineers; Society of American Military Engineers; Franklin Institute; Chamber of Commerce, United States of America; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Delta Chi; Phi Kappa Psi; Phi Delta Phi; Raven Society, University of Virginia; Fellow, Royal Statistical Society; Royal Economics Society and foreign member, Char-

tered Institute of Patents Agents (England); Dayton, Dayton Country and Engineers Clubs, Dayton; Piedmont Hunt Club, Virginia; Army and Navy Club, Washington; Author: "Social Historians," "The City Manager—A New Profession," "How to Keep Invention Records," "Bothering Business," "Trade-Mark Profits and Protection," etc.; appointed Assistant Secretary General, Munitions Board of Council of National Defense; Captain, Ordnance Division, Officers Reserve Corps; Executive Assistant, Gun Division; Major, Ordnance Accounting Chief, Aerial Armament Division; Lieutenant-Colonel, Air Service; Assistant Chief of Staff, Air Service, American Expeditionary Forces, France; Chief of Coordination Staff; now Lieutenant-Colonel, 379th Engineers; awarded Distinguished Service Medal.

Dayton Woman's Club; Dayton Country Club; Junior League.

**TOWNSEND, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edwin**, 424 Mowbray Arch, Norfolk, and Elizabeth Park, Princess Anne County. Real Estate Developer. (Jessie Fremont Easton, Covington, Ky.)

Children: Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend Ruhrmann; Mrs. Mary Townsend Mason; Charles Earle; Robert Easton.

Virginia League of Women Voters; Norfolk Society of Arts; Norfolk Woman's Club; Young Women's Christian Association; Princess Anne Woman's Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; English Speaking Union; American Legion Auxiliary; Democratic Woman's Club; Near East Relief; American Red Cross; Women's Christian Temperance Union; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

**TOWSON, Mr. Richard Matthew**, 105 North Washington Street, Alexandria. (Son of Thomas Norman Towson and Mary Francis Smith Towson.)

**TRADER, Miss Marie Louise**, Oak Hall, Accomac County.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Eastern Shore of Virginia Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution;



ex-President, Dixie Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TRANT, Mrs. Robert Laurence,**  
533 Elizabeth Place, Portsmouth.

**TRAVIS, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Augustus,** 256 Randolph Avenue, Cape Charles. (Minnie Thomas Jacob, Accomac County, Va.)

Children: Denard Augustus; Charlotte Jacob.

President, Henry A. Wise Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Director, Virginia Division, Woodrow Wilson Memorial Scholarship, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Vice President, County Federation of Community Leagues.

**TREE, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L.,** 441 Lexington Avenue, New York City, and "Mirador," Greenwood, Va. (Nancy Perkins, Greenwood, Va.)

Children: Michael; Jeremy.

Knickerbocker Club, New York; Racquet and Tennis Clubs, New York.

Colony Club, New York.

**TRENT, Miss Mattie Moorman,**  
Andersonville.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TRIMBLE, Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Walker,** United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. Topographic Engineer. (Born Swoope, Va. Charlotte Defour, Carrollton, Ky.)

Phi Kappa Psi; First Lieutenant, Engineers, United States Army, 1919; Washington and Lee University, 1902-'06.

**TRINKLE, Major and Mrs. Robert Jacob,** Monroe Park, Lexington. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Virginia Military Institute. (Eleanor Lore Crane, Sparrows Point, Md.)

Children: Robert Jacob, Jr.; Anne Wheeler.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Mason; Captain, United States Army, World War; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education.

Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority; Daughters of the American Revolution.

**TROUBETZKOY, Princess Pierre,** Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle County. (Amélie Rives, Richmond, Va.)

Colonial Dames of America; The Vivisection Investigation League; The Humane Society; American Red Cross; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of New York, Richmond and Baltimore; The Author's League of America; Dramatists Guild; Author's Society of England; The Poets, Essays and Novelists Society of England.

**TROWER, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Smith, Jr.,** Eastville. Farm Machinery Merchant. (Katherine West Nottingham, Chesapeake, Va.)

Children: Robert Smith, III; Luther Lee Nottingham.

Eastern Shore, Royal Arch Chapter, No. 12, Masonic Order; Past Master, Northampton Lodge, No. 234, Masonic Order; American Red Cross.

Woman's Club of the Eastern Shore; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; American Red Cross.

**TUCKER, Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Buster,** Syringa. Clergyman, Baptist Church. (Claudia Ava Goodman, Arvonja, Va.)

Children: Samuel Boyce.

**TULLIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. George Bowler, Jr.,** 117 Fayette Street, Staunton. Pharmacist. (Anne Archer Hogshead, Staunton, Va.)

Children: George Bowler, III; Thomas Hogshead.

Alpha Tau Omega and Kappa Psi Fraternities; Mason.

**TURBERVILLE, Mr. and Mrs. George Richard Lee,** Clifton Station. Merchant and Farmer. (Katherine Anne Shirley, Heathsville, Va.)

Children: George Richard Lee, Jr.

Acacia Lodge, No. 16, Masonic Order.

Robert E. Lee Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy;

Clifton Station Chapter, No. 67, Order of the Eastern Star.

**TURNBULL, Mr. and Mrs. Walter, "Sunny Crest," Lawrenceville.** President, Brunswick Insurance Corporation and General Agent, The Life Insurance Company of Virginia. (Matilda Walker Powell, Emporia, Va.)

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; ex-President, Brunswick Garden Club; Garden Club of Virginia; Round Dozen Club; The Brunswick Evening Bridge Club.

**TURNER, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, 408 Westover Avenue, Roanoke.** Teacher, Roanoke Public Schools. (Carolyne Elizabeth Staples, Stuart, Patrick County, Va.)

Children: Mary Carolyne.

Sons of the American Revolution; Roanoke University Club.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TURNER, Mr. and Mrs. Channing Robert, 1010 Park Avenue, Richmond.** Insurance. (Edna Martha Cowles, James City County, Va.)

Children: Carlisle; Robert.

**TURNER, Mrs. Richard, 722 College Avenue, Bedford.** (Helen Nelson Early, Bedford, Va.)

Children: Henry Early.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Mr. Henry Early Turner: Pi Kappa Phi, Roanoke College, Salem, Va.

**TUTWILER, Mr. and Mrs. Carrington Cabell, "Woods End," Chestnut Hill, Pa.** Chemical Engineer. (Born Lexington, Va. Rebe Gordon Glasgow, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Carrington Cabell, Jr. Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; University Club of Philadelphia; Philadelphia Cricket Club; Chemists' Club, New York; Norristown Club, Norristown, Pa.

Philadelphia Cricket Club.

**TUTWILER, Mr. and Mrs. Wirt Henry, 1530 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.** Banker. (Borne Lexington, Va. Virginia Rudisil Motter, Taneytown, Md.)

Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution; Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity.

Sedgeley Club; New Century Club.

**TWYFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Hundley, Tasley.** Court Reporter. (Audrey Blackstone Colonna, Tasley, Va.)

Mason; American Legion.

Woman's Club of Accomac County; Jefferson Davis Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**TYLER, Mr. and Mrs. William Samuel, 2804 Idlewood Avenue, Richmond.** Tyler Transfer Company. (Evelyn Pollard Deitrick, "Ellerslie," Henrico County, Va.)

R. E. Lee Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Veterans' Corps, Richmond Blues.

Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

## U

**UPSHUR, Mrs. Walter Shepherd, 351 Fifty-first Street, Newport News.** (Widow of W. S. Upshur, Manager, Chesapeake and Ohio Grain Elevators. Betsy Barton French, Newport News, Va.)

Children: Walter Shepherd, Jr.; Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Carter; Desiree Gaiennie; L. Lottier; Mrs. Robert S. Christian, Jr.; Mrs. John Ambler Nicholas, Jr.; Mrs. Randolph P. Scott.

**UPSHUR, Mrs. William M., Cheriton.** (Widow of W. M. Upshur, Merchant, and President, Cheriton Banking Company. Caroline Crowder, Pittsylvania County, Va.)

Children: L. Royster; Lucretia Ann; Arthur Downing; Mrs. Florence Upshur Scott; Mrs. Margaret Upshur Addison; William M., Jr.; Giles C.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

lution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Woman's Club, Eastern Shore; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; eligible, Colonial Dames of America.

UPSON, Mrs. Daniel Tucker,

Blackstone. (Emily Camilla Tunstall, Burkeville, Va.)

Round Dozen Club; Rook Club; Community League; American Red Cross; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Order of the Eastern Star; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

## V

VADEN, Dr. and Mrs. Marshall Tate, Buena Vista. Physician. (Ellen Byrd Pollard, Richmond, Va.)

Phi Kappa Sigma; Phi Chi; Mason; Fellow, American Medical Association; Volunteer, Medical Service Corps.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

VAIDEN, Mr. and Mrs. Vulosko, 3918 Clover Hill Road, Baltimore Md. Banker. (Charlotte B. Jones, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Victoria; William Rodney; Mildred.

Member, Board of Governors, "The Virginians of Maryland"; member, Virginia Agricultural Council for Safety during the World War.

Arundel Club; Mothers' Club; Daughters of the American Revolution.

VALENTINE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lee, 912 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Managing Director, Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine Meat Juice Company. (Kate Shore Braxton, Waterloo, New Kent County, Va.)

Children: C. Braxton; Mrs. Katherine Valentine Hawkins; Mrs. Elizabeth Valentine Thomas.

Westmoreland Club; Lakeside Club; Country Club of Virginia; Deep Run Hunt Club; Sons of the Revolution; The Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Trustee, Valentine Museum.

Country Club of Virginia; member, Board of Governors, The Society of the Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

VALZ, Dr. and Mrs. Edward Victor, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and Naval Air Sta-

tion, Pensacola, Fla. Medical Officer (Commander), United States Navy. (Lavinia Marguerite Hylop, Chestnut Hill, Pa.)

Children: Marguerite Isabel; Edward Victor, Jr.; Arthur Mills.

Phi Kappa Psi and Pi Mu Fraternities; Fellow, American Medical Association; Medical Society of Virginia; The Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; Alumni Association, University of Virginia.

VANDERLIP, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Arthur, 912 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and "Beechwood," Scarborough-on-Hudson, New York. Author and Banker. (Narcissa Cox, Quincy, Ill.)

Children: Frank Arthur, Jr.; Virginia Jocelyn; Kelvin Cox; John Mann; Mrs. Narcissa Vanderlip Street; Mrs. Charlotte Delight Vanderlip Conway.

Virginia Historical Society; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Daughters of Holland Dames; Daughters of the American Revolution; Cosmopolitan, Colony and Woman's City Clubs of New York; League of Women Voters, etc.

VAN NESS, Mrs. Joseph, "Fieldstone," 52 Pleasant Street, Lexington, Mass. (Sarah Bowman.)

Honorary member, Warren and Prescott Chapter (first in the state of Massachusetts), Daughters of the American Revolution; "Founders Society" of Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution; Lexington Historical Society; Council of Vice Presidents, National Historical Society of America; Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; life member, Jamestown Society; Southern Club of Boston; Roanoke Association.



**VAN PELT, Mr. Eugene Van Buren, Jr.,** Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Instructor, Electrical Engineering Department, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (Born Sharps, Va.)

Sigma Phi Epsilon; Mason; Associate, American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Second Lieutenant, Signal Reserve Corps, 80th Signal Company, 80th Division.

**VARSER, Mr. and Mrs. Lycurgus Rayner,** 209 East 5th Street, Lumberton, N. C. Lawyer. (Lily Ford Snead, Fork Union, Fluvanna County, Va.)

Children: Lily Snead.

Mason; Kiwanis Club; Cape Fear Club, Wilmington; ex-Associate Justice, Supreme Court of North Carolina; Trustee, Meredith College, Raleigh; ex-Trustee, University of North Carolina, Central Hospital for the Insane, Raleigh and Morrison Training School, Rockingham; ex-member, North Carolina State Senate; Chairman, Finance Committee and Vice Chairman, North Carolina Budget Commission; American Bar Association; American Law Institute; ex-President, North Carolina State Bar Association; National Economic League, Boston.

Twentieth Century Club, Raleigh; Corresponding Secretary, Music Club, Lumberton; Woman's Club, Lumberton; ex-member, Reviewers' Club, Kinston; Alumnae Association, Hollins College, Hollins, Va.; ex-member, Saint Cecelia Club, Raleigh; ex-member, Lumbee Research Club, Lumberton; President, Lumberton Browning Club.

**VAUGHAN, Mr. and Mrs. Clement Read,** 319 Mountain Avenue, Roanoke. Health Department, City of Roanoke. (Anne Franklin Page, Albemarle County, Va.)

Children: Page.

Men's Club, Roanoke.

Daughters of the American Revolution; President, Woman's Auxiliary of the Synod of Virginia, Presbyterian Church; member, Board, Young Women's Christian Association; Chairman, Woman's Advisory Committee, Southern Presbyterian Church.

**VAUGHAN, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Towles, Louisa.** Doctor of Dental Surgery. (Mayme Dorr Bowman, Bluefield, W. Va.)

Children: Henry Towles, Jr.

Country Club of Virginia; Virginia State Dental Association; American Dental Association; Alumni Association, Medical College of Virginia; Kanawha Valley Hospital Alumni Association.

**VERMILLION, Mr. and Mrs. George Andrew, Dublin.** President, Bank of Dublin. (Claudia Benton Darst, Dublin, Va.)

Children: Lula Frances; Margaret Darst.

Business Men's Club.

**VERMILYA, Mr. and Mrs. George H.,** 316 Jefferson Street, Clifton Forge. Funeral Director. (Edith I. Thompson, Scarsdale, N. Y.)

Children: George Douglas; Oakley Ellsworth; Walter Emerson.

Kiwanis Club; Cliftondale Country Club.

Cliftondale Country Club.

**VERNER, Mr. and Mrs. L. W., Seneca, S. C.** (Grace Murray, Charlotte, N. C.)

Children: Sarah Fontaine; Mrs. Clara Mosby Verner Wallace; Lewis Winston; David Peachy; William Winston.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Once a Week Club; The Huguenot Society of The Founders of Manakin. (Virginia ancestry, families of White, Dabney, Winston, Povall, Mosby, Fontaine, Murray, Bolling and Poindexter.)

# W

**WALES, Mr. and Mrs. Charles,** Botetourt Apartment, Norfolk, and "Sea Pines," Virginia Beach. Banker. (Marie Stewart Glover, Forkland, Greene County, Ala.)

Children: Mrs. Thomas Allen Bond; Walton Glover.

Woman's Club of Norfolk; Norfolk Country Club; Great Bridge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cunliffe,** 520 East 45th Street, Savannah, Ga. Real Estate and Insurance. (Born Richmond, Va. Mary Sayres, Haverford, Pa.)

Children: Isabel Sayres; Mary Shackleford.

Commonwealth Club and Country Club of Virginia, Richmond, Va.; American Legion.

**WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. Fielding Lewis, Jr.,** 408 Liberty Street, Durham, N. C. Tobacconist, Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company. (Mary Rebecca Dowd, Durham, N. C.)

Children: Fielding Lewis, III; Mary Lipscombe.

Chairman, Playground Commission, Durham; member, Board of Education, Durham; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Mr. Fielding Lewis Walker, III: Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Miss Mary Lipscombe Walker: Kappa Delta Sorority.

**WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. John Allen,** 701 Center Avenue, Brownwood, Texas. Banker and Merchant. (Mary Elizabeth Peacock, Daingerfield, Texas.)

Children: Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Walker Edwards.

Sons of the American Revolution. Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; United States Daughters of 1812; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Knights of the Golden Horseshoe; Military Order of the Frontier; LaFayette Society; White Crane Society;

Daughters of the Texas Republic; Daughters of American Colonists.

**WALKER, Mrs. John James,** 110 Third Street, Farmville. (Martha Leigh Madison Cunningham, Farmville, Prince Edward County, Va.)

Children: Martha Eugenia.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club.

**WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Goss,** Woodberry Forest. Business Manager, Woodberry Forest School. (Violet Augusta Carey Niles, Guernsey, Channel Islands, England.)

American Red Cross.

Dolly Madison Garden Club; Garden Club of Virginia; Garden Club of America; American Red Cross.

**WALKER, Mrs. Mary Boothe,** "White Marsh," Glensheallah, Portsmouth. (Born Suffolk, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Phyllis Walker Francis.

Civilian Relief Chairman, Dollar A Year Payroll, American Red Cross, World War; Chairman, Emergency Committee, American Red Cross during flu epidemic; organizer, ex-regional Director, and ex-Vice President, League of Women Voters, Portsmouth; Organizer, and ex-Vice President, Travelers' Aid, Portsmouth; ex-President, City Mission Board; organizer first Community Christmas Tree; organizer first Daily Vacation Bible School; ex-Director, Young Women's Christian Association; Chairman, Committee on Women and Girls of War Camp Community Service; Portsmouth Country Club; Elizabeth River Garden Club; Norfolk Branch, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**WALKER, Mr. Robert Glenn,** 506 Westover Avenue, Roanoke. Auto Financing.

Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

**WALKER, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Sims**, 340 Pearl Street, Belton, Texas. Merchant, retired. (Born Huntsville, Texas. Father, Benjamin Walton Walker, born Prince Edward County, Va. May Harris, Belton, Texas. Grandmother, Mary Pressnal, born Halifax County, Va.)

Children: Walton Harris; Samuel Sims, Jr.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Scottish Rite Mason.

Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; United States Daughters of 1812; Huguenot Society of South Carolina; associate member, Texas, Founders of Manakin.

Mr. Walton Harris Walker: Major of Infantry, U. S. Army; Instructor in Infantry Tactics, Fort Monroe, Va.

**WALL, Mr. and Mrs. Garrett Buckner**, 1820 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Vice President, The Chesapeake and Ohio Railway. (Sarah Louise de Montmollin, Lexington, Ky.)

Children: Garrett B., Jr.; Mrs. Martha Wall Lafferty.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia. (Mr. Wall died January 26, 1928.)

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**WALL, Mrs. Hiram Emmett**, 409 Buffalo Street, Farmville. (Sarah Katherine Elliott, Pleasant Grove, Buckingham County, Va.)

Children: Emmett Warren.

Woman's Club; National Travel Club; Art Club, Washington; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; ex-President, Margaret J. Preston Literary Society; ex-Recording Secretary, Virginia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Historian, Farmville Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Press Reporter; Regent, Judith Randolph Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**WALLACE, Mr. and Mrs. George Selden**, 1520 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, W. Va. Lawyer and Banker. (Born near Greenwood, Albemarle County, Va. Frances Bodine Gibson, Huntington, W. Va.)

Children: Frances Gibson; Champe Carter; Elizabeth Logan; Margaret Sclater; William; George Selden, Jr.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Guyan Country Club, Huntington, W. Va.; Mason; Rotary Club; First Lieutenant, 2nd West Virginia Volunteers, Spanish-American War; Lieutenant-Colonel, American Expeditionary Forces, World War.

**WALLACE, Mrs. Robert Bruce, Jr.**, Middleburg. (Harriet Bolling Douglas, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: James Bruce; Eleanor Constance.

**WALLER, Mr. Edmund Putzel**, 223 Union Street, Schenectady, N. Y. Manager, Railway Department, General Electric Company. (Born Martinsville, Va.)

Mohawk Club and Mohawk Golf Club, Schenectady; Bankers' Club and Engineers' Club, New York City.

**WARD, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marion**, 211 South Washington Street, Winchester. Lawyer. (Emily Ridgway Funsten, Alexandria, Va.)

Century Literary Club; Garden Club of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Winchester Golf Club, Winchester; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

**WARD, Mr. and Mrs. William Ellis Carson**, 520 Federal Street, Lynchburg. Transportation Express. (Edith Hope Camden, Salem, Va.)

Children: Mary Frances; William Ellis Carson, Jr.; Jean Elizabeth.

Knights of Pythias; Knights of Khorassan; Samis Grotto; York Rite Mason; Scottish Rite Mason.

Organizer and President, The Little Garden Club of Lynchburg; Secretary-Treasurer, Child Study Class; eligible, Daughters of the American Revolution and United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WARE, Dr. and Mrs. John Nottingham**, Shorter College, Rome, Ga. Professor of French. (Dora [Anna Elizabeth] von Turckheim-Baden, Germany.)



Children: Dora, II.

Kappa Sigma; Beta Pi Theta; Modern Language Association of America; Civitan Club; Bachelor of Arts, Randolph - Macon College; Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University; Author: "Four Weeks in the Midst of Things," "Bernardin de Saint Pierre," "How to Find Old Paris," "Familiar Guide to Paris."

American Association of University Women; Music Club.

**WARE, Mrs. Leon Conner, 313 Beverley Terrace, Staunton.** (Ammie Hill Todd, Staunton, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Cole.

Staunton Golf Club; Daughters of the American Revolution; United States Daughters of 1812; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WARE, Lieutenant William Lynch, U. S. S. S-19, care Postmaster, New York City.** Home Address, Sewanee, Tenn. Officer, United States Navy, on duty with submarines, Control Force, U. S. Fleet. (Born Norfolk, Va.)

American Automobile Association.

**WARREN, Mr. and Mrs. Cloyd Byars, Glade Spring.** Teacher. (Lois Faye Pittsworth, Gate City, Va.)

Children: Eleanora Faye.

Mason; Kappa Phi Kappa; Order of the Eastern Star.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Order of the Eastern Star.

**WARREN, Miss Katherine Lewis, The Chesterfield, 900 West Franklin Street, Richmond.**

Woman's Club; Country Club of Virginia.

**WASHINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm McNeale, "Greenwich," Nokesville.** Farmer. (Lucy Douglass Moxley, "Greenwich," Nokesville, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Federated Farm Women; Bethlehem Housekeepers' Club; Greenwich Demonstration Club; Potomac Auxiliary, Woman's Club of Manassas.

**WATERBURY, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Merrill, 536 North Broad**

**Street, Elizabeth, N. J. Merchant, New York City.** (Roberta White, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Stephen White.

Various New Jersey Clubs.

Baltusrol Golf Club; Town and Country Club, Elizabeth; The Bayhead Yacht Club; Monday Literary Club of Elizabeth; eligible, Colonial Dames and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. Stephen White Waterbury: Princeton Club, New York; Nassau Club, Princeton; Town and Country Club, Elizabeth; Wilderness Club, Freehold; Bayhead Yacht Club; graduate, Princeton, 1919; Captain, Officers Reserve Corps.

**WATERFIELD, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tankard, 927 Green Street, Danville.** Clergyman and Presiding Elder, Danville District, Methodist Conference of Virginia. (Frances Wilson Hanford, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Frances Lawson; R. Hanford; Harry Wilson.

Country Club of Danville; Virginia Historical Society; Mason; Odd Fellow.

Woman's Club of Newport News; Wednesday Club, Danville; Country Club; Virginia Historical Society.

**WATKINS, Mr. and Mrs. John Benjamin, Midlothian, Chesterfield County.** Nurseryman and Merchant. (Lelia Neville Michaux, "Hunter's Fare," near Maidens, Powhatan County, Va.)

Children: Benjamin Cornelius; John Benjamin; Mrs. Susanne Roche Gaines; Tscharnier Degrafenreidt; Mrs. Martha Lois Franklin; Mrs. Eunice LeGrande Wood; Mrs. Virginia Williamson Douglas.

Member, State Senate, 1904-'12, also 1928-'32; member, Virginia Polytechnic Institute Board of Visitors, twenty years; President, Chesterfield County Fair fifteen years; President, State Fair three years; President, E. B. Taylor Company; Founder of "Elmwood Nurseries," Midlothian, Va.; member, World War Exemption Board for State of Virginia.

**WATKINS, Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Lee, Keysville.** Land Owner and Engineer. (Virginia Stephenson, Lithonia, Ga.)

Children: Dorothy; Mrs. Mildred Watkins Chandler.

32nd Degree Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.

Woman's Club, Keysville; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Mrs. Mildred Watkins Chandler: Daughters of the American Revolution.

**WATSON, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas, 612 De Leon Street, Tampa, Fla. Lawyer.** (Mary Wicks Boisseau, Danville, Va.)

Children: Patrick Boisseau; John Thomas, Jr.; Deane Carroll.

Sons of Confederate Veterans; Palmacea Golf Club, Tampa; Phi Delta Theta and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities.

Friday Morning Musicales Club, Tampa.

**WAYLAND, Dr. and Mrs. John Walter, Walnut Hill, Harrisonburg. Educator, Lecturer and Author.** (Mattie Virginia Fry, Bridge-water.)

Children: Francis Fry; John Walter, Jr.

Colonnade Club; Raven Society; Phi Beta Kappa; Kiwanis; Delta Sigma Rho; Mason; Virginia Historical Society; Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Ph.D., University of Virginia; Author, "The Political Opinions of Thomas Jefferson," "A History of Virginia for Boys and Girls," "Ethics and Citizenship," "Historic Landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley," "History of Shenandoah County, Virginia," "How to Teach American History," etc.

**WAYMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McKelden, Strasburg. Wholesale Produce Dealer.** (Cathryn Bernice Heaton Loomis, Paulding, Ohio. Daughter of John Carroll Heaton Loomis, Provincial Director of Finance for Khorassen, Sistan, and Gayhenat, Meshed, Persia, and Harriet Bashore Loomis.)

Children: Joseph McKelden, Jr.

Mason; Officer, Reserve Officers Training Corps; graduate, Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Kappa Alpha Theta Fraternity; Alumnae Association, Mary Baldwin Seminary; graduate, Florida State College for Women; Order of

the Eastern Star; eligible, Daughters of the American Revolution, American Association of University Women, etc.

**WAYT, Mr. and Mrs. Hampton Heiskell, "The Orchard," Staunton. Lawyer.** (Lucile Kilby, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Hampton Heiskell, Jr.; Katharine Greenwood.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Beverley Manor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WEAVER, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Barnhart, The Highlands, Lakeland, Fla. Real Estate Broker.** (Jeannette Brewer Strickland, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Jeannette Strickland. Cleveland Heights Golf Club; Key and Seal Club, Princeton.

Cleveland Heights Golf Club; Woman's Club, Lakeland; United Daughters of the Confederacy, Roanoke, Va.

**WEAVER, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S., 2717 Third Avenue, Richmond.** (Mary Ellen Alfred, Louisa County, Va.)

Children: Meredith Alfred.

The Poets' Club of Richmond; William Byrd Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**WEBB, Miss Sarah Isabelle, 125 Union Street, Petersburg. Teacher.**

Daughters of the American Revolution, Petersburg; United Daughters of the Confederacy, Prince George; Virginia Education Association; Prince George Teachers' Association; National Education Association; first woman to serve on an Educational Board in the State of Virginia; appointed by ex-Governor Westmoreland Davis a member of the State Normal College Board of Virginia before woman suffrage was voted in the State; member, Citizens' Carillon Committee; member, Democratic State Central Committee.

**WECK, Mrs. Augustus, 1201 West Graydon Avenue, Norfolk.** (Blanche Winston, Hanover County, Va.)

Children: Mary Gordon.

Woman's Club of Norfolk; Norfolk Society of Arts; Needlework Guild of America; Norfolk Chapter, American Red Cross; Young Women's Christian Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**WEDDELL, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wilbourne**, "Virginia House," Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va., and "Glen Arden," Santa Barbara, Calif. American Consul General, Mexico City, Mexico. (Born Richmond, Va. Virginia Chase, Edina, Missouri.)

Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Alpha; Sons of the Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Virginia Society of the Cincinnati; Century Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington; University Club and Country Club of Virginia, Richmond; University Club, Mexico; Bengal Club, Calcutta, India; St. James Club, Piccadilly, London; decorated by Kings of Italy, Greece and Serbia, and President of Panama for service in World War; Bachelor of Laws, Washington and Lee University.

Colonial Dames of America; Woman's Club, Richmond.

**WELLER, Mr. and Mrs. Turner Ashby**, 861 Main Street, Danville. Real Estate Broker. (Lena Marshall Ferrell, Danville, Va.)

Children: William A.

Southern Club, Country Club, Birmingham, Ala.; Country Club, Golf Club, Danville; Bankers' Club, Baltimore, Md.

Wednesday Club; Woman's Club; Country Club; Golf Club; American Red Cross; Young Women's Christian Association; Community Welfare Association.

**WELLES, Mr. and Mrs. Paul**, Short Hills, N. J., and Altadena, Calif. Treasurer, Monroe Calculating Machine Company. (Elizabeth Ashe Galt, Philadelphia, Pa. Daughter of Commodore Rogers Harrison Galt, U. S. N., of Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Mary Jeffery; Paul, Jr.; Rogers Galt; Francis Raymond; John Galt.

University Club, City Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of

American Wars, New York City; 7th New York Infantry, 1912-'17, including Mexican Border service; Major, American Expeditionary Forces, World War, France.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia.

**WELLFORD, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin Taliaferro**, 66 Thirty-third Street, Newport News, and "Philippi," Gloucester County. Clergyman; Pastor, First Presbyterian Church. (Courtenay Brooke Selden, Gloucester County, Va.)

Ex-President, Newport News Interdenominational Ministerial Association; President of Peninsula Presbyterian Ministers' Association; President, Peninsula Interdenominational Ministerial Association; Chaplain, Newport News Pioneers' Society; Chaplain, Newport News Sons of Confederate Veterans; Assistant Chaplain for Virginia, Sons of Confederate Veterans; Chairman, Presbyterian Historic Exhibit, Jamestown Exposition; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; charter member and one of the drafters of the Constitution, Newport News Chamber of Commerce; Virginia State Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Presbyterian War Work Port of Embarkation; Trustee, Vice President of Board, and Chairman Curriculum Committee, Union Theological Seminary; Trustee, Presbyterian Orphanage of the Synod of Virginia; Children's Friend Society of Virginia; Vice President, Virginia Seamen's Friend Society; Trustee, Montreat Normal School of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; Trustee, Massanetta Bible Conference; Trustee, Newport News Red Cross; Newport News Associated Charities; Community Fund; Executive Committee, Anti-Saloon League of Virginia; ex-President and member General Assembly Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; Pan Presbyterian Council; charter member and first Moderator, The Presbytery of Norfolk; ex-Moderator, The Synod of Virginia.

Order of the Crown; Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; charter member, and ex-President, Newport News Woman's Club; Woman's Club of Gloucester.



**WELLFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Warren**, 1114 Henry Street, S. W., Roanoke. General Insurance. (Violet Duesberry, Mobile, Ala.)

Shenandoah Club; Kiwanis Club; Country Club; Automobile Club; Elks' Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans; German Club; Dinner Dance Club; ex-Naval Officer.

Country Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WEST, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Edgar**, 459 West Washington Street, Suffolk. General Insurance; Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia. (Olive Beale, Suffolk, Va.)

Children: Margaret Beale.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Laurel Cliff Country Club, Suffolk; Suffolk Rotary Club; Mason; Knights Templar; Shriner; Odd Fellow; Elk.

Suffolk Magazine Club; Social Club; Woman's Club; King's Daughters.

**WEST, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hart**, "Shadowold," Middleburg. Banker. (Laura May Scott, San Francisco, Calif.)

Children: Walter Hart, Jr.; Elizabeth Scott; Virginia Margaret.

Yale Club of New York; Biltmore Forest Country Club, Biltmore, N. C.; Middleburg Hunt Club; Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

Women's Republican Club of New York; Garden Club of America; Middleburg Garden Club.

**WEST, Dr. and Mrs. William Johnson**, 1004 Park Avenue, Richmond. Physician. (Marian Cottrell, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Marian.

Commonwealth Club; Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity (Phi, 1891); American Medical Association; Richmond Academy of Medicine; American Public Health Association.

Woman's Club, Richmond; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**WESTCOTT, Dr. and Mrs. James Walling**, 205 St. Martin's Road, Guilford, Baltimore, Md. Pharmacist, The Hynson, Westcott and Dunning Company. (Minnie Sheild Kendall, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Penelope Sheild

Westcott Jamison; Mrs. May K. Westcott Hayes.

Arundel Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Daughters of the American Revolution; eligible, Colonial Dames.

**WHEATLEY, Mrs. William Harris Crawford**, "Woodlawn," Oglethorpe Road, Americus, Ga. (Helen Wyatt Huntington, Quincy, Fla.)

Children: Charles Huntington Crawford.

Huntington Family Association and Colonial Founders, Norwich, Conn.; Virginia Historical Society; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Hospital and Library Associations, Americus, Ga.; American Red Cross; American Legion Auxiliary; Helen Huntington Literary Society (Americus Normal College); Music Club; Delphian; National Literary Club; Wesleyan College Association, Macon, Ga.; Adelpian Society. (Lineal descendant of John Crawford, Roger Gregory, Colonel Richard Lee, Colonel John West and others prominent in early history of Virginia.)

**WHEELER, Mrs. Nelson Platt**, Endeavor, Forest County, Pa., and 3 Westmoreland Place, Pasadena, Calif. (Widow of Nelson Platt Wheeler, Lumber Manufacturer. Rachel A. Smith, Smiths Landing, Ohio. Mother, Rachel McClain Smith, born Sistersville, Va.)

Children: Nelson Platt, Jr.; Mrs. Rachel Wheeler Farley; Rev. William Reginald; Major A. R.

Charter member, Congressional Club, Washington, D. C.; Shakespeare Club, Pasadena; English Speaking Union.

**WHITE, Dr. and Mrs. Carl Clifford**, Mathews. Physician. (Emma Lee Smith, Albemarle County, Va.)

American Medical Association; Secretary, Mathews County Medical Society; Virginia Medical Society; National Geographic Society; Chairman, Medical Examiners, Selective Service, World War, Mathews County; Mason; alumnus, Baltimore Medical College and the University of Maryland.

Organizer and Regent, Cricket Hill Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; organizer

and President, first American Legion Auxiliary, Post 83; Executive Committee Woman, 1922-'24, First District, American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Virginia; Tidewater Fox Hunters Association; Chairman, H. S., Mathews County Chapter, American Red Cross, 1918-'25; charter member and Corresponding Secretary, Captain Sally Tompkins Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Mathews, Va., 1913-'25; member, Sally Tompkins Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Gloucester, Va.; Gloucester Woman's Club; Seafood Association of Virginia; Mathews Chamber of Commerce; American Legion Auxiliary, No. 36; charter member, Mathews County, American Red Cross; first woman candidate for Virginia Assembly, District of Mathews and Gloucester Counties, 1925.

**WHITE, Mr. and Mrs. Glen C.,** 1229 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk. (Delha Barringer Jones, Norfolk County, Va.)

Children: C. Barringer.

**WHITE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Martyn,** Lexington, Va., and 4401 Underwood Road, Guilford, Baltimore, Md. President, Seaboard Mortgage Company of Baltimore. (Anna Roberta Merchant, Manassas, Va.)

Children: Joan Cameron; Henry Martyn, Jr.

Baltimore Country Club; Baltimore Athletic Club.

Baltimore Country Club.

**WHITE, Miss Hilda Simcoe,** 5 Robert E. Lee Apartments, Portsmouth. Teacher.

National Education Association; Virginia Education Association; Fort Nelson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Portsmouth Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; American Legion Auxiliary; Business and Professional Women's Club; League of Women Voters; Needlework Guild of Portsmouth; American Red Cross; Confederate Memorial Association.

**WHITE, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Landon,** "Pantops," Charlottesville, Va., and Knoxville, Tenn. Physician. (Ida Ellis, Norfolk, Va.)

Sons of the Revolution; Red Lands Club, Charlottesville; Colonnade Club, University of Virginia; Captain, World War.

Blue Ridge Club and Rivanna Garden Club, Charlottesville.

**WHITEHEAD, Ensign Edmund Winston,** U.S.S. Dobbin, care Postmaster, New York City, and Amherst, Va. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Madison Heights, Va.) Graduate, United States Naval Academy.

**WHITEHEAD, Mr. and Mrs. Irving Powell,** Amherst. General Counsel, Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, and Federal Intermediate Credit Bank of Baltimore. (Lollie M. Cordle, Trion, Ga.)

Children: Edmund Winston, (U. S. N.); Jane Massie; Irving Cordle.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Woman's Club, Lynchburg.

**WHITEHEAD, Dr. Lawther Jackson,** 806 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Physician, Specialist in Radiotherapy and Roentgenology.

Country Club of Virginia; University Club.

**WHITING, Mr. and Mrs. Segar,** 100 College Place, Hampton. Accountant. (Robena S. Spady, Northampton County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Maria W. Wyatt; Mrs. Mary W. Masters; Harry C.; Thomas S.

**WHITLOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Thomas, Trevilians,** and R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond. Southern Railway. (Mary Eliza Bogert, Cartersville, Va.)

Children: Edward Thomas, Jr.; George James; Mrs. Bernie Elizabeth Whitlock Bowles.

Mason.

**WHITMAN, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Pierce,** Pulaski. Agriculturist. (Ellen Lewis Robinson, Newport News, Va.)

Children: Robert Pierce.

Mason; Elk.

American Red Cross Canteen Service, 1918-'19.

**WILDER, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Alonzo,** North Holston. Consulting

Geologist. (Mary Zilpha Welles, of Des Moines and Fort Dodge, Iowa.)

Children: John Welles; Charles Griggs; Virginia Welles.

Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow, Geological Society of America; Fellow, Society of Economic Geologists; Fellow, Mineralogical Society; member, Honorary Scientific Society of Sigma Xi; Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Doctor of Philosophy, University of Chicago; President and Manager of the Southern Gypsum Company, North Holston, Va., 1906-'26.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Smyth County Welfare Board.

**WILKINSON, Mrs. Theodore Percival**, Cordova Apartments, Washington, D. C., and "Bathurst," Fairfax County, Va. (Widow of Theodore Percival Wilkinson, of Hamilton, Bermuda. Bland Newton Addison, Fairfax County, Va.)

Children: Mary Jacquelin. Brother: Mr. John Daingerfield Addison. Mother: Mrs. Thomas Dulaney Addison.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia.

**WILKINSON, Lieutenant and Mrs. Edwin Richard**, 329 Maynard Street, Williamsport, Pa., and U. S. S. Smith Thompson, care Postmaster, New York City. Officer, United States Navy. (Born Norfolk, Va. Mildred L. Lewis, Montgomery, Ala.)

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity.

**WILKINSON, Mr. and Mrs. James Harvie**, 1643 West Grace Street, Richmond. Merchant, retired. (Nellie McCurdy Smith, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Marie Wilkinson Fitzgerald; James Harvie, Jr.

Woman's Club; Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**WILL, Dr. and Mrs. Allen Sinclair**, 175 Claremont Avenue, New York City. Professor of Journal-

ism, Editor and Author. (Allie Stuart Walter, Linden, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Harry S. Willis; Mrs. Linden T. Harris.

Men's Faculty Club of Columbia University; American Association of Teachers of Journalism.

**WILLCOXON, Mr. and Mrs. Josiah Lovell**, 317 South Pitt Street, Alexandria. Pharmacist. (Hattie Vowell Creighton, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: Josiah Lovell, II.

Mason; Red Men.

Kate Waller Barrett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Mary Custis Lee—17th Virginia Regiment Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; Martha Washington Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star; Parent-Teachers Association.

**WILLIAMS, Miss Amy Chauncy**, Casanova, Fauquier County.

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**WILLIAMS, Professor and Mrs. Arthur George**, 421 Scotland Street, Williamsburg. Head of Department of Modern Languages, College of William and Mary. (Carrie Lee Vaughan, Roanoke, Va.)

Children: Arthur Monier; George Thurston.

Phi Gamma Delta; Omicron Delta Kappa; Phi Beta Kappa; Modern Language Association of America; Director of William and Mary Summer School in Europe; member, General Council, Omicron Delta Kappa.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hunter**, 3603 Ocean Avenue, Sea Pines, Virginia Beach. (Eleanor Lyons, Portsmouth, Va.)

Children: Lyons Hunter; Mrs. Sophie Williams Allen; Mrs. Gladys Williams Weller; Eleanor Lyons; Charles Hunter, Jr.; Mrs. Virginia Williams Hardin.

Princess Anne Country Club.

Mrs. Sophie Williams Allen: Colonial Dames of America.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin, Vienna**. Fruit Grower. (Augusta Winston Hollins, Nashville, Tenn.)

Director, Vienna National Bank; Vice President, Arlington Building and Loan Association; Director,



Fairfax County Chamber of Commerce and Fairfax County Fair Association; ex-member, Virginia State Legislature; Mason; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Regent, Fairfax County Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lee, Buchanan.** Funeral Director. (Minnie Bishop, Newsoms, Va.) Children: Virginia Hilda.

Buchanan Lodge, No. 151, Odd Fellows; Monon Tribe, No. 119, Order of Red Men.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; National Federation of Music Clubs.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. J. Farland,** 2405 Burns Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Wholesale Druggist. (George Mason Beckley, Louisville, Ky.)

Children: Richard P.; Florence Colston.

Detroit Club; Detroit Athletic Club; Bloomfield Open Hunt Club; Detroit Boat Club; Old Club; Yale Club; Sons of Colonial Wars; Board of Commerce; Detroit Automobile Club.

Society of Arts and Crafts; Colonial Dames of America. (All of Mrs. Williams's ancestors came from the State of Virginia.)

**WILLIAMS, Mrs. James Fulton,** 109 East Jefferson Street, Charlottesville. (Widow of Dr. James Fulton Williams. Mary Katharine Coleman, Wintergreen, Nelson County, Va.)

Children: Rosalind B.; Louise Stuart; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Williams Fite.

Blue Ridge Club; Blue Ridge Committee, Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; ex-Vice Regent, Jack Jouett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Regent, General John Smith Chapter, United States Daughters of 1812; Registrar, Albemarle Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. John Allen, Luray.** Lawyer and Proprietor, Panorama Resort in the Blue Ridge Mountains, near Luray.

Delta Theta Phi legal fraternity; Jefferson Society, University of Virginia; Regimental Sergeant Major, Coast Artillery Corps, World War; alumnus, University of Virginia, Georgetown University and George Washington University.

**WILLIAMS, Dr. and Mrs. John Bell,** 1617 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Director, St. Luke's Hospital. (Rebecca Yancey, Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Martin Tudor Hansford.

Member of Board, Medical College of Virginia; Major, Dental Corps, World War, Base Hospital, No. 45.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. John Chauncy,** Warrenton. (Elizabeth Spilman, Warrenton, Va.)

Children: John Chauncy, Jr.; Elizabeth Chauncy; Anne Chauncy.

Fauquier Club; Warrenton Hunt Club; Racquet Club; Warrenton Country Club; Commonwealth Club, Richmond.

Garden Club of America.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Eaton,** 102 Fillmore Street, Petersburg. President, Williams' Industries. (Mary Evelyn Parham, Petersburg, Va.)

Children: Fannie Vallandigham; Paul Eaton, Jr.; Mary Evelyn.

Mr. Paul Eaton Williams: Country Club of Petersburg.

Miss Fannie V. Williams: Country Club of Petersburg.

**WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walker,** Wytheville. Lawyer. (Elizabeth Lee Otey, Wytheville, Va.)

Children: Elizabeth Otey; Robert Walker; Mary Otey; Newton Otey.

**WILLIAMS, Mrs. Samuel Walker,** 1231 Clarke Avenue, S. W., Roanoke. (Lucy Ashby Henry, Tazewell, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Margaret Henry Walker Graves; Mrs. Anne Byrd Walker Coleman.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Roanoke Country Club.

**WILLIS, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jones, "Pembroke,"** Lock Lane, Richmond. Consulting Engineer. (Elizabeth Daingerfield Fauntleroy, Winchester, Va.)

Children: Francis Thomas; Edward Fauntleroy.

Engineers' Club, New York City; Commonwealth Club, Richmond; Country Club of Virginia; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Mathematical Society; Fellow, American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; Country Club of Virginia.

**WILLIS, Lieutenant John Howard,** care Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va. Officer, United States Navy.

Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Army and Navy Club; Manila Polo Club; American Club and Circle Spottief, Shanghai; International Club; Tsingtao Club; Chefoo Club.

**WILLIS, Mrs. Marion Gordon, Jr.,** 1106 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg. (Widow of Marion Gordon Willis, Jr. Carrie Olivia Hunter, Appomattox, Va.)

Children: Marion Gordon, III; Caroline Hunter.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Kenmore Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Sigma Sigma Sigma Sorority; Fredericksburg Literary Club.

**WILLIS, Miss Virginia Joyce,** Albemarle, N. C., and Wachapreague, Va. Teacher of English.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Kappa Delta Sorority; Columbia Women.

**WILLS, Mr. and Mrs. James Stapleton,** Fincastle. Educational Work with Virginia Polytechnic Institute. (Nancy Wyndham Walkup, Glen Wilton, Va.)

Children: Josephine Wauchope; Anne Middleton; James Wyndham.

Phi Beta Pi; Mason; Virginia Polytechnic Institute Alumni Association.

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WILMER, Dr. and Mrs. Cary Breckinridge,** University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Clergyman and Professor, Theological Seminary. (Born Williamsburg, Va. Katharine Phillips, Shubuta, Miss.)

Children: Cary Breckinridge, Jr. Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Beta Kappa; Bachelor of Arts, William and Mary College; Doctor of Divinity, University of the South; Ecce Quam Bonum, a literary and social club of the faculty of the University of the South.

**WILSON, Mr. and Mrs. Balch Beall,** 326 Fifty-eighth Street, Newport News. Banker. (Carrie Heath Dodge, Heathcote, Bethesda, Md.)

Children: Balch Beall, Jr. (Lieutenant U. S. Navy); Violetta Sprigg.

Sons of the Revolution; Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the American Revolution; Newport News Woman's Club; Cathedral Chapter, No. 14, Order of the Eastern Star, Washington, D. C.; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**WILSON, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Cushman,** 316 Buena Vista Road, Santa Fe, New Mexico. Lawyer. (Charlotte Lansing Parker, of Onancock, Va., and Washington, D. C. Father, William Henry Parker, born Northampton County, Va.)

Children: Frances Charlotte; Parker.

Harvard Club of New York; University Club, Washington, D. C.; American Bar Association; Scottish Rite; Knight Commander of Court of Honor, honorary degree conferred by Supreme Council of Scottish Rite Masons, Southern Jurisdiction; York Rite; Knights Templar; Shriner; President, New Mexico Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Ex-State Regent, New Mexico Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; ex-President, Santa Fe Woman's Club; ex-President, Women's Board, Museum of New Mexico; ex-President, State Board of Public Welfare of New Mexico; ex-Secretary and present Vice President of Board, State Board of Public Welfare of New Mexico; Vice Chairman, Constitution Hall Finance Committee, National Society,

Daughters of the American Revolution; State Chairman, Victory Loan Drive.

**WILTSEE, Mr. and Mrs. William Pharo**, 724 Avenham Avenue, Roanoke. Civil Engineer and Chief Engineer, Norfolk and Western Railway. (Viola B. Day, Covington, Ky.)

Children: Donald Lee; Mary Lee; Mrs. Virginia Wiltsee Young.

Shenandoah Club; Country Club of Roanoke; Cincinnati Club, Cincinnati, Ohio; Engineers Club, Chicago; ex-Director, American Railway Engineering Association; ex-President, Roadmasters and Maintenance of Way Association; ex-Director, American Wood Preserves Association; American Society of Civil Engineers; American Society of Testing Materials; Chairman, Train Control Committee, American Railway Association.

Thursday Morning Music Club; Woman's Club of Roanoke.

**WILTSHIRE, Captain and Mrs. George Davis**, care War Department, Washington, D. C. Officer, United States Army. (Lucile Nelson Neal, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Maggie Belle.

The Oglethorpe Club, Savannah, Ga.; Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

**WINFREY, Mr. and Mrs. George Hermon Layne**, 3011 Brook Road, Richmond. Insurance. (Henrietta Bronston Runyon, Lexington, Ky.)

Children: Emily Runyon; George Hermon Layne, Jr.; Roberta Yancey Layne.

University Club of Richmond.

Woman's Club, Richmond; Bryn Mawr Club, New York City.

**WINFREY, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Hill**, Glen Allen. Physician. (Cynthia Hart Rountree, Lenoir County, N. C.)

Children: Judith Dorothy; Martha Stanley; Sally Thompson.

Virginia State Medical Society; Henrico County Board of Health; Volunteer, Medical Service Corps.

**WING, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer**, 1566 Blandford Circle, Lockhaven, Norfolk. Vice President, Virginia Pilots

Association. (Edna Fern Garrett, Norfolk, Va.)

Children: Marjorie Barnett; William Garrett.

Civitan Club.

Norfolk Society of Arts; Woman's Club of Norfolk.

**WINGFIELD, Mrs. Cary D.**, 3503 Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond. (Georgia Beauregard, Hanover County, Va.)

Children: Cary D., Jr.; Mrs. Eleanor Wingfield Watt.

Woman's Club; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

**WINGFIELD, Rev. and Mrs. Marshall**, 3622 Zumstein Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Moscow, Idaho. Clergyman, Genealogist and Historian. (Born "Mingo" Plantation, Franklin County, Va., and now owner of same. Willo Irene Austin, Leakesville, N. C.)

Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Association for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Virginia Historical Society; American Historical Association; Authors' Club; Poetry Society of America; 32d Degree Mason; Shriner; World traveler; Contributor to 1927 "Anthology of American Poetry"; Author: "History of Caroline County, Virginia," etc.

American Association of University Women; graduate, University of Cincinnati.

**WINSLOW, Mrs. Watson**, 86 Church Street, Hertford, N. C. (Ellen Goode Rawlings, Stokes County, N. C. Daughter of Walter M. Rawlings, born Charlotte County, Va., and Marie S. Hughart Rawlings, born Richmond, Va.)

Children: Hillary Goode; Herman Rawlings; Walter Frith.

Comte deGrasse Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Yorktown, Va.; Perquimans Chapter, Perquimans County, N. C., United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WINSTON, Miss Arabelle**, 1201 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk.

Woman's Club of Norfolk; Norfolk Society of Arts; National Education Association; Association for



the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Young Women's Christian Association; American Red Cross.

**WINSTON, Mr. and Mrs. James Overton**, 240 Fair Street, Kingston, N. Y. Engineer and Contractor. (Born Louisa Va. Bessie Ambler Harrison, Cartersville, Va.)

Children: William Alexander; James Overton, Jr.; Jaqueline Ambler; Randolph Harrison.

Metropolitan Club, Washington; Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; Engineers' Club, New York; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.

Colonial Dames of America; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Woman's Club of Virginia; Garden Club of America; Twaafskill Club, Kingston.

**WINSTON, Dr. Lula Gaines**, 2607 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Va., and Raleigh, N. C. Professor of Chemistry, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

American Chemical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; North Carolina Academy of Science; American Association of University Women; Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University; Trustee, University of Richmond.

**WISE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Alexander**, 18 East Seventy-third Street, New York City, and "Kiptopeke," Northampton County, Va. Lawyer. (Henrietta Edwina Booth, Shenstone, Nottoway County, Va.)

Children: John Sergeant; Eva Douglas; Henry Alexander, Jr.; Henrietta Edwina Booth.

Union League, New York; Lawyers' Club, New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Army and Navy Club, Washington; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Alpha.

Colonial Dames of America; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WISE, Miss Margaretta Watmough**, Westhampton College, University of Richmond.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; graduate, Westhampton College, University of Richmond.

**WITHERS, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E.**, 924 South Aiken Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Wytheville, Va. Director, Vice President and Treasurer, Aluminum Company of America. (Mary Cloyd Kent, Wytheville, Va.)

Children: Kent Cloyd; Robert E., Jr.

Duquesne Club; University Club; Oakmont Country Club; Church Club of Pittsburgh; Civic Club; Sigma Chi Fraternity; Order of Jamestown.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Twentieth Century Club; City Club; Civic Club; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

**WOLFE, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Jackson**, Jonesville and Gate City. High School Principal. (Flora Carter, Scott County, Va.)

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Women's Christian Temperance Union; American Red Cross; member, Democratic State Executive Committee.

**WOOD, Rev. and Mrs. David Edgar, Jr.**, Homeville. Clergyman. (Isla Gertrude Babb, Ivor, Southampton County, Va.)

Omicron Delta Kappa; Mason; Bachelor and Master of Arts, University of Richmond; Bachelor of Divinity, Union Theological Seminary; Sergeant, American Expeditionary Forces, World War, France.

Homeville Civic League; Westhampton College Alumni Association; graduate, General Assembly Training School.

**WOOD, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F.**, 1794 Lanier Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. Railroad Official. (Rosa Lee Poates, Caroline County, Va.)

Children: Harold P.; Willard Francis.

Mason; Railroad Square Club; Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Order of the Eastern Star; Virginia Society; Sunshine Society; Excelsior Literary Club; American Legion Auxiliary; United Daughters of the Confederacy; World War Mothers.

**WOOD, Mr. and Mrs. William Price**, 2702 Monument Avenue, Richmond. Merchant. (Sudie Rucker, Fauquier County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Sudie E. Wood Mann; William Price, Jr.; Lillian Lee; Jean; Garland Ambrose.

Commonwealth Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Club; Yorktown Country Club.

Woman's Club; Daughters of American Colonists; Commonwealth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Richmond Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WOODSON, Mrs. Julia Rucker,** 822 Madison Street, Lynchburg. (Born Lynchburg, Va.)

Children: Peggy.

Woman's Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WOODWARD, Mr. and Mrs. John E.,** 6 Oak Lane, Hampton Gardens, Richmond. Insurance. (Anna Dickenson, Castlewood, Va.)

Children: Walter Dickenson; John E., Jr.

Country Club of Virginia; Commonwealth Club; Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity.

Country Club of Virginia; Woman's Club of Richmond.

**WOOLLS, Mr. and Mrs. William Pape,** King and Walnut Streets, Rosemont, Alexandria. Lawyer. (Ruth Roberts, Alexandria, Va.)

Children: William Pape, Jr.; Ruth Roberts; Elizabeth Burns.

Elk; Rotary Club; Knights of Columbus; Gamma Eta Gamma; American Legion; Washington Society of Alexandria; Chairman, Democratic Committee, Alexandria; Chairman, Democratic Committee, 30th Senatorial Committee of Virginia.

**WOOLWINE, Mr. and Mrs. William David, Duarte,** Calif. Banker. (Born Christiansburg, Va. Lily White, Louisville, Ky.)

Children: Mrs. Martha Woolwine Banks.

Sons of the American Revolution; California Club, Los Angeles; Los Angeles Country Club, Beverly Hills; Sunset Club, Los Angeles; Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce.

**WRIGHT, Mrs. Clarence Gordon,** 944 West Grace Street, Richmond. (Rosa Bowles, Richmond, Va.)

Country Club of Virginia; life member, United Daughters of the Confederacy; life member, Confederate Literary Society; Confederate Hollywood Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Chairman, Home Committee, The Evangeline Home and Hospital for Girls of the Salvation Army of Richmond; President, social service work of the Seventh Street Christian Church; War Camp Community Service, World War; Captain in American Red Cross Canteen, Richmond Division, World War.

**WRIGHT, Mrs. Frank, Hudgins,** Mathews County. (Louisa Virginia Spencer, Charlotte County, Va. Daughter of Dr. Louis Bouldin Spencer and Joanna Tyler Bouldin Spencer.)

Cricket Hill Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Captain Sally Tompkins Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Eugene,** 2409 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Architect. (Ritta Brink Stovall, Richmond, Va.)

Children: Marcellus Eugene, Jr.; Frances S.

Westmoreland Club; Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Country Club of Virginia; Hermitage Country Club; United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**WRIGHT, Mrs. Otho Clement, Jarratt.** (Widow of Dr. Otho Clement Wright. Physician. Emma Howse Brown, Jarratt, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Lucy Jarratt Wright Fraher.

United Daughters of the Confederacy; Alumnae Association, Woman's College, Richmond; Women's Christian Temperance Union.

**WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. William Ernest, Tappahannock.** (Emma Augusta Campbell, "Eminence," Middlesex County, Va.)

Children: Denny Dobyns; Betty Campbell; Ernest Linwood; Mrs. Lucy Carter Wright Garnett; Judith Augusta; Imogen Buckner.

Chairman and Secretary, Veter-

an's Pension Board; Secretary, Essex County Electoral Board.

President, Essex County Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; President, Tappahannock Community League; Social Betterment Club of Essex County; ex-Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union, Rappahannock Association; Young Women's Christian Association; American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing; American Bible Society.

**WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. William Foster, Trout Dale.** Banker. (Callie June Hash, Sugar Grove, Va.)

Children: Stella Josephine; James Rex; William LeRoy; Warren Fields; Carolyn Joy.

Chairman, Trout Dale Chapter, American Red Cross; Scoutmaster, Boy Scouts; Mason; Odd Fellow; Chairman of Trout Dale School Board.

Treasurer, Trout Dale Chapter, American Red Cross.

## Y

**YOUNG, Mrs. Emma Henry,** Washington, D. C. (Great-granddaughter of Patrick Henry. Ex-resident, Danville, Va.)

Children: Marie H.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Virginia Society.

**YOUNG, Dr. and Mrs. George Bright, Ivy Terrace, University.** Physician; Associate Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of Virginia; Director, Joint Health Board. (Ellen Miles Marshall, West Point, N. Y.)

Children: Captain George Bright, III; Lieutenant James Marshall; Catharine Fisher; Anne Shippen.

American Legion; Sons of the American Revolution; American Medical Association; Association of Military Surgeons; American Public Health Association; Senior Surgeon, United States Public Health

Service, retired.

Daughters of the American Revolution; Fortnightly Club; Monday Club.

**YOUNG, Mrs. William Green, 64 Victoria Avenue, Hampton.** (Katherine Beverly Carlyle Whiting, "Roseland," Elizabeth City County, Va.)

Children: Mrs. Spencer Lane; Whiting Faulkner; Lilian Whiting.

Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia.

**YOWELL, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Lindsay, Banco and Standardville.** Teacher. (Grace Truman, Peola Mills, Va.)

Pi Gamma Mu; Bachelor of Science and Master of Science, University of Virginia; Author: "A History of Madison County, Virginia."



## Too Late for Alphabetical Classification

**BERRY, Mrs. M. de Clare M.,** 2115 P Street, Washington, D. C. (Margaret de Clare M. de Barros, Henrico County, Va.)

Ex-Regent, Major Wm. Overton Callis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; U. S. Daughters of 1812; Descendant of Societies of Early Settlers; Vice President, District of Columbia branch, Magna Carta Day Association; Colonial Cavaliers; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Virginia Historical Society; Organizer of a Committee to place a memorial to Sir Edwin Sandys, Founder of Order of Descendants of Crusaders; Kenmore Association; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Writer's League; Association of Arts and Letters; ex-Historian, Virginia Society, Washington; Author: "The Sarah Constant, the Ship that brought English Civilization to America"; "Sir Edwin Sandys, Founder of American Democracy," and "The Virginia Election Day of July, 1619."

**ELLINGTON, Mr. Douglas Dobell,** Asheville, N. C. Architect.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Tau Sigma Delta (Architectural) Fraternity; Scarab (Architectural) Fraternity; T-Square Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; Architectural Club, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Associated Artists of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Philadelphia Sketch Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; American Institute of Architects; Society of Beaux-Arts Architects; Beaux-Arts Institute of Design; winner of 1911 Paris Prize in Architecture; winner of 1913 Rougevin Prize, Beaux-Arts, Paris; honorable mention in Paris Salon.

Mother: Sallie Osborne Williamson, Suffolk, Va.; father: Jesse Thompson Ellington, Clayton, N. C. Ancestry is Virginian on both sides, as both Ellingtons and Williamsons

settled in Virginia (Ellingtons from England, Williamsons from Scotland) in colonial times.

**ELLINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Raynor,** Asheville, N. C. Associated with Douglas D. Ellington, Architect. (Margaret Carr Roberts, Washington, D. C.)

Children: Sallie Williamson; Mathilde Tucker.

Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.; Order of Gorgan's Head, University of North Carolina; Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Asheville Golf and Country Club; Naval Aviator (Lieutenant), World War.

Mother: Sallie Osborne Williamson, Suffolk, Va.; father: Jesse Thompson Ellington, Clayton, N. C. Ancestry is Virginian on both sides, as both Ellingtons and Williamsons settled in Virginia (Ellingtons from England, Williamsons from Scotland) in colonial times.

National Arts Club, New York City.

**FEED, Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. George Pullen,** care Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., and 120 Washington Street, Portsmouth, Va. Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army. (Roberta Fleming, Ravenswood, W. Va.)

Children: George P., Jr.; Emily May.

Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Fellow, American College of Surgeons; Association of Military Surgeons; American Legion; Military Distinctions: Officier d'Ordre National de la Legion d'Honneur, France, and Médaille d'Honneur, France; U. S. Service Medals: Cuban Occupation, Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Border and World War; Cross of Military Service presented by the United Daughters of the Confederacy.



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Abingdon</b>	
Campbell, Judge and Mrs. Preston	27
White	27
Robertson, Mrs. Wyndham Bolling	143
<b>Accomac</b>	
Bell, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Parramore	12
Coleburn, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	
Parramore	34
Fletcher, Mrs. James Henry, Jr.	59
<b>Alberta</b>	
Flinn, Dr. and Mrs. Fauntleroy	59
<b>Alcoma</b>	
Eldridge, Mr. John, Jr.	52
<b>Alexandria</b>	
Alexander, Mrs. James Edward	3
Beadle, Colonel Elias Root	11
Boothe, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner	
Lloyd	18
Brockett, Mrs. Albert Doyle	21
Chauncey, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	
Edgar	30
Cummings, Miss Helen Norris	42
Gaines, Lieutenant Willard Roland	62
Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. John Boyle	68
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. J. William	77
Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Houston	78
Holden, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Franklin	84
Kemper, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Hudson	97
Klipstein, Mrs. George Taylor	99
McGuire, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh	
Holmes	114
Shepperson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Marsh	152
Simpson, Mr. George Robbins	154
Snowden, Mrs. Hubert	157
Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson	
Taylor, Jr.	157
Thomas, Mr. Henry Phineas	168
Towson, Mr. Richard Matthew	170
Willcoxson, Mr. and Mrs. Josiah	
Lovell	182
Woolis, Mr. and Mrs. William Pape	187
<b>Aldie</b>	
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd W.	77
Littleton, Mr. Frank Campbell	105
<b>Altavista</b>	
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. George Carter	162
<b>Alton</b>	
Crawley, Mr. and Mrs. John Emmett	41
<b>Amelia C. H.</b>	
Hardaway, Mr. Horace	76
<b>Amherst</b>	
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Kinckle	4
Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Claiborne	71
Gunther, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin	
Mott	72
Ray, Mr. George Henry	139
Strode, Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Ellis	162
Whitehead, Ensign Edmund Winston	181
Whitehead, Mr. and Mrs. Irving	
Powell	181
<b>Andersonville</b>	
Trent, Miss Mattie Moorman	171

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Appomattox</b>	
Christian, Dr. and Mrs. David A.	81
Flood, Colonel Joel West	59
<b>Ashland</b>	
Bowe, Mr. Charles Conway	19
Day, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Leighton	45
Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm	
Duncan	78
Hatcher, Dr. Samuel Claiborne	80
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor	104
Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. C. Walton	148
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. H. Laurie	155
Stebbins, Mrs. Charles	160
Tignor, Mr. Henry Geikie	169
<b>Atlee</b>	
Peebles, Rev. and Mrs. James	
David	132
<b>Aylett</b>	
Cross, Professor and Mrs. Tom	
Peete	41
<b>Banco</b>	
Yowell, Mr. and Mrs. Claude	
Lindsay	188
<b>Ballston</b>	
Bonnell, Mrs. George Winsor	17
<b>Belle Haven</b>	
King, Dr. and Mrs. William John	99
<b>Beaverdam</b>	
Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Mathew	
Garland	79
<b>Bedford</b>	
Claytor, Dr. Alfred Burwell	32
Griffin, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis	
Wharton	71
Lyle, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L.	106
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Gates	
Randolph	140
Turner, Mrs. Richard	172
<b>Belvoir</b>	
Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Fairfax	77
<b>Berryville</b>	
Smith, Mrs. William Morgan	156
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Blackburn	155
<b>Bertrand</b>	
Foster, Mr. Malcolm Dewey	60
<b>Big Stone Gap</b>	
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm	
Macaulay	156
<b>Blacksburg</b>	
Burruss, Dr. and Mrs. Julian Ashby	24
Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Newton	42
Drinkard, Dr. Alfred	
Washington, Jr.	50
Fagg, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee	55
French, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond	
Holliday	61
Green, Mrs. Mark Fulton	70
Grosclouse, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Casper	71
Hutcheson, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Redd	88
Knote, Prof. Theodore Willis	99
Shelburne, Mr. Chester Claude	151
<b>Blackstone</b>	
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Gilliam	
Wilson	5



## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Blackstone</b>	
Dillard, Mr. and Mrs. Richmond	47
Francis	58
Fitzgerald, Mrs. John	89
Irby, Mr. Edward Moncure	142
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. James	149
Sydnor	173
Seay, Professor Haynie	
Hatchett, Jr.	
Upson, Mrs. Daniel Tucker	
<b>Bluemant</b>	
McComb, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	112
Whiteside	
<b>Bon Air</b>	
O'Reilly, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A.	128
<b>Bowlers Wharf</b>	
Neale, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	124
Gouldman	
<b>Boyce</b>	
Oce, Mr. and Mrs. John Soto	34
Gilpin, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth	65
Newcomer	93
Johnston, Captain and Mrs. Ewart	
<b>Boydton</b>	
Hutcheson, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert	88
Farrar	
<b>Bremo Bluff</b>	
Holman, Mr. and Mrs. William	84
Henry	
<b>Bridgewater</b>	
Flory, Dr. and Mrs. John Samuel	59
<b>Bristol</b>	
French, Dr. and Mrs. John Stewart	61
Hardaway, Mr. Horace	76
Harwood, Miss Virginia Catherine	79
McCoy, Miss Ethel Josephine	114
McKellar, Miss Ella Clare	115
Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	119
Downman	126
Nunnally, Miss Rhoda Leonora	144
Rogers, Dr. and Mrs. William	145
Russell	152
Rucker, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Willis	
Sheppe, Mrs. Robert Henry	
<b>Brook Hill</b>	
Osgood, Mrs. E. E.	128
<b>Brookneal</b>	
Bailey, Mr. William Curtis	8
<b>Buchanan</b>	
Dill, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph O.	47
Hyde, Mr. Warren Lee	88
Jameson, Mrs. Sydney Beckwith	90
Latane, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Halle	102
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert	183
Lee	
<b>Buena Vista</b>	
Vaden, Dr. and Mrs. Marshall Tate	173
<b>Calverton</b>	
Cox, Miss Virginia Alvernon	40
<b>Cape Charles</b>	
Buchanan, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	23
Irving	24
Burbage, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac James	38
Coulbourn, Mr. and Mrs. George	44
Edwin	49
Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas	86
Doughty, Miss Sara Woodson	102
Hornor, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll	102
Wesley	114
Leatherbury, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin	120
Jacob	130
McGuire, Mrs. Robert Andrew	
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. John Van	
Ness	
Parsons, Mr. Charles Howard	

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Cape Charles</b>	
Travis, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	171
Augustus	
<b>Cape Henry</b>	
Adams, Dr. and Mrs. Walter Jones	2
<b>Carson</b>	
Halligan, Mr. and Mrs. Peter	74
Bernard	
Scarborough, Mr. and Mrs.	148
Gordon McIlwaine	
<b>Casanova</b>	
Williams, Miss Amy Chauncy	182
<b>Castlewood</b>	
Dickenson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	47
Walter	
<b>Charlottesville</b>	
Brooks, Miss Bessie Baker	21
Brown, Captain and Mrs. William	21
James	27
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Harrison	44
Daniel, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry	47
Dillard, Dr. and Mrs. James Hardy	51
Dunlop, Mrs. David	55
Ewing, Misses Mariona Coleman	58
and Dorothy Mae	
Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	55
Leitch	58
Fishburne, Mrs. Esther C. Moon	58
Fishburne, Mr. and Mrs. John	58
Wood	78
Haden, Dr. and Mrs. William	74
Dandridge	89
Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	99
Boyd	109
Irvine, Mr. and Mrs. James	110
Estill, Jr.	111
King, Mr. and Mrs. Claude	117
Corbett	120
Marshall, Mrs. Blanche Stone	121
Massia, Mr. and Mrs. Orlando	126
Hinton	133
Maury, Mrs. John Minor	133
Michie, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	146
Johnson	150
Moon, Miss Mary Livingston	163
Moon, Dr. Sally Dabney	181
Moran, Mrs. I. K.	183
Northen, Rev. and Mrs. Llewellyn	
Columbus	
Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Allan	
Peyton, Mr. and Mrs. Philip	
Barbour	
Rucker, Mr. and Mrs. William	
James	
Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	
Brion	
Surber, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Harman	
White, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Landon	
Williams, Mrs. James Fulton	
<b>Chase City</b>	
Finch, Dr. and Mrs. Adam Tyree	57
Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius	71
Gregory, Mrs. Walter Virginus	71
Jeffreys, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee	91
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin R.	141
Short, Mr. and Mrs. Shelton H., Jr.	152
<b>Chatham</b>	
Clement, Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel	83
Elliot	139
Reid, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones	
<b>Cheriton</b>	
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. William	156
Gilmer	172
Upshur, Mrs. William M.	

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Chester</b>	
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Olin	
McNulty .....	140
Shepherd, Mr. David Shelton....	151
<b>Chilesburg</b>	
Chewning, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence	
Conway .....	31
<b>Chilhowie</b>	
Tate, Mr. and Mrs. James Dickinson	165
<b>Christiansburg</b>	
Ragan, Lieutenant and Mrs.	
Thomas Cameron, Jr. ....	138
<b>Churchland</b>	
Eaver, Mr. and Mrs. John Truman	52
Hargroves, Rev. Vernon Carney..	76
<b>Church Road</b>	
Gilliam, Mr. Joseph Peterson	
Goodwyn .....	65
<b>City Point</b>	
Robertson, Judge and Mrs.	
Thomas Brown .....	142
<b>Claremont</b>	
Burdick, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	
Cheney .....	24
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Meredith	
Armistead .....	93
<b>Clarendon</b>	
Ball, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wade..	9
Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. Percy E.	117
<b>Clarksville</b>	
Doggett, Miss Elizabeth Belle....	49
Luntsford, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley	
James .....	106
<b>Clarkston</b>	
Bruce, Hon. and Mrs. Charles	
Morelle .....	22
<b>Clifton Forge</b>	
Ford, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose	
Carrington .....	60
King, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Wilson	99
Long, Rev. and Mrs. Fletcher	
Wayne .....	105
Major, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Watson .....	108
Vermilya, Mr. and Mrs. George H.	174
<b>Clifton Station</b>	
Turberville, Mr. and Mrs. George	
Richard Lee .....	171
<b>Jobham</b>	
Troubetzky, Princess Pierre ....	171
<b>Council</b>	
Henderson, Miss Helen Ruth....	81
<b>Jovington</b>	
Anderson, Dr. and Mrs. Henry	
Watkins .....	5
Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. Julian ....	23
Gathright, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Morton .....	63
Shepherd, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S.	151
Stokes, Colonel and Mrs. Richard	
Cralle .....	161
<b>Culpeper</b>	
Finks, Miss Mary Johnston.....	57
<b>Cumberland</b>	
Flippen, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver	
Garland .....	59
<b>Danville</b>	
Auld, Miss Lulu Gray .....	7
Boatwright, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Penick .....	16
Booth, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus A.	18
Cammack, Dr. and Mrs. John	
Walter .....	26
Catlin, Mr. and Mrs. James T....	29

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Danville</b>	
Conway, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	
Carson .....	36
Haslewood, Mr. and Mrs. Newton	
Hill .....	80
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Cousins .....	92
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Kyle	93
Kemper, Colonel and Mrs. William	
Mauzy .....	97
Lanier, Miss Roberta M. ....	100
Maury, Commander Robert Henry	111
Meade, Mrs. William Everard....	116
Pearson, Mrs. Harry Thomas....	131
Slaughter, Miss Juliet Edmonia..	154
Swanson, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay	164
Sydnor, Dr. Thomas Lincoln....	164
Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph	
Edward .....	166
Taylor, Mr. William Rucker....	166
Waterfield, Rev. and Mrs. Robert	
Tankard .....	177
Weller, Mr. and Mrs. Turner	
Ashby .....	179
<b>Dayton</b>	
Ruebush, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph K.	146
<b>Dahl</b>	
Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Otway	25
<b>Denbigh</b>	
Madison, Mr. and Mrs. James	
Gordon .....	108
<b>Drakes Branch</b>	
Bouldin, Miss Ellen Barksdale... 18	
Doss, Dr. and Mrs. Rob Roy....	49
<b>Drewrys Bluff</b>	
Jeffress, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Fox	90
<b>Driver</b>	
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Jordan .....	165
<b>Dublin</b>	
Vermillion, Mr. and Mrs. George	
Andrew .....	174
<b>Dunnsville</b>	
Garnett, Miss Judith Livingston	
Cox .....	63
<b>Earlehurst</b>	
Seddon, Mrs. Arthur Morson ....	149
<b>East Falls Church</b>	
Everett, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd	
Tilghman .....	54
Henry, Rev. and Mrs. John	
Bronaugh .....	81
Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Alexander .....	161
<b>East Radford</b>	
Baird, Miss Florence Campbell... 8	
Coppedge, Miss Mary Eolian....	88
Gilbert, Professor and Mrs.	
William Elbert .....	64
McConnell, Dr. and Mrs. John	
Preston .....	112
Moffett, Mrs. William Ledgewood.	119
Roberts, Mrs. Frank Ernest.....	141
<b>Eastville</b>	
Addison, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	
Downing .....	2
Nottingham, Miss Nell .....	126
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Paul	141
Taylor, Mrs. William P. ....	166
Trower, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	
Smith, Jr. ....	171
<b>Eastville Station</b>	
Spady, Mr. Edgar James .....	158
<b>Eckington</b>	
Stringfellow, Mr. and Mrs.	
George Ficklin .....	162

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Ellerson</b>	
Gravatt, Dr. and Mrs. Arthur	
Broadus .....	69
<b>Elliston</b>	
Northcross, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Henry .....	126
<b>Emporia</b>	
Goodwyn, Colonel and Mrs.	
Edward Everard .....	67
Goodwyn, Mrs. William Samuel...	67
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Waller .....	143
<b>Enfield</b>	
Pearson, Mr. Paul Chester.....	131
<b>Esmont</b>	
Chauvenet, Mr. and Mrs. Louis..	30
Coles, Mrs. Thomas Bolling.....	35
<b>Evington</b>	
Anthony, Miss Charles .....	6
Hicks, Hon. and Mrs. Everdell	
Altamont .....	82
<b>Fairfax</b>	
Farr, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson M. ....	55
Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tansil	128
Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. Charles....	134
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs.	
Frederick Wilmer .....	140
Thornton, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	
Ewell .....	169
Wilkinson, Mrs. Theodore Percival	182
<b>Fairfax Station</b>	
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. N. Ingraham..	73
<b>Fairfield</b>	
Akers, Rev. and Mrs. Simon C... 2	
Mackey, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Price	108
<b>Falls Church</b>	
McGroarty, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Buckner .....	114
<b>Farmville</b>	
Beckham, Dr. and Mrs. Paul	
Warriner .....	12
Coulling, Miss Martha Willis ....	39
Cralle, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bagley	40
Davidson, Mr. and Mrs. David	
Elwood .....	44
Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. James Jones	109
Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Scott	110
Pape, Mr. and Mrs. Otto .....	129
Paulett, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hoge	131
Spencer, Mrs. James Alexander..	158
Walker, Mrs. John James.....	175
Wall, Mrs. Hiram Emmett .....	176
<b>Fentress</b>	
Brickhouse, Mr. and Mrs. Baxter	20
<b>Fincastle</b>	
Armstrong, Rev. and Mrs. James	
Andrew .....	6
Wills, Mr. and Mrs. James	
Stapleton .....	184
<b>Fine Creek Mills</b>	
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. George Taylor..	102
Pendleton, Mrs. Edmund .....	132
<b>Flint Hill</b>	
Chelf, Rev. and Mrs. Presley Harris	30
<b>Fork Union</b>	
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Percy	168
<b>Fort Defiance</b>	
Jacob, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert	
Alywin .....	90
<b>Fort Eustis</b>	
Covington, Major and Mrs. Lewis	
Clyde .....	39

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Fortress Monroe</b>	
Eglin, Major and Mrs. Henry Wirt	
Thomas .....	52
<b>Franklin</b>	
Hagan, Mr. and Mrs. John Morton	73
Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Jonas E..	102
<b>Fredericksburg</b>	
Chewning, Dr. and Mrs. William	
Jeffries .....	31
Conway, Miss Mary Vivian.....	37
Devore, General and Mrs. Daniel	
Bradford .....	46
Downing, Miss Belle Leslye .....	50
Eckenrode, Dr. and Mrs. Hamilton	
Myer .....	52
Eubank, Mr. and Mrs. H. Ragland	53
Goodrick, Mrs. John T. ....	68
Hamlet, Professor and Mrs.	
William Nathan .....	74
Mander, Miss Rebecca Celissa....	109
Mullen, Mr. and Mrs. William A... 122	
Rowe, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Tabb... 144	
Rowe, Mrs. A. P. ....	145
Smith, Mrs. Andrew Jackson.... 155	
Smith, Commander and Mrs.	
William Taylor .....	156
Stoffregan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee	161
Willis, Mrs. Marion Gordon, Jr... 184	
<b>Front Royal</b>	
Browne, General and Mrs. Beverly	
Fielding .....	22
Compton, Miss Anne Virginia Lee	36
Compton, Miss Isa McKay .....	36
Corder, Mr. and Mrs. John Jackson	38
Harnsberger, Mr. and Mrs. J. B... 76	
Millar, Colonel and Mrs. Samuel	
Rolfe .....	117
Samuels, Mr. Charles B. ....	147
Pochon, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred.... 135	
<b>Gainesville</b>	
Meredith, Mrs. Thomas Semmes.. 117	
<b>Gate City</b>	
Johnson, Mr. John Henry..... 92	
Wolfe, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew	
Jackson .....	186
<b>Glade Spring</b>	
Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Cloyd Byars	177
<b>Glenallen</b>	
Winfrey, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Hill	185
<b>Goochland</b>	
Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Dudley .....	161
<b>Gordonsville</b>	
Eggleston, Dr. and Mrs. Richard	
Beverly .....	52
Neale, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Thomson .....	124
<b>Goshen</b>	
Condon, Mr. and Mrs. David Arthur	36
Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew D. 68	
<b>Greenbackville</b>	
Selby, Mr. and Mrs. John Albert.. 149	
<b>Greenwood</b>	
Alwood, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Bradford .....	4
Craven, Mr. and Mrs. Algernon	
Whitmore Stuart .....	40
Massie, Mrs. William R. ....	110
Ortman, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph.. 128	
Tree, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L. ... 171	
<b>Grottoes</b>	
Canada, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Owen	27
<b>Grundy</b>	
Dennis, Mr. and Mrs. William Clyde	46



## VIRGINIA

Hague	Page
Newton, Mr. and Mrs. Blake Tyler	125
<b>Halifax</b>	
Rust, Mr. and Mrs. John Warwick	147
<b>Hamilton</b>	
Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. Charles	
Thomas	165
<b>Hampton</b>	
Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Mathew	
Chalmers	6
Conner, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew	
Byron	36
Diggs, Mrs. Chap Spencer	47
Drummond, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	
Jones	50
Dudley, Mrs. Sidney Johnston	50
Ely, Mrs. Arthur Courtlandt	53
Heath, Mr. and Mrs. E. Fenno	81
Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Virginius	
Phillips	85
Kindred, Dr. and Mrs. John Joseph	98
Pace, Professor and Mrs. Charles	
Milhisier, Jr.	129
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs.	
William W.	141
Saunders, Lieutenant Tilghman	
Hollyday	148
Shield, Dr. James Asa	152
Whiting, Mr. and Mrs. Segar	181
Young, Mrs. William Green	188
<b>Hampden-Sidney</b>	
Hart, Professor and Mrs. Freeman	
Hansford	78
Spindler, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	
Willson	159
<b>Hanover</b>	
Leftwich, Miss Nettie Hamilton	103
<b>Harrisonburg</b>	
Bowman, Mr. Oscar Franklin	19
Conrad, Mr. and Mrs. George	
Newton	36
Converse, Dr. and Mrs. Henry	
Augustus	36
Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. Abner	
Kilpatrick, Jr.	59
Gifford, Dr. and Mrs. Walter John	64
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. John T.	77
Peale, Mrs. John B.	131
Richardson, Commander and Mrs.	
Royall Roller	140
Showalter, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Joseph	153
Wayland, Dr. and Mrs. John Walter	178
<b>Haymarket</b>	
Buckley, Mrs. William Alexander	23
<b>Hewlett</b>	
Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel	48
Redd, Mrs. Edmund	139
<b>Hilton Village</b>	
Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Robert	144
<b>Holland</b>	
Batten, Mr. Eugene Taylor	10
<b>Hollins</b>	
Cocke, Miss Matty L.	34
Stone, Miss Lucie Perkins	162
<b>Homeville</b>	
Stephenson, Mrs. Robert Harper	160
Wood, Rev. and Mrs. David	
Edgar, Jr.	186
<b>Honaker</b>	
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Carl	32
<b>Hopewell</b>	
Garrow, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Toomer	63

## VIRGINIA

Hopewell	Page
Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence	
Linwood	75
Slaughter, Mr. and Mrs.	
Benjamin G.	154
<b>Hot Springs</b>	
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Williams	92
<b>Howardsville</b>	
Gilmer, Miss Lena R.	65
<b>Hudgins</b>	
Wright, Mrs. Frank	187
<b>Huntly</b>	
Biddle, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilmer	14
<b>Irwin</b>	
Barras, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Robert	10
Owens, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Hamilton	129
<b>Ivy Depot</b>	
Simms, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh	
Fletcher	154
<b>Jarratt</b>	
Banks, Rev. and Mrs. Leroy Lee	9
Wright, Mrs. Otho Clement	187
<b>Jonesville</b>	
Hyatt, Colonel John Wesley	88
Wolfe, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew	
Jackson	186
<b>Keene</b>	
Morrill, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	
Henry	121
<b>Keller</b>	
Mears, Dr. and Mrs. John Bowdoin	116
<b>Keswick</b>	
Bogert, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Benezet	16
Boocock, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence	17
Boocock, Mr. and Mrs. Murray	17
Sawyer, Mrs. John Duncan	148
<b>Keysville</b>	
Watkins, Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus	
Lee	177
<b>Kiptopeke</b>	
Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Alexander	186
<b>Lahore</b>	
Graves, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Orenshaw	69
<b>Lakota</b>	
Chilton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Blackwell	31
<b>Lawrenceville</b>	
Bayley, Miss Caroline Boulware	11
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Green	90
Turnbull, Mr. and Mrs. Walter	172
<b>Lebanon</b>	
Bird, Mr. William Wallace	14
<b>Leesburg</b>	
Edwards, Mrs. Thomas W.	52
Ewing, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Charles Tyler	55
Franklin, Miss Jessie Strother	61
Mason, Mrs. John	110
McCabe, Mrs. Thomas Alexander	112
Tittmann, Mr. and Mrs. Otto	
Hilgard	169
<b>Lexington</b>	
Ackerly, Miss Mary Denham	1
Archer, Mrs. Wister	6
Brown, Dr. and Mrs. William	
Moseley	22
Couper, Colonel and Mrs. William	39
Cummings, Mr. and Mrs. A. Gilmore	42

## VIRGINIA

Lexington	Page
Dodson, Major and Mrs. Richard Stearns .....	49
Dunlap, Mrs. Walter Wharton...	51
Humphris, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Carlyle .....	87
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Beauharnais .....	89
Murdaugh, Lieutenant and Mrs. Albert Christian .....	122
Nichols, Mrs. Edward West .....	125
Shannon, Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Finley .....	150
Shipp, Colonel Arthur Morson...	152
Trinkle, Major and Mrs. Robert Jacob .....	171
White, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Martyn .....	181
Lincoln	
Hoge, Rev. and Mrs. Howard M...	84
Lithia	
DeLong, Misses Damaris Catharine Bruer and Mary Virginia.....	46
DeLong, Mr. George Simon .....	46
Lloyds	
Mitchell, Mrs. James Clayton...	118
Louisa	
Gilmer, Mr. and Mrs. Weir Burton	65
Vaughan, Dr. and Mrs. Henry Towles .....	174
Luray	
Deford, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas...	45
Williams, Mr. John Allen .....	183
Lynchburg	
Anderson, Professor Dice Robins, Jr. ....	4
Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. Abner Lee	12
Beasley, Miss Anne .....	12
Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Parker .....	12
Bell, Mrs. Lewis G. ....	12
Carroll, Dr. and Mrs. John Wesley	27
Casey, Mr. Carl Mallan .....	28
Davis, Miss Lucy Lee .....	45
Dunnington, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Mallory .....	51
Edmunds, Mr. Benjamin Prescott	52
Fuqua, Mrs. Marietta Boice Shafer	62
Gilbert, Miss Lillian Vernon.....	64
Gish, Miss Elizabeth .....	66
Gooch, Miss Elizabeth Este.....	67
Halsey, Mr. and Mrs. Don Peters	74
Harrison, Miss Aurelia Halsey...	77
Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew T.	81
Hoskins, Dr. and Mrs. John Hundley .....	86
Hudgins, Mr. and Mrs. John Calvin	87
Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Olyde...	91
Johnston, Mrs. M. O. ....	93
Kelly, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Patton	96
Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. George Alexander Dalgety .....	97
King, Mr. William, Jr. ....	99
Larkin, Miss Maude Spotswood...	100
LaTour, Miss Aileen de .....	102
Long, Mr. and Mrs. Armistead Ragland .....	105
Lucado, Mrs. Garland Funsten...	106
Mattison, Mr. and Mrs. James Lewis .....	111
McCraw, Mr. and Mrs. Otho Lafayette .....	114
McWane, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick William .....	116
Morgan, Miss Georgia Weston...	121
Percy, Miss Mary Louise .....	182

## VIRGINIA

Lynchburg	Page
Perrow, Dr. and Mrs. Mosby Garland .....	133
Phelps, Dr. and Mrs. David Randolph .....	133
Powell, Miss Nellie Virginia.....	136
Pritchett, Mrs. John Inge.....	137
Purveyar, Mrs. Benjamin Dallas...	137
Slaughter, Captain and Mrs. Willis Richardson .....	155
Snead, Lieutenant and Mrs. George Murrell .....	157
Stalling, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav...	159
Strode, Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Ellis	162
Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Sloan Lewis	163
Suhling, Mrs. Johannes .....	163
Sutherland, Dr. and Mrs. E. L....	163
Ward, Mr. and Mrs. William Ellis Carson .....	176
Woodson, Mrs. Julia Rucker.....	187
Lynnwood	
Kemper, Dr. and Mrs. Albert Strayer .....	96
McLean	
Jones, Miss Helen Snow and Mr. Edgcombe Lee .....	93
Lyon, Mr. and Mrs. Frank .....	107
Madison	
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. William Alexander .....	37
Manassas	
Coleman, Miss Helen Marie ....	85
Garth, Miss Ella Warner .....	63
Nicol, Mrs. John Aylett .....	125
Mannboro	
Hamner, Dr. James Loving.....	74
Marion	
Copenhaver, Dr. and Mrs. Elbert Marcellus .....	37
Cox, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Brown	39
Kent, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lang	97
Marshall	
Baird, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, Jr.	8
Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. William Garland .....	35
Sturgis, Dr. and Mrs. William Marion .....	163
Martinsville	
Booker, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Wooten, Sr. ....	17
Boyd, Rev. and Mrs. Beverley Munford .....	19
Goode, Mr. Benjamin Clifford...	67
Lavinder, Miss Jane Hickey ....	102
Minter, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert Octavius .....	118
Mullins, Mrs. Henry Green.....	122
Massaponax	
Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas .....	35
Massies Mill	
Bowling, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marion .....	19
Parsons, Mrs. Edgar Poe .....	130
Mathews	
Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wesley .....	60
Hoskins, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Roy	86
Miller, Mr. Shepard Gabriel.....	118
White, Dr. and Mrs. Carl Clifford	180
Merry Point	
Chowning, Mrs. John Sharpe....	31
Midlothian	
Fisher, Dr. and Mrs. John E. ....	58

## VIRGINIA

Middlethian	Page
Watkins, Mr. and Mrs. John Benjamin .....	177
Middleburg	
Duffey, Miss Anna La Truite .....	51
McCormick, Miss Katherine Reynolds .....	113
Noland, Miss Charlotte Haxall .....	125
Wallace, Mrs. Robert Bruce, Jr. ....	176
West, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hart .....	180
Mila	
Russell, Mr. and Mrs. William Harding .....	147
Milford	
Rowe, Mrs. Edgar Healey .....	145
Montvale	
Gilliam, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Addison .....	65
Nace	
Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Richard .....	91
Narrows	
Critzer, Mr. and Mrs. Frank James .....	41
Natural Bridge	
Clothier, Mr. and Mrs. John Dale ..	33
Sharp, Mrs. William Willoughby ..	150
Newcastle	
McGill, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander ..	114
Newington	
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Herr ..	3
New Kent	
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Newton .....	77
Newport News	
Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Milton .....	8
Bagby, Dr. and Mrs. John Robert Barham, Judge and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson .....	10
Bivins, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander L. Brown, Lieutenant Allen Dudley ..	21
Coffee, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Hugh Cornelius, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Lorraine .....	33
Finegan, Mr. and Mrs. Philip .....	57
Hofman, Mr. and Mrs. Allan Randolph .....	84
Keller, Mrs. G. T. C. ....	96
Marston, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Parker .....	110
Norton, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frederick .....	126
Parker, Mrs. Henry E. ....	130
Peirce, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tunstall .....	132
Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Henry .....	148
Shawen, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Shell, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Andrew Upshur, Mrs. Walter Shepard ..	150
Wellford, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin Taliaferro .....	172
Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Balch Beall ..	179
Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Balch Beall ..	184
News Ferry	
Bruce, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Graeme .....	22
Terry, Dr. Giles Sydnor .....	167
Newtown	
Broadus, Mr. and Mrs. Manly ..	21
Nokaville	
Washington, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm McNeale .....	177
Norfolk	
Adams, Dr. and Mrs. Walter Jones ..	2

## VIRGINIA

Norfolk	Page
Addenbrook, Mr. and Mrs. John Eachus .....	2
Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. William Ludwell .....	9
Barry, Mr. and Mrs. James Edward .....	10
Batten, Mr. and Mrs. Frank .....	11
Bayley, Miss Caroline Boulware ..	11
Beaman, Mrs. Nathaniel .....	11
Beaman, Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel, Jr. ....	11
Bean, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Bennett Bell, Lieutenant and Mrs. ....	11
Frederick Jackson .....	12
Boland, Commander and Mrs. Micajah .....	16
Borland, Mr. and Mrs. Armistead Boutwell, Mrs. William Rowe .....	18
Bowden, Mrs. George E. ....	18
Bowden, Mr. Lemuel .....	18
Boykin, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher C. Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Walter .....	19
Bruce, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Frederick .....	20
Burruss, Mrs. Eugene Lansing ..	22
Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore ..	24
Calcott, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander O. Callender, Rev. and Mrs. William Edward .....	25
Clark, Miss Josephine Glasgow ..	26
Cootes, Mr. George M. ....	32
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. George Hughes, Jr. ....	37
Davis, Colonel and Mrs. Henry Carrington Westmoreland ....	43
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Mirabeau Lamar Thomas, Jr. ....	45
Dobson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Griffith .....	45
Eldredge, Mrs. Charles Henry ..	48
Eure, Miss Eliza Lee .....	52
Fain, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Colquitt Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Finlay Forbes .....	54
Franklin, Miss Jessie Strother ..	55
Fuqua, Mrs. Marietta Boice Shafer Furr, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Richard Gilkeson, Mr. and Mrs. William Irvine .....	61
Gill, Dr. and Mrs. Spencer Glas ..	62
Glennan, Mr. William Shield ..	62
Goodridge, Mr. Harry B. ....	67
Grandy, Mrs. Elizabeth Norfleet Nesly .....	69
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Robinson Grover, Rev. and Mrs. William Wesley .....	70
Gunther, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Cecil Haller, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. ...	71
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Holladay .....	72
Houston, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Willis .....	74
Hudgins, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Randolph .....	77
Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. James Wilson Ives, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Linwood Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Shull ..	86
Jaffe, Mrs. Louis L. ....	87
James, Mr. and Mrs. George Nelson James, Miss Lena Marie .....	89
Jernigan, Mr. and Mrs. Starkey Sharp .....	90
Johnson, Mrs. Eleanor Shipp .....	90
Jordan, Colonel and Mrs. Harry Birdwhistell .....	92
Kratzig, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Herman .....	94
Lamb, Mr. Edwin Travis, Jr. ....	99
	100



## VIRGINIA

Norfolk	Page
Langhorne, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Bilisoly .....	100
Lassiter, Mr. and Mrs. James Ralph .....	101
Lesner, Mr. and Mrs. John Adams .....	103
Lewis, Mr. Lunsford Lomax .....	104
Masengill, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Edwin .....	110
McGann, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Whitehurst .....	114
Miltholland, Miss Sara Agnes .....	117
Miner, Rev. and Mrs. Edward Patton .....	118
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Rittenhouse Randolph .....	120
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Tom .....	120
Morrisette, Mrs. Durant Dunbar .....	121
Nash, Mr. and Mrs. William Herbert .....	123
Naylor, Mr. and Mrs. Frantz .....	123
Nichelson, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Parker .....	125
Nolley, Mr. Henry Campbell .....	125
Odell, Mr. and Mrs. John Douglas .....	127
O'Keefe, Mr. John J. .....	127
Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Clement .....	128
Peatross, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Warner .....	132
Poole, Mr. James Pace .....	135
Prince, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Harlee .....	137
Rawls, Dr. and Mrs. Julian Lamar .....	139
Reese, Miss Mary Kensett .....	139
Ricardo, Mr. Ralph Herbert .....	140
Ring, Lieutenant Stanhope Cotton .....	141
Royster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sheppard .....	145
Royster, Mr. and Mrs. William Stamps .....	145
Sams, Mr. Conway Whittle .....	147
Saunders, Mrs. E. A. .....	148
Saunders, Mr. Walter Shelton .....	148
Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Coke .....	149
Serpell, Miss Alethea .....	149
Simmons, Mrs. James Gaskins .....	153
Simmons, Dr. and Mrs. Richard Ferguson .....	153
Smith, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Guy .....	156
Southgate, Mrs. T. S. .....	158
Squires, Rev. and Mrs. William Henry Tappey .....	159
Stanworth, Mr. William James .....	159
Summers, Dr. Toson O. .....	163
Swimley, Mrs. Chester Neel .....	164
Sykes, Mrs. Leigh Gordon .....	164
Tazewell, Mr. and Mrs. Littleton Waller .....	166
Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edwin .....	170
Wales, Mr. and Mrs. Charles .....	175
Weck, Mrs. Augustus .....	178
White, Mr. and Mrs. Glen C. .....	181
Wing, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer .....	185
Winston, Miss Arabelle .....	185
<b>North Emporia</b>	
Beaman, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Watrous .....	13
Davis, Mrs. Joseph Thomas .....	45
<b>North Holston</b>	
Wilder, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Alonzo .....	181
<b>Norton</b>	
Alderson, Mr. and Mrs. Creed Flanary .....	3
Bruce, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henderson .....	22
<b>Norwood</b>	
Callaway, Lieutenant William Aylett .....	26

## VIRGINIA

Oak Grove	Page
Flemer, Mr. John Adolph .....	58
<b>Oak Hall</b>	
Trader, Miss Marie Louise .....	170
<b>Old Church</b>	
Broaddus, Mrs. Roland Faulconer .....	21
<b>Onancock</b>	
Hopkins, Mrs. John Parker Lee .....	85
Robertson, Dr. and Mrs. John William .....	142
Stevens, Professor and Mrs. William Sidney .....	161
<b>Onley</b>	
McMath, Mrs. Albert Joseph .....	115
<b>Orange</b>	
Battle, Mr. and Mrs. George Gordon .....	11
Browning, Judge and Mrs. Alexander Thomas .....	22
Burgess, Miss Rose Clagett .....	24
Dunnington, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grey .....	51
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Hamilton .....	70
Halsey, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ogden .....	74
Hill, Mr. and Mrs. James Alexander .....	82
Lyne, Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Oliver .....	106
Samuels, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M. .....	147
Seely, Lieutenant and Mrs. Charles Sherlock .....	149
<b>Ordinary</b>	
Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. John Alonzo .....	52
<b>Ore Bank</b>	
LeSueur, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fontaine .....	104
<b>Ottoman</b>	
Steuart, Dr. and Mrs. George Hume .....	160
<b>Painter</b>	
Downing, Mrs. Margaret E. Westcott .....	50
<b>Palmyra</b>	
Pettit, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Overton .....	133
<b>Pearisburg</b>	
Booth, Mr. and Mrs. John A. .....	18
Pearson, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson .....	131
Snidow, Mr. and Mrs. William Bane .....	157
Strother, Miss Elizabeth Roberts .....	162
<b>Pendletons</b>	
Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Campbell .....	79
<b>Petersburg</b>	
Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robert .....	12
Clark, Mr. Charles Williams .....	32
Clark, Miss Mary Stuart .....	32
Cole, Miss Annie Ruth .....	34
Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Hancock .....	34
Cole, Mr. Frederick Hancock, Jr. .....	34
Collier, Miss Martha Russell .....	35
Danlop, Mr. and Mrs. John Minge .....	51
Dutrow, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Boyd .....	51
Ferrell, Mr. and Mrs. James William .....	57
Harvell, Mrs. John Evan .....	79
Hays, Mrs. John Willis .....	80
Heath, Mrs. Tarlton Fleming .....	81
Hines, Mr. and Mrs. William Washington .....	83
Lassiter, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Trotter .....	101
Morrison, Dr. and Mrs. Ocie Butler, Jr. .....	121
Pearce, Mr. Daniel Webster .....	131
Pierrepont, Mrs. Alice Vaughan .....	134
Duncan .....	134

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Petersburg</b>	
Ribble, Dr. and Mrs. Frederick	
Goodwin .....	140
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene	
Austin .....	142
Royal, Miss Sara Spotswood .....	145
Stewart, Mrs. Mary Willson .....	161
Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Victor .....	161
Woodward .....	161
Stith, Dr. and Mrs. William Meade	161
Webb, Miss Sarah Isabelle .....	178
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Eaton	183
<b>Phoenix</b>	
Chamberlayne, Mr. and Mrs.	
Robert Scott, Jr. ....	29
<b>Phoenix</b>	
Kenyon, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence, Jr.	97
<b>Port Richmond</b>	
Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Crosby ..	168
Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Jack .....	169
McGurk .....	169
<b>Portsmouth</b>	
Claud, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Peete ..	32
Culpepper, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Lee	42
Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ashley ..	87
Kea, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hinton ..	95
Lipscomb, Mr. and Mrs. Bryant .....	104
Bonner .....	104
Neely, Mr. Robert Johnston .....	124
Peed, Lieutenant-Colonel and	
Mrs. George Pullen .....	189
Proctor, Miss Ruth .....	187
Trant, Mrs. Robert Laurence .....	171
Walker, Mrs. Mary Boothe .....	175
White, Miss Hilda Simcoe .....	181
<b>Provi</b>	
Austin, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	
Donald .....	7
<b>Providence Forge</b>	
Barnes, Mrs. Manly Howell ....	10
<b>Pulaski</b>	
Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene	
Pierce .....	181
<b>Pungoteague</b>	
Ames, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel William	4
Ames, Miss Susie May .....	4
<b>Radford</b>	
Caldwell, Mr. Jesse Walters ....	26
<b>Rapidan</b>	
Brady, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	
Meldrum .....	20
<b>Rad Hill</b>	
Berkeley, Mr. and Mrs. Francis	
Lewis .....	13
<b>Radonk</b>	
Adams, Mr. Samuel Joseph ....	2
<b>Radville</b>	
Crowther, Mrs. Bessie Gill .....	41
Reed, Mr. and Mrs. George Nelson	139
<b>Remington</b>	
Fifeid, Mr. and Mrs. Ben A ....	57
<b>Rexburg</b>	
Rouzie, Miss Jannette Elizabeth ..	144
<b>Rice</b>	
Cook, Rev. and Mrs. George F. ....	37
<b>Richmond</b>	
Adair, Miss Cornelia Storrs .....	1
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Berkley	
Dickenson .....	1
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar .....	1
Clemmitt .....	1
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas .....	2
Tunstall .....	2
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Hill ..	2

## VIRGINIA

	Page
<b>Richmond</b>	
Alexander, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph	
Ardrey .....	3
Allen, Mrs. Joseph E. ....	3
Allen, Mrs. Walter T. ....	4
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	
Edward .....	5
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Lewis .....	5
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Minor .....	5
Andrews, Mrs. John Gouldie ....	6
Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Coleman .....	6
Anthony, Miss Charles .....	6
Anthony, Mr. and Mrs. James	
Coleman .....	6
Antrim, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B.	6
Archer, Mr. and Mrs. John Stanard	6
Ashton, Miss Elma Hope .....	7
Astrop, Professor and Mrs. Robert	
Collins .....	7
Ayres, Mrs. Boyd K. ....	7
Baker, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin ..	9
Baker Mr. Howell Maxwell .....	9
Battle, Mr. and Mrs. Archibald	
John, Jr. ....	11
Belvin, Mr. and Mrs. John Allen ..	13
Bentley, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Chamberlayne .....	13
Blackwell, Dr. and Mrs. B. Thomas	15
Blair, Mr. Donald McKenzie .....	15
Blanton, Miss (Lucy) Stuart .....	15
Boisseau, Mr. and Mrs. Sterling ..	16
Booker, Dr. and Mrs. George	
Edward, Jr. ....	17
Bosher, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Gideon .....	18
Bowe, Mrs. Bruce .....	18
Bowe, Mr. Charles Conway .....	19
Bowman, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob	
Killian .....	19
Boxley, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	
Mansfield .....	19
Branch, Colonel and Mrs. James R.	20
Breedlove, Mr. and Mrs. Alonza	
Richard .....	20
Bridgeforth, Dr. and Mrs.	
Baskerville .....	20
Brinton, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Yates	21
Brock, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	
Summerfield .....	21
Bronson, Hon. and Mrs. William	
Sherlock .....	21
Bryan, Mr. and Mrs. George .....	23
Bush, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Kent ..	25
Cabell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Landon	25
Cabell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	
Gamble, III .....	25
Cardoza, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin	
Pollard .....	27
Carter, Mrs. Thomas Nelson .....	28
Chesterman, Mr. and Mrs. Evan R.	30
Clack, Miss Elizabeth Lewis .....	31
Clement, Mrs. N. H. ....	33
Clothier, Mr. and Mrs. John Dale	33
Cobb, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
Wellington .....	33
Cocke, Misses Ella Meredith and	
Elizabeth Preston .....	34
Cole, Dr. and Mrs. Dean Baldwin	34
Combs, Mr. and Mrs. Morgan	
LaFayette .....	36
Cook, Mrs. John Ernest .....	37
Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Harrison .....	37
Costolo, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Pope ..	38
Courtney, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Hill	39
Cowan, Mr. and Mrs. James .....	39
Cox, Miss Virginia Lee .....	40

## VIRGINIA

Richmond	Page
Cravens, Mr. William Howard....	40
Crockford, Mr. and Mrs. John Tebbs .....	41
Crone, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Linden	41
Crump, Mrs. James Dobson.....	41
Curran, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Gooch	42
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Ralston .....	43
Cutchins, Colonel John A.....	43
Dabney, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Kean	43
Dame, Rev. and Mrs. Nelson Page	43
Daniel, Mrs. James R. V. ....	44
Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. John Sidney, Jr. ....	44
Denny, Rev. and Mrs. Collins....	46
Denoon, Dr. Harry Lee, Jr. ....	46
Dietrick, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P.	46
Disney, Mr. and Mrs. James T....	48
Dobson, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mills	48
Donnan, Mr. Samuel C., Jr. ....	49
Dorset, Mrs. Calhoun H. ....	49
Dudley, Mrs. Sidney Johnston....	50
Durham, Mr. and Mrs. James Ware	51
Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. William Daniel	53
Ellyson, Mrs. James Taylor.....	53
Ellyson, Mrs. William .....	53
Eanett, Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thomas .....	53
Eubank, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Perkins .....	54
Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Sibert .....	54
Faint, Mrs. Rubie B. ....	55
Fairlamb, Commander and Mrs. George Richardson, Jr. ....	55
Fergusson, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Bruce .....	56
Ferrell, Mr. and Mrs. Chiles Mason	56
Finlayson, Mr. and Mrs. H. Lee..	57
Fitzgerald, Mr. William Henry..	58
Folkes, Dr. and Mrs. Clifford Aljernone .....	59
Folkes, Mrs. Minetree .....	59
Fox, Mr. and Mrs. William Elliott .....	60
Frayser, Miss Mary E. ....	61
Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Harry....	61
Galbraith, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lamont	62
Garnett, Miss Judith Livingston Cox .....	63
George, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hortensius, Jr. ....	64
Gillette, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.	65
Gilliam, Mrs. Sidney Lee .....	65
Glasgow, Miss Ellen Anderson Gholson .....	66
Golsan, Mrs. Ramage .....	67
Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Berkeley .....	68
Gray, Mr. Walter Henry .....	70
Green, Mr. and Mrs. George Preston .....	70
Green, Mr. and Mrs. James R....	70
Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Alexander .....	71
Gresham, Miss Hattie Belle .....	71
Gunn, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Granville	72
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Everett	73
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Everett	73
Handy, Mr. and Mrs. Bolling H.	75
Handy, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brantly .....	75
Hankins, Mr. and Mrs. Louie ....	76
Harlan, Dr. and Mrs. Rolvix.....	76
Harrison, Mr. George .....	77
Henning, Miss Julia Ryon .....	81
Hickey, Mr. and Mrs. James Jamieson .....	82
Higginbotham, Mr. and Mrs. Elmslie G. ....	82

## VIRGINIA

Richmond	Page
Hill, Miss Grace Annie .....	82
Hill, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Smith	82
Hinton, Mr. and Mrs. Erasmus Gill	83
Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy.....	83
Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L.	85
Hotchkiss, Mr. Elmore Delos, Jr.	86
Hough, Mr. and Mrs. Frank F....	86
Howie, Dr. and Mrs. Paul Williamson .....	86
Hughes, Dr. Frank Lockett.....	87
Hummel, Mr. and Mrs. J. Peter..	87
Huntley, Mr. William Moscoe....	88
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Worth .....	89
James, Mr. Arthur Wilson.....	90
Jenkins, Mr. Alfred Peyton.....	91
Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Howard .....	91
Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. George Booker .....	91
Jennings, Miss Julia Somerville..	91
Johnson, Mr. Jesse Mabrey.....	92
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hiram .....	92
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. William T.	92
Jones, Miss Anne Churchill.....	93
Jones, Mrs. Archer G. ....	93
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Basil Magruder .....	93
Jones, Dr. and Mrs. J. Frasia....	93
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Meriwether..	94
Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Smith	94
Jones, Dr. William Russell .....	94
Kable, Mrs. William Gibbs .....	95
Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. H. Spiller..	96
Kellogg, Mr. and Mrs. David Kemper .....	96
Kern, Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Walker .....	97
Kernodle, Dr. and Mrs. Peter Jefferson .....	97
LaRoque, Dr. and Mrs. George Paul .....	101
Larus, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Griffin	101
Lee, Mrs. Arthur .....	102
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan.....	102
Lee, Miss Katherine Rucker.....	103
Lefroy, Mrs. J. Arthur .....	103
Leigh, Mrs. Egbert G., Jr. ....	103
Long, Mr. and Mrs. William Gaines	105
Leuthan, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Garrett .....	106
Luck, Mr. Charlie Samuel, Jr....	106
MacBryde, Mr. David Caldwell....	107
Macon, Mr. and Mrs. James Madison .....	108
Mahone, Mr. and Mrs. William Garlick .....	108
Mann, Miss Gertrude Coleman....	109
Mann, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Lafayette .....	109
Massie, Mr. and Mrs. George Edmond, Jr. ....	110
McAdams, Mrs. George B. ....	111
McClellan, Mr. William Dodson..	112
McCrackan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Franklin .....	114
McGill, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander..	114
McLaws, Mrs. John Taylor.....	115
Meanley, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Henry .....	116
Miller, Dr. and Mrs. Clifton Meredith .....	117
Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Mayhew .....	119
Moncure, Mr. and Mrs. James A..	119
Monroe, Dr. and Mrs. Archie Olay	119
Montague, Mrs. and Mrs. Hill....	119
Montague, Mrs. Lillie Billups....	120



## VIRGINIA

Richmond	Page
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	120
Leggett	120
Morgan, Mrs. Samuel Tate	121
Morrison, Miss Margaret Gordon	121
Moss, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wesley	122
Neal, Mr. and Mrs. William	124
Greaner	124
Negus, Dr. and Mrs. Sidney	124
Stevens	124
O'Flaherty, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer	127
Loy	127
Page, Mr. Richard Mann	129
Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	130
Wilson	130
Parker, Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Henry	130
Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Jack	130
McPherson	130
Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. James Scott	130
Paschall, Mr. and Mrs. Lee	130
Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	134
Homer	134
Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph	134
Porter, Dr. and Mrs. William	135
Branch	135
Powers, Mr. and Mrs. William	136
Francis	136
Pratt, Dr. and Mrs. Frank Wright	136
Price, Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence	136
Taylor	136
Purcell, Mrs. John Nelson	137
Rady, Mr. George Whitfield	138
Reed, Mr. and Mrs. John	139
Ferrell, Jr.	139
Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Hartwell	139
Reed, Mr. and Mrs. William T.	139
Rennolds, Mrs. Robert Gordon	139
Roberts, Mrs. Robert Richford	142
Robertson, Mrs. Frederick Smith	142
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	142
Stanley	142
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Walter	143
Spencer	143
Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. William	143
Lafayette	143
Royall, Mrs. William Lawrence	145
Rucker, Mr. and Mrs. Dana H.	145
Rucker, Dr. and Mrs. Marvin	146
Pierce	146
Ruehrmund, Mr. and Mrs. Max	146
Earnest	146
Runyon, Dr. Emily E. Chenault	146
Ryland, Mr. and Mrs. James Fleet	147
Saunders, Mrs. Edmund Archer, Jr.	148
Seay, Professor Haynie Hatchett, Jr.	149
Sheib, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H.	151
Shelton, Dr. and Mrs. Turner	151
Southall	151
Shepherd, Mr. and Mrs. Linden	151
Knight	151
Shepherd, Dr. and Mrs. William	152
Almon	152
Sizer, Miss J. Josephine	154
Slaughter, Rev. and Mrs. John	154
Lawrence	154
Slaughter, Mr. and Mrs. William	154
Herbert	154
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin	155
Hodges	155
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nelson	155
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Howell	155
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	156
Hewlett	156
Smith, Captain and Mrs. Roy	156
Campbell	156
Southall, Mr. and Mrs. John	158
Howard	158
Spratley, Mrs. Julia Moulton	159
Quisenberry	159

## VIRGINIA

Richmond	Page
Stephenson, Dr. and Mrs. Hack	160
Urquhart	160
Stern, General Jo Lane	160
Street, Mr. and Mrs. George	162
Levick, Jr.	162
Strong, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	162
Cyprian	162
Summers, Dr. Toson O.	163
Sutton, Mr. and Mrs. Lea Edwards	164
Swink, Mr. and Mrs. Angus Oscar	164
Sydnor, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene	164
Beauharnais	164
Sydnor, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	164
Garland	164
Tabb, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin West	165
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	165
Albert, Jr.	165
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion	166
Temple, Mr. and Mrs. John C.	167
Thayer, Mrs. Alice Barksdale	167
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Lucien	168
Irving	168
Thomason, Mr. Edwin Browne	168
Thornton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	169
Grammer	169
Throckmorton, Mr. and Mrs.	169
Charles Woodson	169
Tompkins, Mr. and Mrs. George	170
Phillips	170
Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Channing	172
Robert	172
Tyler, Mr. and Mrs. William	172
Samuel	172
Valentine, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lee	173
Wall, Mr. and Mrs. Garrett Buckner	176
Warren, Miss Katherine Lewis	177
Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	178
Weddell, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	179
Wilbourne	179
West, Dr. and Mrs. William	180
Johnson	180
Whitehead, Dr. Lawther Jackson	181
Whitlock, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	181
Thomas	181
Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. James	182
Harvie	182
Williams, Dr. and Mrs. John Bell	183
Willis, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jones	183
Willis, Lieutenant John Howard	184
Winfrey, Mr. and Mrs. George	185
Herman Layne	185
Wingfield, Mrs. Cary D.	185
Winston, Dr. Luis Gaines	186
Wise, Miss Margaretta Watmough	186
Wood, Mr. and Mrs. William Price	186
Woodward, Mr. and Mrs. John E.	187
Wright, Mrs. Clarence Gordon	187
Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus	187
Eugene	187
Boanoke	
Barbour, Mr. and Mrs. William	10
Todd	10
Bertie, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil	13
Erskine	13
Board, Miss Cora May	15
Boatwright, Mrs. James Sampson	15
Bohannon, Miss Eunice	16
Cocke, Mr. and Mrs. Lucian	34
Howard	34
Cocke, Mr. and Mrs. Lucian	34
Howard, Jr.	34
Craig, Mrs. William Clayton	40
Derr, Mrs. Oscar Dunwreath	46
Fairfax, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald	55
Randolph	55
Figgatt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	57
Godwin	57
Fishburn, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest	57
Boone	57

## VIRGINIA

Roanoke	Page
Fishburn, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Blair	57
Garrett, Dr. and Mrs. John Randolph	63
Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mettau, Jr.	63
Gilliam, Miss Harriet Beale	65
Glass, Mr. and Mrs. Corbin Decatur	66
Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Thompson West	67
Graves, Mrs. Amanda Chamberlayne	69
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. H. Peyton	70
Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Daniel	71
Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. John William	75
Hanes, Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Buckner	75
Harris, Miss Mattie Powell	77
Hess, Mrs. David William	81
Hobbie, Mr. and Mrs. Jason Dexter, Jr.	83
Horton, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry	86
Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Perry	88
Hurt, Mr. and Mrs. Fleming Rich	88
Jamison, Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest	90
Jeffrey, Mrs. Mary Lee	90
Kindred, Mrs. Mollie Tinsley	98
King, Lieutenant-Commander and Mrs. Archer Emmet, Jr.	99
McCormick, Lieutenant and Mrs. Walter Lee	113
Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Boyd	121
Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Taylor	121
O'Brien, Mr. Robert Alfred	127
Parsons, Mr. Thomas K.	130
Patsel, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Jacob	136
Payne, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gravelly	131
Plunkett, Mr. and Mrs. Moss Abram	135
Poindexter, Mr. and Mrs. Eldridge Watts	135
Riley, Mr. John Shirley	141
Robertson, Rev. and Mrs. Zebulon Vanca	141
Semones, Dr. and Mrs. Harry	149
Showalter, Mr. and Mrs. C. David Michael	152
Smithey, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Philippe	157
Spindle, Mr. and Mrs. Cephas	157
Shelbourne	158
Stearnes, Miss Lucy Jackson	159
Stone, Dr. and Mrs. Harry Benjamin	162
Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Harrison	172
Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs. Clement Read	174
Walker, Mr. Robert Glenn	175
Wellford, Mr. and Mrs. Warren	180
Williams, Mrs. Samuel Walker	183
Witsee, Mr. and Mrs. William Pharo	184
<b>Rockymount</b>	
Goode, Mr. and Mrs. Ryland Claybourn	67
<b>Rose Hill</b>	
Kincaid, Mr. and Mrs. M. S.	98
<b>Rosslyn</b>	
Blackwell, Commander and Mrs. Edward Maurice	15
Cravens, Mr. William Howard	40

## VIRGINIA

	Page
Round Hill	
Compher, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grubb	36
<b>Roxbury</b>	
Ruffin, Mrs. John Augustine	146
<b>Ruckersville</b>	
Ewell, Captain and Mrs. Nathaniel McGregor	54
<b>Salem</b>	
Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson	37
Corbitt, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Linwood	38
Denit, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dice	46
Dillard, Mr. and Mrs. Watts Blair	48
Evans, Mrs. Rosalind R.	54
McVitty, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herbert	116
Norris, Mr. and Mrs. William Templeton	125
Pinchbeck, Dr. and Mrs. Raymond Bennett	134
Saul, Mr. and Mrs. John Peter, Jr.	148
Shank, Mr. and Mrs. William Samuel	150
Stearnes, Mr. and Mrs. Reaumur Coleman	160
<b>Saluda</b>	
Stubbs, Colonel and Mrs. Robert Henry	163
<b>Sassafras</b>	
Coleman, Misses Alice Bland and Mary Anderson	34
<b>Saxe</b>	
Gaines, Miss Elizabeth Venable	62
<b>Schuyler</b>	
Belmore, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Joseph	12
<b>Scottsville</b>	
Davis, Mrs. John Staples	45
<b>Selden</b>	
Selleck, Mr. William Jackson	149
<b>Seven Mile Ford</b>	
Copenhaver, Mrs. Robert Madison	37
<b>Sharps</b>	
Ross, Mr. and Mrs. George Harmon	144
<b>Smithfield</b>	
Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Perry	30
Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Linwood	30
Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. Langley Taylor	64
Randle, Mrs. John	138
<b>Somerset</b>	
Nalle, Miss Eleanor Ritchie	123
Nalle, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	123
<b>South Boston</b>	
Curtice, Mr. and Mrs. Kolbe	43
Lacy, Dr. and Mrs. Malcolm	100
<b>South Hill</b>	
Carver, Mr. and Mrs. Montford McGhee	28
<b>Sperryville</b>	
Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. William Meade	59
Menefee, Colonel and Mrs. Carroll	117
<b>Spring Grove</b>	
Ochsner, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Henry	127
Strotz, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nicolas	162
<b>Standardsville</b>	
Yowell, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Lindsay	188

## VIRGINIA

Staunton	Page
Bumgardner, Miss Eugenia S. ....	23
Bumgardner, Colonel Rudolph....	24
Cassell, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Frederick .....	23
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan....	43
Dundas, Mr. and Mrs. Francis de Sales .....	51
Elder, Mr. and Mrs. Fitzhugh....	52
Hamrick, Mrs. Minor B. ....	74
Hogshead, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	84
Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thomas	85
Keblinger, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur	95
Loth, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Percival	106
Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J. ....	123
Opie, Mr. and Mrs. Hierome L. ....	128
Roane, Mr. Robert Hilton .....	141
Sutherland, Major and Mrs. LeRoy Ladd .....	163
Tullidge, Mr. and Mrs. George Bowler, Jr. ....	171
Ware, Mrs. Leon Conner .....	177
Wayt, Mr. and Mrs. Hampton Heiskell .....	178
Stephenson	
Fay, Mr. and Mrs. Logan Rudolph	56
Stony Creek	
Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Lucius	144
Strasburg	
Haythe, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Otway .....	80
Wayman, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph McKelden .....	178
Suffolk	
Corbitt, Mr. and Mrs. James Howard .....	38
Eley, Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. ....	52
Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bearegard .....	56
Lewis, Mr. Henry Stuart .....	104
McWane, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Goodwin .....	116
Pettit, Mr. and Mrs. Taxewell Riddick .....	133
Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Whaley .....	134
Pinner, Colonel and Mrs. John B. ....	135
Pinner, Dr. and Mrs. William Ellis	135
Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs. Willard P.	163
West, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Edgar	180
Surry	
Astrop, Mrs. Charles Wesley ....	7
Gill, Miss Mary Cecil .....	65
Green, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Branch .....	70
Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Woodward .....	161
Sweet Briar	
Raymond, Dr. Dora Neill .....	139
Swoope	
Shuey, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore F. ....	153
Syringa	
Tucker, Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Buster .....	171
Tappahannock	
Wright, Mr. and Mrs. William Ernest .....	187
Tasley	
Colonna, Mr. and Mrs. John William .....	36
Twyford, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Hundley .....	172
Tazewell	
Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas..	80
McKenry, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Patton .....	115

## VIRGINIA

The Plains	Page
Beverly, Mr. and Mrs. John Hill Carter .....	14
Cochran, Mr. and Mrs. John Twohig .....	33
Fleming, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lee	58
Slaughter, Mr. and Mrs. James William .....	154
Tobaccoville	
Burwell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pickett .....	25
Townsend	
Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jarvis	48
Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. William Walker .....	48
Trevilians	
Danne, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, III	44
Nolting, Mr. Carl H. ....	125
Whitlock, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Thomas .....	181
Trout Dale	
Wright, Mr. and Mrs. William Foster .....	188
University	
Alderman, Dr. and Mrs. Edwin Anderson .....	2
Austen, Mr. and Mrs. George....	7
Carruthers, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Irving .....	27
Chamberlain, Mr. Bernard Peyton	29
Cox, Mr. Theodore Sullivan....	40
Drane, Mrs. Poindexter .....	50
Duke, Mr. and Mrs. William Eskridge .....	51
Fitz-Hugh, Mrs. Glassell .....	53
Glinn, Mrs. Peter Dabney .....	67
Grasty, Dr. and Mrs. John Sharshall .....	69
Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Mathew Garland	79
Humphreys, Dr. Milton Wylie ....	87
Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Alexander .....	96
Kent, Mrs. Charles William .....	97
Kilham, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Daniel .....	98
Lewis, Miss Mary Minor .....	104
Maphis, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Gilmore .....	109
McGavock, Mrs. James Hampton..	114
McIlhany, Mrs. Hugh Milton....	115
McMurdo, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Montagu .....	115
Randolph, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson, IV .....	138
Reynolds, Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Dodson .....	140
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Robert .....	140
Smith, Miss Lelia Ellis .....	155
Snavely, Dr. and Mrs. Tipton Ray	157
Young, Dr. and Mrs. George Bright	188
Upperville	
Burwell, Rev. and Mrs. Edward Bouldin .....	25
Glascock, Mr. and Mrs. Bedford..	66
Glascock, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bedford .....	66
Richardson, Colonel and Mrs. Malbon Gore .....	140
Toulmin, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Aubrey, Jr. ....	170
Vauluse	
O'Neal, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. ....	128
Victoria	
Bragg, Miss Constance P. ....	20
Bragg, Miss Minnie T. ....	20



## VIRGINIA

Victoria	Page
Harwood, Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Gladstone .....	79
<b>Vienna</b>	
Hine, Colonel and Mrs. Charles DeLano .....	83
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin ..	182
<b>Virgilia</b>	
Pannebaker, Miss Mary Florence ..	129
<b>Virginia Beach</b>	
Ackiss, Judge and Mrs. Amos Johnston .....	1
Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Guy ..	185
Sterling, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry, Jr. ....	160
Wales, Mr. and Mrs. Charles .....	175
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hunter .....	182
<b>Wachapreague</b>	
Willis, Miss Virginia Joyce .....	184
<b>Warminster</b>	
Moon, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Russell .....	120
<b>Ware Neck</b>	
Garcin, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Houardrice .....	63
<b>Warm Springs</b>	
Cleek, Mr. and Mrs. George W... ..	32
Sterrett, Mr. and Mrs. Tate Boys ..	160
<b>Warrenton</b>	
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Williams .....	3
Benner, Mr. and Mrs. John E....	13
Blackwell, Miss Adeline .....	15
Bouligny, Miss Lea M. ....	18
Britton, Miss Fannie Baylor .....	21
Carter, Captain and Mrs. Edward Clark, Ensign Thurston Booth....	32
Groome, Mr. Harry O. ....	71
Gwathmey, Mrs. J. Temple .....	72
MacIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Augustus .....	107
Payne, Miss Ann Morson .....	131
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. John Chauncy .....	183
<b>Waterview</b>	
Powell, Mr. and Mrs. James O....	136
<b>Waverly</b>	
Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Watson .....	6
Fleetwood, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey ..	58
Howerton, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. ..	86
Pulley, Mr. Franklin Pierce, Jr. ...	137
<b>Waynesboro</b>	
Gallaher, Miss Juliet Hite .....	62
Gallaher, Miss Eleanor Magruder Briscoe .....	63
Gallaher, Miss Frances Amelia Briscoe .....	63
Gallaher, Mr. and Mrs. William Bowen, Jr. ....	63
Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Myers .....	100
Matthews, Miss Myra Moncure ..	111
Pace, Professor and Mrs. Charles Milhiser, Jr. ....	129
<b>Wenonda</b>	
Hairston, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel ..	73
<b>Whaleyville</b>	
Driscoll, Rev. and Mrs. Asa ....	50
<b>White Plains</b>	
Powell, Commander Paulus Prince ..	136
<b>Williamsburg</b>	
Ball, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Hooker .....	9

## VIRGINIA

Williamsburg	Page
Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Gray .....	29
Dearing, Dr. and Mrs. Alfred Willis ..	45
Foster, Dr. and Mrs. Littleberry Steinbach .....	60
Hamlin, Dr. Percy G. ....	74
Hodges, Dr. and Mrs. William Thomas .....	83
Kelly, Commander and Mrs. Monroe ..	96
Little, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Peyton ..	104
Morton, Dr. and Mrs. Richard Lee ..	122
Peebles, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Paul ..	132
Price, Dr. Susan Alexander .....	137
Purcell, Mrs. John Nelson .....	137
Scott, Miss Elizabeth Beverly .....	149
Spicer, Dr. George Washington .....	158
Williams, Professor and Mrs. Arthur George .....	182
<b>Winchester</b>	
Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Lewis M. ....	3
Baker, Mr. Lewis Marshall .....	9
Baptist, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Jacquelyn .....	10
Conrad, Miss Carter Bryan .....	36
Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Hogan Douglas ..	61
Gilpin, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brooke ..	65
Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Raynor ..	70
Jack, Mrs. Charles P. ....	89
McCormac, Mr. and Mrs. Holly Brokenberry .....	113
Quantz, Mrs. F. W. ....	138
Rozzel, Colonel and Mrs. Brantz Mayer .....	144
Stine, Mr. and Mrs. Hunter McGee ..	161
Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marion ..	176
<b>Woodberry Forest</b>	
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Goss ..	175
<b>Woodstock</b>	
Bauserman, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Morgan, Jr. ....	11
Brown, Rev. and Mrs. Francis Alan ..	21
<b>Woraham</b>	
Baskerville, Mr. and Mrs. Thornton Sampson .....	10
<b>Wytheville</b>	
Ooughlan, Miss Regina Marie .....	38
Cowan, Dr. and Mrs. Robert H....	39
Graham, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Fox ..	68
Shirley, Miss Margaret Agnes .....	152
Spence, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Andrew .....	158
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walker .....	183
Withers, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. ...	186
<b>Yorktown</b>	
Ballentine, Lieutenant and Mrs. John Jennings .....	9
Holloway, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd .....	84
Newman, Miss Mary .....	125
Sheild, Mr. and Mrs. Conway Howard .....	151
<b>ALABAMA</b>	
<b>Birmingham</b>	
Cowles, Dr. and Mrs. William Lee ..	39
Hagan, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Cobb ..	73
<b>Florence</b>	
Fredericksen, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Henry .....	61
McFarland, Mrs. William Fontaine ..	114
<b>Marion</b>	
Bowling, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marion .....	19

## ARIZONA

Douglas	Page
Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Elliott .....	134
Fort Huachuca	
Broadbuss, Captain and Mrs. Kirk	21
Nogales	
Callaway, Lieutenant William Aylett	26

## ARKANSAS

Geoid	
Dixon, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W...	48
Little Rock	
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. John William .....	124
Monticello	
Sigmon, Mr. and Mrs. Martin L...	153

## CALIFORNIA

Altadena	
Welles, Mr. and Mrs. Paul .....	179
Duarte	
Woolwine, Mr. and Mrs. William David .....	187
Fresno	
Ruff, Dr. and Mrs. Frank R. ....	146
LaJolla	
Berkeley, Colonel and Mrs. Hugh Douglas .....	13
Parker, Dr. and Mrs. Truman Alfred .....	130
Los Angeles	
Griffin, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Wharton .....	71
Richardson, Commander and Mrs. Royall Roller .....	140
Schmoelle, Dr. John Moore .....	148
Pasadena	
Statham, Miss Mary Beaumont....	159
Wheeler, Mrs. Nelson Platt.....	180
Riverside	
Keesling, Captain and Mrs. Lloyd Neff .....	95
San Diego	
Oonway, Miss Mary Vivian.....	37
San Francisco	
Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. James R. N...	19
McDaniel, Ensign Eugene Field..	114
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry.	118
Morrison, Dr. and Mrs. Ocie Butler, Jr. ....	121
Murdaugh, Lieutenant and Mrs. Albert Christian .....	122
Neville, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert Hayes .....	124
Santa Barbara	
Weddell, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wilbourne .....	179
Santa Monica	
Brown, Captain and Mrs. William James .....	21
St. Helena	
Boyd, Mrs. James R. N. ....	19
Sausalito	
Haislip, Commander and Mrs. Harvey Shadle .....	73

## COLORADO

Colorado Springs	
McClanahan, Dr. and Mrs. Rice Kemper .....	112

## COLORADO

Denver	Page
Goodwyn, Mrs. William Samuel..	87
Jones, Miss Genevieve Houston..	93

## CONNECTICUT

Darien	
Libby, Mr. and Mrs. Richardson Armstrong .....	104
East Haven	
Stack, Major and Mrs. William Andrew .....	159
Greenwich	
Greenwood, Mrs. Arthur .....	71
Hew Haven	
Gravelly, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Stuart .....	69

## DELAWARE

Georgetown	
Cahall, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Laws	26
Wilmington	
Frere, Mr. and Mrs. J. Merrick..	61

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington	
Ackiss, Commander and Mrs. Ernest Lee .....	1
Anderson, Miss Fannie Taylor ..	4
Baggary, Mr. Franklin Clyde....	8
Barnes, Mr. Charles Maurice....	10
Bayton, Miss Katharine Beverley.	11
Beal, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Henry	11
Beck, Mr. and Mrs. James Marshall	12
Bell, Lieutenant and Mrs. Frederick Jackson .....	12
Berry, Mrs. M. de Clare M. ....	189
Bevan, Major William F. ....	13
Black, Mr. and Mrs. James Neville, Jr. ....	14
Bolling, Mr. and Mrs. Rolfe Emerson .....	16
Brooks, Miss Bessie Baker.....	21
Brown, Lieutenant Allen Dudley ..	21
Buckley, Miss Sara Virginia....	23
Buhrman, Mr. Parker Wilson....	23
Bulman, Mrs. Durant Daves.....	23
Butts, Dr. (Mrs.) Frances Moon...	25
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred A....	27
Cartwright, Mrs. Sarah A. Brooke.	28
Chewning, Mr. William Jeffries, Jr.	31
Claiborne, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Cabell .....	31
Clark, Ensign Thurston Booth....	32
Clarke, Mrs. Lucien A. ....	32
Cox, Misses Mary Berkeley and Eva Percy .....	40
Davis, Mrs. Samuel Boyer .....	45
Degges, Mr. and Mrs. William Hamilton .....	45
DeShazo, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mason .....	46
DeVane, Mr. and Mrs. Dozier A...	46
Devore, General and Mrs. Daniel Bradford .....	46
Diedel, Miss O. Virginia .....	47
Eldridge, Mr. John, Jr. ....	52
Ettenger, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee	53
Ferguson, Miss Claudine .....	56
Field, Captain and Mrs. James Gaven .....	57
Follin, Misses Mary E. and Clara S.	60
Forman, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Eagle .....	60
Gaines, Lieutenant Willard Roland	62
Garth, Miss Ella Warner .....	63

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington	Page
Gunther, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Mott .....	72
Hamner, Captain and Mrs. George Carroll .....	74
Harnsberger, Mr. Humphrey Peake .....	76
Hillyer, Mr. and Mrs. George, Jr. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Winston .....	82
Holt, Mrs. Stella Meserole .....	85
Hood, Mrs. Nancy Michie .....	85
Meriwether .....	85
Ives, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Linwood Jacobs, Mrs. William Fenton .....	89
Jenkins, Earle Herndon .....	90
Jennings, Miss Julia Somerville .....	91
Jennings, Captain and Mrs. Lewis Wise, Jr. .....	92
Jennings, Mrs. Meredith Hamilton Junkin, Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. Francis Thomas Anderson .....	92
Keblinger, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur .....	94
Kent, Captain and Mrs. William P. Keyes, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wilder Kincaid, Lieutenant and Mrs. Earle Hill .....	95
Larkin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dillard .....	97
LaVarre, Mr. and Mrs. William Johanne .....	98
Leachman, Miss Katherine B. .....	101
Lee, Mrs. Arthur .....	102
Love, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Buchanan .....	102
Lynham, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hardwicke .....	106
Macatee, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Berry .....	107
MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. John J. Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Maynard, Major and Mrs. Edwin Brooks .....	107
McAllister, Mr. and Mrs. Adams Stratton .....	111
McConnell, Oommander and Mrs. Riley Franklin .....	111
Meetze, Mrs. Edward .....	113
Milton, Major and Mrs. Samuel Burleigh .....	117
Moran, Mrs. Francis Berger .....	118
Mort, Major and Mrs. John Edward Myers, Mr. Fred Peter .....	120
Nance, Miss Linda Vernon .....	122
Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Thomas Nicol, Mrs. John Aylett .....	123
Peed, Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. George Pullen .....	124
Pettus, Rev. William Henry .....	125
Powell, Commander Paulus Prince Ring, Lieutenant Stanhope Cotton Robey, Dr. and Mrs. William Isaac Robinson, Miss Agnes Conway .....	136
Rohleder, Miss Grace Irene .....	141
Sams, Mrs. Moylin Moon .....	143
Saunders, Lieutenant Tilghman Hollyday .....	144
Shands, Dr. and Mrs. Aurelius Rives .....	148
Shanks, Major-General and Mrs. David C. .....	150
Shepherd, Captain and Mrs. Lemuel Cornick, Jr. .....	150
Showalter, Mr. and Mrs. William Joseph .....	151
Slaughter, Captain and Mrs. Willis Richardson .....	153
Smith, Commander and Mrs. William Taylor .....	155
Snead, Mrs. Susan Upshur .....	156

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington	Page
Snead, Lieutenant and Mrs. George Murrell .....	157
Spiller, Major and Mrs. Edwin B. Statham, Miss Mary Beaumont .....	158
Taylor, Dr. Lewis Harvie .....	159
Thom, Mrs. and Mrs. Alfred Pembroke .....	166
Todd, Mr. and Mrs. George Carroll Trimble, Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Walker .....	167
Valz, Dr. and Mrs. Edward Victor Wilkinson, Mrs. Theodore Percival Willis, Lieutenant John Howard .....	171
Wiltshire, Captain and Mrs. George Davis .....	173
Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Edward F. Young, Mrs. Emma Henry .....	182
	185
	186
	188

## FLORIDA

Blanton	
Compher, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grubb .....	36
Coconut Grove	
Gilliam, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edgar .....	65
Coral Gables	
Hoge, Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Harrison .....	84
DeLand	
Everett, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Tilghman .....	54
Graves, Mr. and Mrs. William Crenshaw .....	69
Jacksonville	
Lichter, Mr. Cecil Houston .....	104
Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Romulus R. Smith, Rear Admiral and Mrs. William Strother .....	143
	156
Jupiter	
Branch, Colonel and Mrs. James R. .....	20
Lakeland	
Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Barnhart .....	178
Miami	
Buckley, Mr. Norman Alexander .....	23
Pensacola	
Valz, Dr. and Mrs. Edward Victor .....	173
Punta Gorda	
Grunwell, Lieutenant-Commander and Mrs. Alfred Gilbert .....	72
St. Augustine	
Ousey, Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Douglas .....	29
Hollingsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Francis A. .....	84
St. Petersburg	
McClure, Rev. and Mrs. James Alexander .....	112
Tallahassee	
Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon .....	78
Tampa	
Perez, Mr. and Mrs. Jose Pedro .....	132
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas .....	178
Winter Park	
Hubard, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Wilcox .....	87
GEORGIA	
Americus	
Wheatley, Mrs. William Harris Crawford .....	180



GEORGIA

<b>Athens</b>	Page
Bocock, Dr. and Mrs. Willis Henry	16
<b>Atlanta</b>	
Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. Christian	
Harwood .....	32
Cowles, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley	
Redwood .....	39
Darden, Mr. Jack Morgan, Jr. ....	44
Laird, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Cody	100
<b>Chickamauga</b>	
Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Garnett	
LaFayette .....	5
<b>Ecum</b>	
Ware, Dr. and Mrs. John	
Nottingham .....	176
<b>Savannah</b>	
Stephens, Mrs. Lucy Cary .....	160
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cunliffe	175
<b>Turnerville</b>	
Dooley, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Earle.	49

IDAHO

<b>Moscow</b>	
Wingfield, Rev. and Mrs. Marshall	185

ILLINOIS

<b>Chicago</b>	
Barclay, Mr. and Mrs. James	
Paxton .....	10
Burch, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar	
Francis, Jr. ....	24
Cross, Professor and Mrs. Tom	
Peete .....	41
McCormick, Miss Katherine	
Reynolds .....	113
McLeary, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	
Burnham .....	115
Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander	122
Strotz, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Nicholas .....	162
<b>Decatur</b>	
Flinn, Dr. and Mrs. Fauntleroy..	59
<b>Great Lakes</b>	
Pugh, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Lamont	137
<b>Joliet</b>	
Higinbotham, Mr. and Mrs.	
Harlow D. ....	82
<b>Lake Forest</b>	
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne	
Chatfield .....	166
<b>Lawrenceville</b>	
Cootes, Mr. George M. ....	37
<b>Rockford</b>	
Maddox, Dr. and Mrs. William	
Arthur .....	108
<b>White Hall</b>	
Corsa, Mr. and Mrs. Dean .....	38

INDIANA

<b>Hanover</b>	
McLean, Professor and Mrs.	
Francis E. H. ....	115

IOWA

<b>Moulton</b>	
Mackenzie, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert A.	107

KANSAS

<b>Baldot</b>	
Kagey, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	
Lemuel .....	95

KANSAS

<b>Fort Riley</b>	Page
McCurdey, Lieutenant and Mrs.	
Newton Farragut .....	114

KENTUCKY

<b>Corbin</b>	
McKeehan, Mr. and Mrs. Emby	
Lanier .....	115
<b>Hopkinsville</b>	
Abbott, Rev. and Mrs. George	
Chapman .....	1
<b>Kyrock</b>	
Caldwell, Mr. Jesse Walters....	26
Carmichael, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	
St. George Tucker .....	27
<b>Lexington</b>	
Chaikley, Professor and Mrs.	
Lyman D'Arcey Seeley .....	29
<b>Louisville</b>	
Bruce, Mrs. Helm .....	22
Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Fairlie	
Patton .....	37
<b>Morganfield</b>	
Threlkeld, Colonel and Mrs.	
Hansford Lee .....	169
<b>North Middletown</b>	
Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. Horace	
Sargent .....	8
<b>Paris</b>	
Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	
Boyd .....	74
<b>Peewee Valley</b>	
Hoge, Rev. and Mrs. Peyton	
Harrison .....	84
<b>Versailles</b>	
Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	
Benjamin .....	29
<b>Winchester</b>	
Birchhead, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Francis .....	14

LOUISIANA

<b>Baton Rouge</b>	
Guthrie, Dr. and Mrs. David Vance	72
<b>Kahn</b>	
Barton, Mr. and Mrs. Percy	
Beasley .....	10
<b>Lafayette</b>	
Leftwich, Mrs. Richard Thomas..	103
<b>New Orleans</b>	
Collins, Dr. and Mrs. R. Hugh...	35
Giles, Mr. and Mrs. Egbert Leigh.	64
<b>Shreveport</b>	
Faulkner, Mr. Frank Fourquarean	56
Owens, Rev. and Mrs. James	
Marshall .....	128

MARYLAND

<b>Annapolis</b>	
Bailey, Miss (Irene) Temple ....	8
King, Lieutenant-Commander and	
Mrs. Archer Emmet, Jr. ....	99
Northington, Dr. Page Oscar....	126
Nulton, Mr. Howard S. ....	126
Nulton, Rear Admiral and Mrs.	
Louis M. ....	126
Refo, Commander and Mrs. Miles	
Permenter, Jr. ....	139
<b>Baltimore</b>	
Biddle, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilmer..	14
Boswell, Mrs. Thomas Steptoe...	18

## MARYLAND

Baltimore	Page
Bow, Dr. and Mrs. Dudley	
Pleasants	19
Boyce, Mrs. Fred G., Jr.	19
Browne, General and Mrs.	
Beverly Fielding	22
Burton, Mrs. Reuben	24
Denny, Mr. Harry L.	46
Gallaher, Mrs. Hugh Lafferty	62
Garrett, Mrs. Charles Canby	63
Gingrich, Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Miller	66
Harnsberger, Mr. and Mrs. J. B.	76
Hart, Dr. James	78
Hawthorne, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Franklin	80
Holmes, Mrs. William Pinkney	85
Latane, Dr. and Mrs. John Holladay	101
McCormick, Mr. and Mrs.	
Willoughby Madden	113
Mead, Mr. William Carroll	116
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence	
Mortimer	118
Strayer, Miss Minnie Harrison	162
Thom, Miss Marion Elizabeth	167
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Howell	
Harris	168
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Benjamin	168
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. John	
Benjamin, Jr.	168
Vaiden, Mr. and Mrs. Vulosko	173
Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. James	
Walling	180
White, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Martyn	181

<b>Chevy Chase</b>	
Meredith, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Payne	117

<b>Cumberland</b>	
Capper, Mr. and Mrs. Walter C.	27

<b>Denton</b>	
Harwood, Miss Virginia Catherine	79

<b>Dartton</b>	
Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Henry	50

<b>Frederick</b>	
Knight, Mr. and Mrs. John Dallas	99

<b>Hyattsville</b>	
Haley, Miss Blanche	73

<b>Peninsula Junction</b>	
Ritzel, Mr. and Mrs. George Martin	141

<b>Silver Spring</b>	
Black, Miss Lucy Seymour	14
Black, Mr. and Mrs. William	
Calmes	14

<b>Takoma Park</b>	
Lake, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert	
Howard	100

## MASSACHUSETTS

<b>Boston</b>	
Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. Harold	
Jefferson	37
Gray, Mrs. Horace	70
Murphy, Dr. (Major) William	
Alexander	123

<b>Brookline</b>	
Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. Peleg	
Whitman	29
Christian, Dr. and Mrs. Henry	
Asbury	31
Hall, Mrs. Prescott Farnsworth	73
Talbot, Mrs. Max Lowell	165

<b>Cambridge</b>	
Rucker, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Willis	145
Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	
Ballister	146

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cambridge	Page
Van Pelt, Mr. Eugene Van	
Buren, Jr.	174
<b>Gloucester</b>	
Boyce, Mrs. Fred G., Jr.	19
<b>Lexington</b>	
Van Ness, Mrs. Joseph	173
<b>Milton</b>	
Tedcastle, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	
White	167
<b>Westwood</b>	
Hyatt, Colonel John Wesley	88

## MICHIGAN

<b>Detroit</b>	
Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Norman	
Tuley	119
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J.	
Farrand	183
<b>Grosse Pointe Park</b>	
Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Edward	
Steptoe	54

## MINNESOTA

<b>Minneapolis</b>	
Heatwole, Mr. Ward Montelle	81

## MISSISSIPPI

<b>Jackson</b>	
Livesay, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene	
Reginald	105
<b>University</b>	
Bondurant, Dr. and Mrs.	
Alexander Lee	16

## MISSOURI

<b>Independence</b>	
Paxton, Mr. and Mrs. John Gallatin	131
<b>Kansas City</b>	
Nye, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Van	126
<b>Moberly</b>	
Hicks, Miss Louise Rubie	82
<b>St. Louis</b>	
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas	
Talbot	5
Busch, Mrs. Adolphus, III	25

## NEVADA

<b>Carson City</b>	
Coleman, Justice and Mrs.	
Benjamin Wilson	35

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

<b>North Haverhill</b>	
Keyes, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wilder	98

## NEW JERSEY

<b>Atlantic City</b>	
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. William Lee	4
<b>Bloomfield</b>	
Oakes, Mr. and Mrs. David	127
<b>Chatham</b>	
Averett, Mr. and Mrs. Elliott	7
<b>East Orange</b>	
Grymes, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur	
Johnston	72
Snead, Mr. and Mrs. James Oeland	157

## NEW JERSEY

	Page
<b>Elizabeth</b>	
Heilner, Miss Nancy Poythress..	81
Waterbury, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Merrill .....	177
<b>Glen Ridge</b>	
Driver, Mr. and Mrs. L. Robert..	50
<b>Jersey City</b>	
Gordon, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Berkeley .....	68
McMaster, Mr. and Mrs. John Dennis .....	115
<b>Merchantville</b>	
Boogher, Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Willis Griffin .....	17
<b>Midvale</b>	
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Percy .....	168
<b>Montclair</b>	
Hanna, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Augustus .....	76
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Charles G., Jr.	165
<b>Plainfield</b>	
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Nils....	5
Loizeaux, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward .....	105
<b>Piscataway</b>	
Hargroves, Rev. Vernon Carney..	76
Thom, Dr. William Taylor .....	167
<b>Short Hills</b>	
Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Johnston .....	77
Welles, Mr. and Mrs. Paul .....	179
<b>Ventnor</b>	
Marston, Mr. and Mrs. Almerin..	109
<b>West Orange</b>	
Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Graham .....	100

## NEW MEXICO

<b>Santa Fe</b>	
Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Cushman .....	184

## NEW YORK

<b>Astoria</b>	
Dold, Dr. William Elliott.....	49
<b>Beacon</b>	
Gaines, Dr. and Mrs. Clement Carrington .....	62
<b>Brewster</b>	
Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. Norborne Pescud .....	64
<b>Brooklyn</b>	
Cosby, Mrs. Charles Mortimer....	38
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Fuller Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. John Lumpkin .....	78
Meem, Mr. and Mrs. James Cowan	117
Odenheimer, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Williams .....	127
Robinson, Mr. Clarence Welmore, Jr. ....	143
<b>Buffalo</b>	
Pardee, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Homan	129
<b>Clifton Springs</b>	
Oulpeper, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Lee	42
<b>Garden City</b>	
Adamson, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Vincent .....	2
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor Jr.	104
Lorton, Mr. and Mrs. Heth.....	105

## NEW YORK

	Page
<b>Hollis</b>	
Preston, Miss Kizzie DeVel.....	136
<b>Irvington-on-Hudson</b>	
Brown, Mrs. J. Willcox .....	21
Burroughs, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Hammet .....	24
<b>Kew Gardens</b>	
Kane, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rhea.	95
<b>Kingston</b>	
Winston, Mr. and James Overton.	186
<b>New Rochelle</b>	
Blackiston, Mr. and Mrs. Slaton Clay .....	14
<b>New York City</b>	
Alley, Mr. James B. ....	4
Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Maurice .....	9
Barras, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Robert Battle, Mr. and Mrs. George Gordon .....	11
Boocock, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence..	17
Bradford, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lee .....	20
Brander, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas White .....	20
Brooke, Mr. Henry Laurence....	21
de Bruche, Countess .....	23
Chase, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Clifton .....	30
Cowles, Dr. and Mrs. Edward Spencer .....	39
Cox, Mr. Charles M. ....	40
Crump, Dr. and Mrs. Armistead Cochran .....	41
Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams .....	44
Dew, Mr. Thomas Roderick .....	47
Dold, Dr. William Elliott.....	49
Donaldson, Mrs. Frank, Jr. ....	49
Dunnington, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Grey .....	51
Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Preston .....	54
Gaines, Mr. Richard H. ....	62
Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. Norborne Pescud .....	64
Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marion .....	69
Graves, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marshall .....	69
Gunther, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Mott .....	72
Haensel, Mr. and Mrs. Fitzhugh W. Hardy, Mrs. Virginia Taylor....	76
Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. R. Randolph Hine, Colonel and Mrs. Charles DeLano .....	83
Kane, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rhea.	95
Kelly, Commander and Mrs. Monroe .....	96
Kindred, Dr. and Mrs. John Joseph Landstreet, Mr. and Mrs. Fairfax Stuart .....	100
Lloyd, Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Selden .....	105
McBee, Mrs. A. E. ....	112
McCorkle, Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Minter, Lieutenant and Mrs. Robert Octavius .....	118
Monroe, Mr. Robert Maynard....	119
Montague, Mr. and Mrs. Meredith Fox .....	120
Murphy, Dr. (Major) William Alexander .....	123
Ortman, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph..	128
Owens, Mr. and Mrs. William Hamilton .....	129
Palen, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Pomerooy .....	129



## NEW YORK

New York City	Page
Pemberton, Mr. and Mrs. John Clifford .....	132
Ragan, Lieutenant and Mrs. Thomas Cameron, Jr. ....	138
Randle, Mrs. John .....	138
Samuels, Dr. Bernard .....	147
Samuels, Mr. Charles B. ....	147
Spady, Mr. Edgar James .....	158
Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pitman .....	158
Stearnes, Mr. and Mrs. Reaumur Coleman .....	160
Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Fielding Lewis .....	166
Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Theodore .....	168
Tree, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L. ....	171
Vanderlip, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Arthur .....	173
Ware, Lieutenant William Lynch. Whitehead, Ensign Edmund Winston .....	177
Wilkinson, Lieutenant and Mrs. Edwin Richard .....	181
Will, Dr. and Mrs. Allen Sinclair. Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Alexander .....	182
Old Westbury	182
Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams .....	44
Oswego	
Page, Mr. and Mrs. Alanson Sumner	129
Pawling	
Clinedinst, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin West .....	33
Clinedinst, Mr. and Mrs. Wendel Waters .....	33
Plandome	
Haythe, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Otway .....	80
Pelham Manor	
Chenery, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Tompkins .....	30
Rochester	
Hess, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis J. ....	82
Scarborough-on-Hudson	
Vanderlip, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Arthur .....	173
Schenectady	
Waller, Mr. Edmund Putzel .....	176
Tappan	
Rogers, Mr. William .....	143

## NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle	
Willis, Miss Virginia Joyce.....	184
Asheville	
Ellington, Mr. Douglas Dobell..	189
Ellington, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Raynor .....	189
Charlotte	
Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank..	30
Smith, Mrs. Cabell .....	155
Dunn	
Tilghman, Mrs. G. M. ....	169
Durham	
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Fielding Lewis, Jr. ....	175
Elon College	
Harper, Dr. and Mrs. William Allen .....	76
Farmville	
Lovelace, Mr. and Mrs. Jere White	106

## NORTH CAROLINA

Greensboro	Page
Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. Richard McLeod .....	40
Hertford	
Winslow, Mrs. Watson .....	185
Hickory	
Heald, Mrs. Eugene de Forest....	80
Lake Junaluska	
McCoy, Miss Ethel Josephine ....	114
Lincolnton	
McNeely, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Julius .....	116
Littleton	
Mitchell, Captain and Mrs. Horace Webster .....	118
Lumberton	
Varser, Mr. and Mrs. Lycurgus Rayner .....	174
Raleigh	
Aunspaugh, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Fontaine, Mr. James .....	7
Ramsey, Dr. and Mrs. George Junkin .....	60
Winston, Dr. Lula Gaines .....	138
Southern Pines	
Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Howard .....	186
Spray	
Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. William Harria .....	91
Tarboro	
Shackleford, Miss Mattie Terrie..	124
Winston-Salem	
Haskins, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hendrick .....	149
Woodsdale	
Fontaine, Mr. Matthew Maury....	79
Sampson, Mrs. Sarah Spotswood Fontaine .....	60
	147

## OHIO

Chillicothe	
Mackenzie, Mrs. Jessie Jean Robertson .....	108
Cincinnati	
Bruce, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henderson .....	22
Hancock, Dr. and Mrs. Harris....	75
Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Guy .....	56
Shiers, Rev. and Mrs. Winfield..	152
Smither, Miss Ethel Lisle.....	156
Wingfield, Rev. and Mrs. Marshall	185
Cleveland	
Roane, Mr. Robert Hilton .....	141
Dayton	
Fairlamb, Commander and Mrs. George Richardson, Jr. ....	55
Toulmin, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Aubrey, Jr. ....	170
Youngstown	
Lyons, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, P., Jr. ....	107

## OKLAHOMA

Nowata	
Glass, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Wood	66

## OREGON

North Portland	
Mallory, Major and Mrs. Herbert Clifford .....	108

## PENNSYLVANIA

Carlisle	Page
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Paxton .....	120
<b>Chestnut Hill</b>	
Tutwiler, Mr. and Mrs. Carrington Cabell .....	172
<b>Endeavor</b>	
Wheeler, Mrs. Nelson Platt .....	180
<b>Harrisburg</b>	
Boykin, Mrs. Robert Hill .....	19
<b>Morlan</b>	
Peyton, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Barbour .....	133
<b>North Wales</b>	
Mitchell, Mrs. James Clayton....	118
<b>Penllyn</b>	
Leidy, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph.....	103
<b>Philadelphia</b>	
Biddle, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilmer..	14
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. George Franklin .....	21
Conaghy, Captain and Mrs. Peter Thomas .....	36
Hatfield, Major Henry Reed....	80
Leidy, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph.....	103
Mott, Mrs. Henry Elliott.....	122
Old, Dr. Herbert .....	128
Tutwiler, Mr. and Mrs. Wirt Henry .....	172
<b>Pittsburgh</b>	
Rust, Mr. and Mrs. William Fitzhugh .....	147
Siviter, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry .....	154
Withers, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E.	186
<b>Williamsport</b>	
Wilkinson, Lieutenant and Mrs. Edwin Richard .....	182

## RHODE ISLAND

<b>Newport</b>	
Smith, Captain and Mrs. Roy Campbell .....	156

## SOUTH CAROLINA

<b>Greenville</b>	
Jordan, Dr. and Mrs. Fletcher....	94
DeShazo, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mason .....	46
<b>Hartsville</b>	
Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Whaley .....	134
<b>Lexington</b>	
Obenschain, Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Bittle .....	127
<b>Paris Island</b>	
Gardner, Dr. and Mrs. Francis Phillips .....	63
<b>Ridgeland</b>	
Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Austin .....	142
<b>Rock Hill</b>	
Frayser, Miss Mary E. ....	61
<b>Seneca</b>	
Verner, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. ....	174
<b>Ware Shoals</b>	
Hatcher, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Paul	80

## TENNESSEE

<b>Bristol</b>	
Fix, Dr. and Mrs. John J. ....	58
Foster, Mr. Malcolm Dewey.....	60

## TENNESSEE

Chattanooga	Page
Bloxton, Miss Mary Vidal .....	15
Fred, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Walter	61
Showalter, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Lee	153
<b>Franklin</b>	
Crockett, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hugh	41
<b>Johnson City</b>	
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. George Taylor.	102
<b>Knoxville</b>	
Chapman, Miss Lucy Lee .....	30
White, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Landon	181
<b>Monteagle</b>	
Claiborne, Dr. and Mrs. William Stirling .....	32
<b>Nashville</b>	
Dashiell, Miss Blanche Fairfax....	44
Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Eason	79
Hollins, Miss Caroline Catherine..	84
Martin, Mr. and Mrs. James Byron	110
Page, Mrs. Elizabeth Fry.....	129
<b>Sewanee</b>	
Ware, Lieutenant William Lynch..	177
Wilmer, Dr. and Mrs. Cary Breckinridge .....	184

## TEXAS

<b>Anson</b>	
Ferrell, Mrs. Charles Coleman....	56
<b>Belton</b>	
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Sims	176
<b>Brownwood</b>	
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. John Allen	175
<b>Houston</b>	
Bain, Mr. and Mrs. Stonewall Jackson .....	8
Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Frank .....	9
<b>Laredo</b>	
Benham, Captain and Mrs. Claude Gilbert .....	13
<b>Rotan</b>	
Peter, Mr. and Mrs. John Parke Custis .....	133
<b>San Antonio</b>	
Bondurant, Professor and Mrs. William Walton .....	17
<b>Tyler</b>	
Claybrook, Rev. Willoughby Newton .....	32

## WASHINGTON

<b>Olympia</b>	
Mitchell, Justice and Mrs. John Richard .....	119
<b>Seattle</b>	
Maury, Commander Robert Henry Morse, Miss Maude Bainbridge ..	121
<b>Spokane</b>	
Poindexter, Hon. and Mrs. Miles..	135

## WEST VIRGINIA

<b>Athens</b>	
Diehl, Dr. and Mrs. George West..	47
<b>Beckley</b>	
Bumgardner, Mr. and Mrs. James Lewis .....	24
<b>Bramwell</b>	
Rachal, Rev. and Mrs. Adolphe Sylvestre .....	138

**WEST VIRGINIA**

	Page
<b>Charleston</b>	
MacCorkle, Mr. William Alexander	107
McCabe, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Emmet	112
<b>Charles Town</b>	
Duval, Miss Mariah Pendleton	51
<b>Elkhorn</b>	
Ruff, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Alexander	146
<b>Elkins</b>	
Lee, Mrs. Arthur	102
<b>Huntington</b>	
Nicklin, Colonel and Mrs. Benjamin Patten	125
Wallace, Mr. and Mrs. George Selden	176
<b>Lewisburg</b>	
Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	61
Garnett, Mr. William Hawes	63
<b>Madison</b>	
Bratton, Mr. and Mrs. William Andrew	20
<b>Montgomery</b>	
Henderson, Dr. and Mrs. Octavius Jennings	81
<b>Princeton</b>	
Downey, Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Asher	49
Sharpley, Mr. and Mrs. John Edward	150
<b>Ronceverte</b>	
Hudgins, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Wright	87
<b>Scarbrough</b>	
Price, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Warrick	136
<b>Welch</b>	
Curd, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Henry Shelton	42
<b>White Sulphur Springs</b>	
Branch, Colonel and Mrs. James R.	20
<b>Tamcliff</b>	
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Colston	165

**WISCONSIN**

<b>Milwaukee</b>	
Quarles, Judge and Mrs. James	138

**WYOMING**

<b>Fort Mackenzie, Sheridan</b>	
Cox, Miss Virginia Alvernon	40

**CANADA**

	Page
<b>Niagara Falls</b>	
Massie, Mr. and Mrs. Orlando Hinton	110
<b>Quebec</b>	
Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Mayhew	119

**CHINA**

<b>Shanghai</b>	
Allman, Mr. and Mrs. Norwood Francis	4

**ENGLAND**

<b>London</b>	
Coles, Mrs. Tucker Skipwith, Jr.	35
Macatee, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Berry	107

**FRANCE**

<b>Nice</b>	
Glazebrook, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Allan	66
<b>Paris</b>	
Shield, Dr. James Asa	152

**GERMANY**

<b>Frankfort-on-the-Main</b>	
Claiborne, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Cabell	31

**PERU**

<b>Lima</b>	
Poindexter, Hon. and Mrs. Miles	135

**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**

<b>Fort Mills</b>	
McCormick, Lieutenant and Mrs. Walter Lee	113
<b>Canacao, Cavite</b>	
Mears, Dr. and Mrs. John Bowdin	116

**PORTO RICO**

<b>Ponce</b>	
Antonsanti, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	6

**SWITZERLAND**

<b>Lutry</b>	
Pochon, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred	135











